

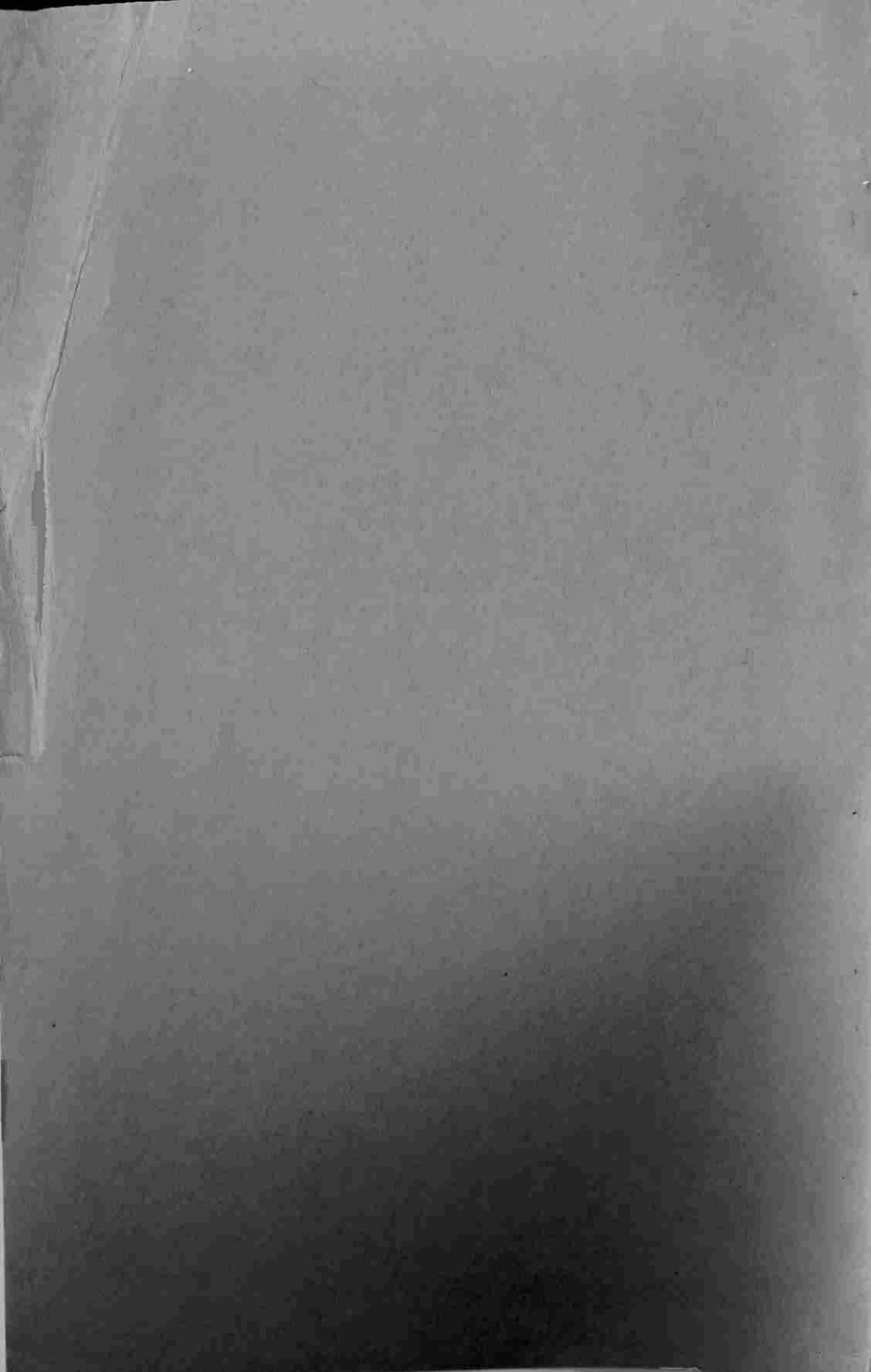
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY
ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES

PART 11: HOSTS: GENERA A-L





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES

PART 11: HOSTS: GENERA A-L

By
MILDRED A. DOSS
and
MARION M. FARR
Collaborators, U.S. Department of Agriculture
and
Research Associates, Zoology Department, University of
Maryland

Issued February 1969

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1969

This investigation was supported in whole by Public Health Service Research Grant, E4334, from the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases to the University of Maryland.

FOREWORD

This catalogue is based on records published in the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Subjects: Trematoda and Trematode Diseases. Parts 1-8: Supergenera and Genera A to Z. Parts 9-10: Checklist of Generic, Specific, and Subspecific names A to Z. Host names followed by an asterisk are found only in Parts 9-10. Host names, with few exceptions, are listed as given by the author of the record. When there is a question of identity of either host or parasite a question mark follows the name of the parasite.

Classification of the hosts has been difficult due to lack of adequate checklists for various groups of animals. In addition to numerous treatises dealing with specific groups of animals, the following nomenclators have been consulted:

Sherborn, Charles Davies, ed. *Index Animalium* quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII Generibus et Speciebus Animalium imposita sunt. Societatibus Eruditorum adiuvantibus a Carolo Davies Sherborn confectus. Cantabrigiae and London. 8. Sect. 1 (1758-1800); 1902 Sect. 2 (1801-50).

Neave, Sheffield Airey, ed. *Nomenclator Zoologicus*. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. v. I-IV (1758-1935); v. V (1936-1945) ed. by Sheffield Airey Neave. London. Published for proprietors by the Zoological Society of London. v. VI (1946-1955) ed. by Marcia A. Edwards and A. Tindall Hopwood.

Schulze, F. E., ed. *Nomenclator Animalium* generum et subgenerum; im auftrage der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin herausgegeben von F. E. Schulze, W. Kükenthal fortgesetzt von K. Heider, Schriftleiter: Th. Kuhlitz. Berlin, Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. 1926-1954, 5 vol.

Abbreviations

Amph.	Amphibia
Arachn.	Arachnida
Brach.	Brachiopoda
Bry.	Bryozoa
Coel.	Coelenterata
Crust.	Crustacea
Echin.	Echinodermata
Graptol.	Graptolithina
Ins.	Insecta
Col.	Coleoptera
Collemb.	Collembola
Dermapt.	Dermaptera
Dipt.	Diptera
Embiapt.	Embioptera
Ephem.	Ephemeroptera
Hem.	Hemiptera
Hym.	Hymenoptera
Isopt.	Isoptera
Lep.	Lepidoptera
Malloph.	Mallophaga
Mecopt.	Mecoptera
Megalopt.	Megaloptera
Megasecopt.	Megasecoptera
Neur.	Neuroptera
Odon.	Odonata
Orth.	Orthoptera
Palaeodict.	Palaeodictyoptera
Plecopt.	Plecoptera
Protorth.	Protorthoptera
Psocopt.	Psocoptera
Siphonapt.	Siphonaptera
Thysanopt.	Thysanoptera
Trichopt.	Trichoptera
Zorapt.	Zoraptera
Mamm.	Mammalia
Moll.	Mollusca
Myr.	Myriopoda

Porif.	Porifera
Protoch.	Protochordata
Prot.	Protozoa
Rept.	Reptilia
Verm.	Vermes
Acanth.	Acanthocephala
Cest.	Cestoda
Chaetog.	Chaetognatha
Geph.	Gephyrea
Hirud.	Hirudinea
Nema.	Nematoda
Nematomorph.	Nematomorpha
Nemert.	Nemertinea
Oligoch.	Oligochaeta
Polych.	Polychaeta
Rotif.	Rotifera
Trem.	Trematoda
Turb.	Turbellaria

When there are two or more classifications for a generic or sub-generic name, they are found below the name. The classification for the host species is given after the name.

Example: ALBATROSSIA

Pisces, Echin.

Albatrossia pectoralis (Pisces)

Thus the generic name *Albatrossia* has been used for Pisces and Echinodermata while *Albatrossia pectoralis* is known to be a fish.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECT: TREMATODA AND TREMATODE DISEASES

Part 11: HOSTS: GENERA A-L

By Mildred A. Doss and Marion M. Farr

ABALISTES

Pisces

Abalistes stellaris

- Diploproctodaeum longipygum*
- " " macracetabulum*
- Schistorchis skrjabini
- Sphincteristomum acollum*
- Xystretum abalisti*

ABBOTTINA

Pisces

Abbottina psegma

- Clonorchis endemicus
- " " sinensis
- Cyathocotyle spp. (a, b) Izumi, 1935
- Echinochasmus japonicus
- " " perfoliatus
- Exorchis major
- " oviformis
- Stamnosoma sp. Izumi, 1935
- " " nycticoracis

Abbottina rivularis

- Clonorchis sinensis

ABIDA

Moll.

Abida frumentum

- Cercaria vitrina
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- " " lanceatum
- " " vitrinum
- Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Abida frumentum triticea

- Cercaria helicis carthusianellae
- metacercaria (Brachylaeminae?) sp.
- Dollfus, 1935

Abida illyrica

- Cercaria helicis carthusianellae
- metacercaria (Brachylaeminae?) sp.
- Dollfus, 1935

ABLENNES

Pisces

Ablennes hians

- Axinoides diploporus*
- " " kola
- Crotalaxine serpentina

ABLENNUS

Ablennus hians see Ablennes hians (Pisces)

ABRAMAS

Abramas bjoerkna see Abramis bjoerkna (Pisces)

ABRAMIDOPSIS

Pisces

Abramidopsis leucartii i. e.

leuckarti

Asymphyllodora imitans

ABRAMIS

Pisces

Abramis alburnus

- Dactylogyrus minor
- Diporpa dujardinii
- Distoma globiporum
- Gasterostomum fimbriatum von Siebold, 1848

Abramis ballerus

- Allocreadium isoporum
- Apophallus muehlingi
- Aspidogaster limacoides
- Asymphyllodora imitans
- Bucephalus polymorphus
- Coitocoecum skrjabini
- Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
- Dactylogyrus sp. Smirnova, 1954
- " " chraniilowi
- " " fallax
- " " propinquus
- " " zandti

Diplostomulum clavatum

- " " hughesi
- " " spathaceum
- " " trilobum
- " " volvens

Diplostomum volvens

Diplozoon nagibinae*

" " paradoxum

Hysteromorpha triloba

Izomercaria (A) Prettenhoffer, 1930

Metagonimus romanicus

" " yokogawai

Metorchis albidus

Neascus brevicaudatus

Abramis ballerus (continued)

Neodactylogyrus chraniłowi
 Paracoenogonimus ovatus
 Phyllostomum dogieli
 " " elongatum
 " " folium
 " " pseudofolium
 Prohemistomulum circulare
 Rossicotrema donicum
 Sphaerostoma bramae
 Tetracotyle variegata
 Tylodelphys clavata

Abramis bjoerkna or björkna

Catoptroides macrocotyle
 Dactylogyrus cornu
 " " distinguendus
 " " falcatus
 " " graciliuncinatus
 " " minor
 " " sphyrna
 Diplostomum cuticola
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Distoma bliccae
 Sphaerostoma bramae
 Tetracotyle ovata

Abramis blicca

Diplostomum sp. Wesenberg-Lund,
 1934
 Diplostomum spathaceum
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Distoma globiporum
 Holostomum cuticola
 Hysteromorpha triloba
 Mesostephanus appendiculatus
 Posthodiplostomum cuticola
 Tylodelphys clavata

Abramis brama

Allocreadium dogieli
 " " isoporum
 Apophallus mühlungi
 Aspidogaster donicum
 " " limacoides
 Asymphyllodora ferruginosa
 " " imitans
 " " kubanicum
 " " tincae donicum
 " " tincae kubanicum
 Bolbophorus confusus
 Bucephalus markewitschi
 " " polymorphus
 Catoptroides macrocotyle
 Coitocoecum skrjabini
 Cotylurus variegatus
 Crowrocaecum skrjabini
 Dactylogyrus sp. I Bykhovskii, 1933
 " " sp. II Bykhovskii, 1933
 " " sp. Kozicka, 1959
 " " sp. Levander, 1909
 " " sp. Lucký, 1958
 " " sp. Wisniewski, 1958
 " " anchoratus

Abramis brama (continued)

Dactylogyrus auriculatus
 " " cornu
 " " crucifer
 " " difformis
 " " dujardinianus
 " " falcatus
 " " fallax
 " " graciliuncinatus
 " " nanus
 " " sphyrna
 " " wunderi
 " " zandti
 Diplostomulum sp. Gvozdev &
 Agapova, 1960
 Diplostomulum sp. Kaletskaia, 1957
 " " sp. II Kogteva, 1958
 " " clavatum
 " " confusum
 " " hughesi
 " " spathaceum
 " " volvens
 Diplostomum confusum
 " " cuticola
 " " musclicola
 " " spathaceum
 " " volvens
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Diporpa sp. Krotas, 1959
 Distoma globiporum
 " imitans
 " isoporum
 " perlatum
 " retroconstrictum
 Echinochasmus perfoliatus
 Gasterostomum fimbriatum von
 Siebold, 1848
 Gyrodactylus bychowskiy
 " " elegans
 " " gracilis
 " " kessleri
 " " medius
 " " nemachili
 " " parvicopula
 Holostomum cuticola
 " " musclicola
 Izomcercaria (A) Prettenhoffer,
 1930
 Metagonimus romanicus
 " " yokogawai
 Meteorchis albidus
 " " oesophagolongus
 Monostoma constrictum
 " praemorsum
 Monostomulum praemorsum
 Neascus sp. Tell, 1958
 " brevicaudatus
 " confusus
 " cuticola
 " musclicola
 Neodactylogyrus cornu
 " " crucifer
 " " difformis
 " " wunderi

Abramis brama (continued)
 Neodactylogyrus zandti
 Neodiplostomum hughesi
 Opisthorchis felineus
 Paracoenogonimus ovatus
 " " viviparae
 Phyllodistomum sp. Kosheva, [1958]
 " " dogieli
 " " elongatum
 " " folium
 " " massino
 Posthodiplostomum cuticola
 Posthodiplostomum cuticola
 Proalaria spathaceum
 " volvens
 Prohemistomulum circulare
 Pseudamphistomum danubiense
 Rhipidocotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
 " " illense
 Rossicotrema donicum
 Sanguinicola sp. Kozicia, 1959
 Sphaerostoma bramae
 Strigea variegata
 Tetracotyle sp. Barysheva & Bauer,
 1958
 Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
 " " sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
 " " sp. Shul'man, 1958
 " " sp. Smirnova, 1954
 " " sp. Smirnova, 1959
 " " musclicola
 " " ovata
 " " percae fluviatilis
 " " typica
 " " variegata
 Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
 chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
 Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
 Tylodelphys sp. Dubinina, 1949
 " " clavata

Abramis brama x Blicca bjoerkna
 Dactylogyrus auriculatus
 " " falcatus
 " " sphyrna

Abramis brama bergi
 Dactylogyrus sp. Osmanov, 1954
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " confusum
 " " spathaceum
 Neascus cuticola

Abramis brama iblioides
 Clinostomum complanatum

Abramis brama orientalis
 Allocreadium isoporum
 Ascocotyle coleostoma
 Aspidogaster limacoides
 Asymphyllodora kubanicum
 " " tincae
 Bucephalus polymorphus
 Dactylogyrus auriculatus

Abramis brama orientalis (continued)
 Dactylogyrus cornu
 " " crucifer
 " " falcatus
 " " sphyrna
 " " wunderi
 " " zandti
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " spathaceum
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Echinostomatidae sp. Mikailov,
 1960
 Gyrodactylus medius
 " " parvicopula
 Neascus cuticola
 Opisthorchis felineus
 Phyllodistomum elongatum
 " " pseudofolium
 Tetracotyle variegata

Abramis sapa
 Allocreadium dogieli
 " " isoporum
 Apophallus muehlingi
 Aspidogaster limacoides
 Asymphyllodora imitans
 " " tincae donicum
 Bolbophorus confusus
 Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
 Dactylogyrus chraniilowi
 " " cornu
 " " propinquus
 " " sphyrna
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " hughesi
 " " spathaceum
 Diplostomulum confusum
 " " cuticola
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 " " paradoxum sapae*
 Izmocercaria (A) Prettenhoffer,
 1930
 Metorchis albidus
 Neascus cuticola
 " musclicola
 Neodactylogyrus propinquus
 Opisthorchis felineus
 Palaeorchis unicus
 Paracoenogonimus ovatus
 Phyllodistomum elongatum
 " " folium
 " " pseudofolium
 Posthodiplostomum cuticola
 Sphaerostoma bramae
 Trematoda sp. Isaichikov, 1926
 " sp. Matevosian, Petro-
 chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
 Tylodelphys clavata

Abramis sapa bergi
 Ascocotyle coleostoma
 Aspidogaster limacoides
 Asymphyllodora imitans

Abramis sapa bergi (continued)
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus propinquus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Echinostomatidae sp. Mikailov, 1960
Sphaerostoma bramae

Abramis sapa n. ferganensis
Diplozoon bergi*

Abramis vimba
Apophallus muehlingi
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " sphyrna
Diplostomulum lenticola
Diplostomum cuticola
" " lenticola
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum
Metorchis albidus
" " truncatus
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus cornu
Opisthorchis felinus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle lenticola

ABUDEFDUF

Pisces

Abudefduf abdominalis
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Hysteroleicitha tinkeri
Prostatomicrocotyla maomao*

Abudefduf marginatus

Haplospilachnus adacutus
Schikhobalotrema adacuta

Abudefduf saxatilis

Cercaria floridensis
Deretrema fusillus
Diplectanum sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Genolinea noblei*
Lecithochirium monticellii
Opecoelus acutus
Opegaster acuta
Parahemiurus merus
Schikhobalotrema bivesiculum*
Sterrhurus floridensis
Theletrum gravidum
" " magnasaccum*

Abudefduf sexfasciatus

Aepnidiogenes dollfusi*

ACANTHLAS

Pisces

Acanthias sp.

Probolitrema clelandi

Acanthias schlegelii see Anthias schlegelii

Acanthias vulgaris

Distoma microcephalum
" richiardii
Ercopcotyle abbreviata
Microbrotium apiculatum
Onchocotyle abbreviata
" " appendiculata
Probolitrema richiardii
Squalonchocotyle sp. Sproston, 1946
" " abbreviata

ACANTHIS

Aves, Moll.

Acanthis brevirostris (Aves)

Plagiorchis elegans
" " skrajabini

Acanthis cannabina (Aves)

Leucochloridium macrostomum

ACANTHOBRAMA

Pisces

Acanthobrama terrae-sanctae

Dactylogyrus acanthobramae*
" " carmeli

ACANTHOCEPOLA

Pisces

Acanthocepola limbata

Trifoliovorum acanthocepola

ACANTHOCOTTUS

Pisces

Acanthocottus aeneus

Cryptocotyle lingua
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni

Acanthocottus bubalis

Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus communis
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Acanthocottus octodecimspinosus

Lepocreadium trullaforme
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
Steganoderma formosum
Stringophorus furciger

Acanthocottus scorpius

Derogenes varicus
Distoma simplex
Gasterostomum armatum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Sinistroporus simplex

ACANTHOCOTTYS

Acanthocottys scorpius see Acanthocottus scorpius (Pisces)

ACANTHOCYBIUM

Pisces

Acanthocybium petus

Hirudinella beebei
" " ventricosa

Acanthocybium sara

Didymocystis acanthocybii
" " miliaris

Acanthocybium solandri

Didymocystis acanthocybii
" " coatesi

Gotocotyla acanthocybii

Hirudinella beebei

" " marina

" " ventricosa

Neothoracocotyle acanthocybii

Tetrochetus aluterae

Trematoda sp. Nigrelli & Stunkard, 1937

ACANTHOBOBIO

Pisces

Acanthobobio sp.

Stictodora perpendicularum

ACANTHOBOBIUM

Pisces

Acanthobobium hasta see Acanthogobius hasta (Pisces)

ACANTHOBOBIUS

Pisces

Acanthobobius sp.

Cornatrium sp. Onji & Nishio, 1924

Heterophyes nocens

Navigiolium nigrum

Procerovum varium

Stephanopirum longus

Acanthogobius flavimanus

Coitocoecum orthorchis

Cryptogonimus sp. Yamaguti, 1938

Gotonius (larva) sp. Yamaguti, 1937

Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941

" " hoihowensis

" " microvesica

" " minutus

" " pumilio

" " taihokui

Heterophyes heterophyes nocens

Lecithaster stellatus

Microcotyle acanthogobii

Prosorhynchus uniporus

Pseudogalactosoma macrostoma

Tergestia acanthogobii

Zoogonoides acanthogobii

Acanthogobius hasta

Bucephalopsis cybii

Coitocoecum acanthogobium

" " koreanum

Plagioporus acanthogobii

Stephanochasmus bicoronatus

ACANTHONYX

Crust.

Acanthonyx lunulatus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

ACANTHOPSIS

Pisces

Acanthopsis fossilis

Distoma transversale

ACANTHORHINUS

Pisces

Acanthorhinus carcharias

Squalonchocotyle borealis

ACANTHORHODEUS

Pisces

Acanthorhodeus sp.

Clonorchis sinensis

Acanthorhodeus asmussi

Acolpenteron ignotus

" " petruschewskyi*

Dactylogyrus acanthorhodei

" " trioxonis

Diplozoon paradoxum

Plagioporus glomeratus*

Acanthorhodeus atranalis

Clonorchis sinensis

Acanthorhodeus atremius

Echinochasmus milvi

Acanthorhodeus gracilis

Clonorchis sinensis

Acanthorhodeus taenianalis

Clonorchis sinensis

ACANTHOSAURA

Rept.

Acanthosaura major

Paradistomum mutabile

ACANTHOSTRACION

Pisces

Acanthostracion quadricornis

Ancyrocephalus lactophrys

Acanthostracion tricornis

Ancyrocephalus lactophrys

Stephanostomum sp. Hutton &

Sogandares-Bernal, 1960

Stephanostomum sp. Sogandares-

Bernal & Hutton, 1959

ACANTHURUS

Pisces, Aves, Rept., Col., Acanth.

Acanthurus sp. (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus teuthis eilaticus*

Acanthurus bahianus (Pisces)

Dichadena acuta

Acanthurus bahianus (continued)

Hysterolecitha rosea
Macradena acanthuri
Schikhobalotrema obtusa

Acanthurus caeruleus or coeruleus
(Pisces)

Benedenia melleni
Dichadena acuta
Epibdella melleni
Hapladena acanthuri
" " varia
Haploplanchnus obtusus
Hysterolecitha rosea
" " sogandaresi*
Lecithaster acutus
Macradena perfecta
Macradenina acanthuri
Mesolecitha linearis
Proctoeces neomagnorus
Schikhobalotrema obtusa
Theletrum fustiforme

Acanthurus dussumieri (Pisces)

Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Cleithrarticus bulbogagina*
Haliotrema palmatum*
" " serpenticirrus*
" " sigmoidocirrus*
" " zancli*

Acanthurus hepatus (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus teuthis
Benedenia melleni
Diplectanotrema balistes
Epibdella melleni
Hapladena varia
Haploplanchnus obtusus
Hysterolecitha rosea
Lecithaster acutus
Leurodera decora
Monorchimacradena acanthuri*
Schikhobalotrema obtusa

Acanthurus leucopareus (Pisces)

Haliotrema flexicirrus*

Acanthurus mata (Pisces)

Haliotrema palmatum*
" " sigmoidocirrus*
" " zancli*
Lecithocladium chingi

Acanthurus nigrofuscus (Pisces)

Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema ctenochaeti*
" " flexicirrus*

Acanthurus nigroris (Pisces)

Haliotrema angulare*
" " flexicirrus*
" " macracantha*

Acanthurus olivaceus (Pisces)

Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus*
Genolinea ampladena
Haliotrema zancli*
Lecithaster stellatus
Parvipyrum acanthuri*

Acanthurus sandycensis (Pisces)

Aponurus acanthuri
Diplobulbus minutus*
Genolinea lobata
Haliotrema acanthuri*
Hapladena spinosa*
Lecithaster stellatus
Schikhobalotrema robustum*

Acanthurus sohal (Pisces)

Hairana magnus
" sohali
Lepocreadium elongatum
Pseudocreadium elongata
" " sohali

Acanthurus thompsoni (Pisces)

Haliotrema macracantha*

Acanthurus triostegus (Pisces)

Hysterolecitha acanthuri

Acanthurus virgata

Ancyrocephalus manilensis

ACARTIA

Crust.

Acartia sp.

Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster confusus

Acartia clausi

Hemimurus appendiculatus
" " communis

Acartia clausi gaboonensis

Hemimurus sp. Dollfus, 1929

Acartia tonsa

Lecithaster confusus

ACCENTOR

Aves

Accentor modularis

Distoma spatula

ACCIPENSER see ACIPENSER

ACCIPITER

Aves

Accipiter cooperi

Neodiplostomum accipitris
Parastrigea campanula
Psilostomum ondatrae

Accipiter cooperi (continued)
Strigea falconis

Accipiter gentilis
Nematostrigea serpens
Neodiplostomum palumbarii
" " spathoides
Parastrigea ogchnocephala
Strigea falconis

Accipiter gentilis caucasicus
Strigea falconis

Accipiter gentilis gallinarum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum falconum
Neodiplostomum spathula

Accipiter nisus
Brachylecithum lobatum
Dicrocoelium lobatum
Diplostomum spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Distoma longicauda
Hemistomum attenuatum
" " spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Holostomum cornu
" " falconum
" " spathula
" " variabile
Lyperosomum lobatum
Neodiplostomum accipitris
" " attenuatum
" " spathoides
" " spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Olssoniella lobata
Plagiorchis maculosus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Strigea cornu
" falconis
" strigis

Accipiter nisus malanoschistus
Neodiplostomum hawkei
" " nisus

Accipiter pectoralis
Neodiplostomum conicum

Accipiter pileatus
Holostomum eustemma

Accipiter striatus velox
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum)
pearsoni*

Accipiter velox
Neodiplostomum spathula banghami
Strigea falconis
Trematoda sp. Fox, 1932

Accipiter virgatus gularis
Strigea elongata

Accipiter virgatus stevensoni
Metorchis taiwanensis (exper.)

ACELAPHUS

Acelaphus lichtensteini see Acelaphus lichtensteini (Mamm.)

ACERINA

Pisces [also used for Crust.]

Acerina sp. (Pisces)
Distoma nodulosum
Phyllodistomum folium
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis
" " variegata (larvae)

Acerina acerina (Pisces)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Trematoda sp. Pigulevskii, 1932

Acerina cerina [? for acerina]
(Pisces)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium

Acerina cernua (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Apophallus donicum
" " muehlingi
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunocotyle cingulata
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova)
Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Coitococum ovatum
" " skrjabini
Cotylurus pileatus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova, 1958
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
" " hemiamphibothrium
" " macracanthus
Diplostomulum sp. (1) Dobrokhotova,
1960
Diplostomulum sp. (2) Dobrokhotova,
1960
Diplostomulum sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " attenuatum
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum clavatum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Pavlovskii & Anitchkov,
1922

Acipenser nudiventris (continued)
Macroderoides sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Neascus cuticola
Nitzschia sturionis
Paratormopsolus siluri
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
Trematoda sp. (larva I) Osmanov, 1958

Acipenser nudiventris derjawni
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris

Acipenser oxyrhynchus
Nitzschia superba

Acipenser rostratus
Diclybothrium armatum

Acipenser rubicundus
Acrodactyla lintoni
" " petalosa
Acrolichanus petalosa
Crepidostomum lintoni
Diplobothrium armatum
Distoma isoporum armatum
Pristotrema manteri

Acipenser ruthenus
Acrolichanus auriculatus[---tua in sub. cat.]
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Crepidostomum auriculatum
Deropristis hispida
Diclybothrium armatum
" " circularis
Distoma auriculatum
" hispidum
Erpocotyle circularis
Monostoma foliaceum
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris

Acipenser ruthenus marsiglii
Crepidostomum auriculatum
Diclybothrium armatum

Acipenser schrencki
Diclybothrium armatum

Acipenser stellatus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Deropristis hispida
Diclybothrium armatum
" " circularis
" " crassicaudatum
Diplobothrium armatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma hispidum
Monostoma foliaceum
Nitzschia sturionis
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
" " skrjabini

Acipenser stellatus cyrensis
Diclybothrium armatum

Acipenser sturio
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Deropristis hispida
Dihemistephanus sturionis
Distoma appendiculatum
" dimidiatum
" grandiporum
" hispidum
" rufoviride
" semiarmatum
" spiculiferum
Echinostoma hispidum
Erpocotyle circularis
Galactosomum lacteum
Lecithochirium sp. Ivanov & Murygin, 1937
Monostoma foliaceum
Nitzschia elegans
" " elongata
" " sturionis
" " superba
Pristicola sturionis
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
Sterrhurus musculus
Tristoma elongatum

Acipenser transmontanus
Nitzschia quadritestes*

ACOMYS
Mamm.

Acomys cahirinus
Schistosoma haematobium(exper.)
" " mansoni

ACREDULA

Aves
Acredula caudata
Prosthogonimus ovatus

ACRIDOTERES see ACRIDOTHERES

ACRIDOTHERES

Aves
Acridotheres cristatellus
Zonorchis hartwichi*

Acridotheres gingimanus[?for ginginanus]
Moesia indicus

Acridotheres tristis
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Lyperosomum stunkardi*
Trematoda sp. Alicata, Kartman & Fisher, 1948

ACRIS

Amph.
Acris gryllus
Brachycoelium salamandrae

ACROCEPHALUS

Aves
Acrocephalus [?for Rallus] aquaticus
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Brachylecithum asovi
" " kakea
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " phragmitophila
Plagiorchis laricola
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Acrocephalus arundinaceus orientalis
Brachylecithum asovi

Acrocephalus palustris
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Tetracotyle falconis

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Plagiorchis marii
" " oscineus

Acrocephalus scirpaceus
Tetracotyle falconis

ACROCHEILUS

Pisces
Acrocheilus alutaceus
Dactylogyrus vanleavei

ACROLOXUS

Moll.
Acroloxus lacustris
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria splendens
Cercariaeum inermis
Echinostoma sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Furcocercaria (9. V) Wisniewski, 1958
Gorgodera sp. Wisniewski, 1958

ACRONEURIA

Plecopt.
Acroneuria sp.
Cercaria blennifera(exper.)*
" stenodorya(exper.)*

ACROPOMA

Pisces
Acropoma japonicum
Aponurus acropomatis
Brachyenteron acropomatis

ACROSTOMA

Moll.
Acrostoma hügelli
Cercaria indica XLIII Sewell, 1922;
XLIV Sewell, 1922

Acrostoma variabile
Cercaria indica VI Sewell, 1922;
VII Sewell, 1922; VIII Sewell, 1922

ACTAEON

Moll.
Actaeon viridis
Distoma actaeonis

ACTINONALIAS

Moll.
Actinonaias carinata
Cercaria mitocerca

ACTINOPYGA

Echin.
Actinopyga echinites
Cleistogamia holothuriana

Actinopyga mauritiana
Cleistogamia holothuriana

ACTINOPYGES

Actinopyges echinites see Actinopyga echinites (Echin.)

ACTIONYX

Actionyx [?for Acinonyx] guttatus
(Mamm.)
Pharynogostomum cordatum

ACTITES see ACTITIS

ACTITIS

Aves
Actitis hypoleucos
Corrigia separatiorchis
Distoma brachysomum
" macrophallos
" vitellatum
Leucochloridium sp. Ginetsinskata,
1954
Leucochloridium actitis
" " insigne
" " macrostomum
Levinsenia macrophallos
Levinseniella macrophallos
" " polydactyla*
" " tridigitata
Maritrema linguilla
" " subdolum
Microphallus canchei
" " chabaudi
" " claviformis
" " tringae
Opisthioglyphe fastuosus
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " morosovi
" " nanus
" " vitellatus
Tetracotyle falconis

Actitis macularia

Cloacitrema michiganensis
Cornucopula sippiwissettensis
Cyclocoelum triangulum
Leucochloridium actitis
Levinseniella carcinidis
Paramonostomum actitides

ACTOPHILORNIS

Aves

Actophilornis africanus

Cyclocoelum gendrei

ADDER

adder (Rept.)

Fasciola colubri

adder, spreading (Rept.)

Trematoda sp. Guthrie, 1929

ADENOTA

Mamm.

Adenota sp.

Fasciola hepatica

Adenota kob aluræ see Adenota kob aluræ

Adenota kob thomasi see Adenota kob thomasi

Adenota kob

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi(?)

Adenota kob aluræ

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum cervi
" " clavula

Adenota kob leucotis

Paramphistomum cervi
Schistosoma bovis

Adenota kob thomasi

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Adenota leucotis

Paramphistomum clavula

Adenota vardoni

Bilharzia margrebowiei
Carmyerius spatiosus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Stephanopharynx compactus

ADNIA

Adnia [? for Adinia] dugesii (Pisces)

Clinostomum complanatum

ÆDES

Dipt.

Ædes aegypti

Pneumonoeces bombynae

AEGIALITES

Aegialites hiaticula see Aegialitis hiaticula (Aves)

AEGIALITIS

Aves

Aegialitis alexandrina

Posthodiplostomum sp. Kurashvili, 1954

Aegialitis hiaticula

Distoma brachysomum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema graciosum
" " linguilla
Spelotrema claviforme
" " feriatum

Aegialitis semipalmata

Notocotylus stagnicolae

AEGITHALUS

Aves

Aegithalus pendulinus

Distoma macrostomum

AEGOLIUS

Aves

Aegolius brachyotus

Holostomum variabile

Aegolius otus

Holostomum cornucopia
" " excisum
" " variabile

Aegolius tengmalmi

Strigea strigis

AEGYPIUS

Aves, Col.

Aegyptius monachus (Aves)

Strigea falconis

AEPYCEROS

Mamm.

Aepyceros melampus

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " fulleborni
Paramphistomum cotylophorum

AEQUIDENS

Pisces

Aequidens maroni

Urocleidus aequidens*

Aequidens pulcher
Allocreadium chuscoi
Crassicutis chuscoi

A EQUOREA

Coel.

Aequorea pensilis
Aponurus sp. Rao, 1959

AESALON

Aves

Aesalon columbarius
Strigea strigis

Aesalon regulus
Holostomum variabile

AESCHNA

Odon.

Aeschna sp.
Apatemon gracilis
Metacercaria thuringica
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians
Prohemistomulum sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Prosotocus confusus
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (II)
Wisniewski, 1958

Aeschna cyanea
Prosthogonimus ovatus

AESHNA

Aeshna cyanea see Aeschna cyanea (Odon.)

AETHERINOSOMA

Aetherinosoma [for Atherinosoma] sp.
(Pisces)
Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

AETHOMYS

Mamm.

Aethomys chrysophilus
Schistosoma rodhaini

AETOBATIS

Aetobatis narinari see Aetobatus narinari (Pisces)

AETOBATUS

Pisces

Aetobatus aquila
Monocotyle myliobatis

Aetobatus californicus
Benedenia pacifica
Probolitrema californiense

Aetobatus freminvillii
Heterocotyle floridana

Aetobatus narinari

Anaporrhutum albidum
" " largum
Heterocotyle aetobatis
" " floridana
Nagmia larga
Staphylorchis largus
Thaumatocotyle pseudodasybatis
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

AFFE

affe see ape (Mamm.)

AGABUS

Col.

Agabus sp.
Allocreadium neotenicum
Metacercaria sp. (Agamodistomum)
Odening, 1959
Metacercaria thuringica

Agabus bipustulatus
Metacercaria bipustulati
Prosotocus confusus

Agabus paludosus
alloeceadid trematode Jackson, 1958

Agabus sturmi
Metacercaria thuringica

Agabus undulatus
Metacercaria thuringica

AGAMA

Rept., Nema., Hym.

Agama agama (Rept.)
Mesocoelium monodi

Agama colonorum (Rept.)
Infidum nigerianum*
Mesocoelium monodi

Agama planiceps (Rept.)
Mesocoelium monodi

Agama stellio (Rept.)
Trematoda sp. Leiper, in Hamerton,
1935

AGAMIA

Aves

Agamia agami
Posthodiplostomum grande
" " microsicya(?)
Sphincterodiplostomum musculosum

AGELAIUS

Aves

Agelaius phoeniceus
Collyriclum faba
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Agelaius phoeniceus arctolegus
Gigantobilharzia gyrauli

Agelaius phoeniceus californicus
Plagiorchis noblei
Plagiorchoides noblei

AGENEIOSUS

Pisces

Ageneiosus militaris [Diesing, 1851a, 589
correction for Trachicirrhus nattereri]
Amphistoma megacotyle

AGKISTRODON

Rept.

Agkistrodon halys blomhoffi
Dicrocoelium megareceptaculum

Agkistrodon mokasen

Neoreifer kansensis
Renifer ancistrodontis
" kansensis
" ophiboli

Agkistrodon piscivorus

Leptophyllum tamiamiensis
Neoreifer kansensis
" " septicus
" " serpentis
Ochetosoma rauschi
" " septicum
" " serpentis

Paurophyllum megametricus
Renifer ellipticus

" kansensis
" laterotrema

Styphlodora sp. Herman, 1939

" " agkistrodontis
" " bascaniensis
" " floridanis

Travtrema tamiamiensis

AGLAIIA

Moll., Coel., Hym.

Aglaja membranacea (Moll.)
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

AGNOSTOMUS

Agnostomus forsteri see Agonostomus
forsteri (Pisces)

AGONOSTOMUS

Pisces

Agonostomus forsteri
Diplasiocotyle johnstoni
Microcotyle agonostomi
Tergestia agnostomi

AGONUS

Pisces

Agonus cataphractus
Anisorchis opisthorchis

Agonus cataphractus (continued)

Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster gibbosus

AGRIOLIMAX

Moll.

Agriolimax agrestis

Brachycoelium obesum (exper.)

Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935

" " dujardini

" " fuscatum

" " nicolli

" " virginianus

Brachylaima advena

" " fulvum

" " helicis-pomatiae

" " nicolli

Cercariaeum limacis

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

" " lanceolatum

Panopistus pricei

Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

" " sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Agriolimax reticulatus

Brachylaemidae metacercariae
Foster, 1958

Brachylaemus sp. metacercariae

Cragg, Foster & Vincent, 1958

Brachylaemus erinacei

AGRION

Odon.

Agriion sp.

Cercaria macrocerca

Distoma sp. Villot, 1875

Gorgodera pagenstecheri

" " varsoviensis

Plagiorchidae sp. Wisniewski, 1958

Pleurogenes medians

Pleurogenoides medians

Prosotocus confusus

Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (II)

Wisniewski, 1958

Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (III)

Wisniewski, 1958

Agriion virgo

Halipegus ovocaudatus

Pneumonoeces similigenus

" " variegatus

AGRIONIDAE

Odon.

Agriionidae sp.

Metacercaria thuringica

AGRYPNIA

Trichopt.

Agrypnia sp.

Gorgodera sp. Golikova, 1960

AIDEMOSYNE

Aves

Aidemosyne cantans

Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Plagiorchis maculosus

AILURUS

Mamm.

Ailurus fulgens styani

Ogmocotyle indica

AIST BELYI

aist belyi [Ciconia ciconia] (Aves)

Chaunocephalus ferox
Proalaria excavata (exper.)
Tylodelphys rhachiaea (exper.)

AIX

Aves

Aix galericulata

Apatemon minor
Cotylurus brevis
" " cornutus (exper.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " magniovatus
" " parviovatus

Aix sponsa

Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Notocotylus imbricatus
" " urbanensis

AJAJA

Aves

Ajaia ajaja

Cotylotretus sp. Travassos, 1941
" " grandis
Strigea bulbosa

AJAJA

ajaja (Aves)

Distoma grande

AJAJA

Ajaja ajaja see Ajaia ajaja (Aves)

AKATZA

akatza (Aves)

Monostoma nigropunctatum

AKODON

Mamm.

Akodon arviculoides

Canaania obesa

ALAEOPS

Pisces

Alaeops plinthus

Diphtherostomum magnacetabulum

ALASMIDONTA or ALASMODONTA

Moll.

Alasmodonta calceolus

Cercaria honeyi
Ptyalincola ondatrae

Alasmodonta complanata

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Alasmodonta confragosa

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Alasmodonta marginata

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
" micromyae

Alasmodonta rugosa

Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899

Alasmodonta varicosa

Cercaria tiogae

ALAUDA

Aves, Pisces

Alauda arvensis (Aves)

Brachylecithum alaudae
Distoma inflatum Creplin, 1849
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lutztrema alaudae
Lyperosomum alaudae
Plagiorchis maculosus

Alauda arvensis cantarella (Aves)

Lyperosomum alaudae
Oswaldoia alaudae

ALAUUSA

Pisces

Alausa finta

Distoma caroliniae
" mollissimum

Alausa vulgaris

Distoma appendiculatum
Octoplectanum lanceolatum

ALBATROSSIA

Pisces, Echin.

Albatrossia pectoralis (Pisces)

Choricotyle pinguis
Cyclocotylodes pinguis
Diclidophora pinguis

ALBULA

Pisces, Moll.

Albula vulpes (Pisces)

Botulisaccus pisceus

Albula vulpes (continued)

Genolopa oculata*
Lobatostoma albulae*
Pseudopterinotrema albulae*
Pterinotrema macrostomum
" " mirabilis

ALBURNOIDES

Pisces

Alburnoides sp.

Dactylogyrus minor
" " parvus

Alburnoides bipunctatus

Apophallus donicum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Discocotyle sagittata
Gyrodactylus hronosus*
Octomacrum europaeum

ALBURNUS

Pisces

Alburnus sp.

Neascus cuticola

Alburnus alburnus

Allocreadium isoporum
" " isoporum dubium
Asymphylodora sp. Barysheva &
Bauer, 1958
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitococum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova, 1958
Dactylogyrus sp. Agapova, 1956
" " sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Palii, 1954
" " sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " alatus
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " dujardinianus
" " fraternus
" " meridionalis
" " minor
" " mollis
" " nanus
" " parvus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tissensis
Digenoidea sp. Palii, 1954
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum clavatum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn,
1928
Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii &
Shul'man, 1956
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946

Alburnus alburnus (continued)

Gyrodactylus bychowskyi
" " elegans
" " gracilhamatus*
" " hronosus*
" " medius
" " wagneri scardinii

Janickia volgensis

Metorchis albidus

Neascus cuticola

Neodactylogyrus alatus

" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " fraternus
" " minor
" " mollis
" " parvus

Opisthorchis felineus

Palaeorchis incognitus

Paracoenogonimus ovatus

" " viviparae

Phyllodistomum angulatum

" " bychowskii

" " dogieli

" " elongatum

" " folium

Posthodiplostomulum cuticola

Proalaria spathaceum

" " volvens

Rhipidocotyle illense

Sanguinicola volgensis

Sphaerostoma sp. Ergens, 1960

" " bramae

Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958

" " sp. Shul'man, 1958

" " ovata

" " percae fluviatilis

Tetracotyle variegata

Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

Trematoda spp. Shevchenko, 1954

Tylodelphys clavata

Alburnus bipunctatus

Asymphylodora tincae

Alburnus chalcooides

Phyllodistomum elongatum

Alburnus charusini

Bucephalus sp. Agapova, 1956

Dactylogyrus fraternus

" " minor

" " parvus

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Diplozoon paradoxum

Gyrodactylus sp. Bykhovskaia &
Bykhovskii, 1940

Phyllodistomum elongatum

Rossicotrema sp. (larvae) Bykhov-
skaia & Bykhovskii, 1940

Alburnus lucidus

Allocreadium isoporum

Alburnus lucidus (continued)

Dactylogyrus alatus
" " crucifer
" " minor
" " parvus
Diplostomum cuticola(?)
" " volvens
Distoma sp. Levander, 1909
" globiporum
Gyrodactylus gracilis
Metorchis oesophagolongus
Neodactylogyrus alatus
" " minor
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma braamae
Tylodelphys clavata

ALCA

Aves

Alca torda

Cotylurus cornutus
" " pileatus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Diplostomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Distoma globulus
Echinostoma spinulosum
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Holostomum erraticum
" " variegatum
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " polycestus
Metorchis xanthosomus
Spelotrema simile
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Stephanoprora denticulata
Strigea erratica
" variegata
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua

ALCEDO

Aves

Alcedo sp.

Uvulifer prosocotyle

Alcedo atthis

Acanthocorpa rena*
Belopolskiella proleclithum*
Crassiphiala denticulatum
Duboisia skrjabini
Microparyphium montei
Proalaria alcedensis
Pseudodiplostomum cochlearis
Renicola sp. Belopol'skaia, 1954
Tetracotyle falconis
Uvulifer denticulatus

Alcedo atthis ispida

Hemistomum denticulatum
Proalaria alcedensis
Pseudodiplostomum cochlearis
Uvulifer denticulatus

Alcedo ispida

Amphistoma denticulatum
Crassiphiala denticulatum
Hemistomum denticulatum
Holostomum denticulatum
Psilorchis indicus
" " mehrai

Alcedo viridirufa

Amphimerus interruptus
Opisthorchis interruptus

ALCELAPHUS

Mamm.

Alcelaphus sp.

Fasciola hepatica

Alcelaphus cokei

Cotylophoron jacksoni

Alcelaphus lelwel

Fasciola gigantica

Alcelaphus lichtensteini

Carmerius spatiosus

Alcelaphus major

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi(?)

ALCES

Mamm.

Alces alces

Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Fischoederius skrjabini*
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum cervi

Alces alces americana

Fascioloides magna

Alces americana

Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Alces machlis

Paramphistomum cervi

ALCICHTHYS

Pisces

Alcichthys alcicornis

Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus

ALCIOPE

Crust., Polych.

Alciope sp. (?Crust.)
Lepocreadium album

ALEBION

Crust., Porif.

Alebion carchariae (Crust.)
Calinella craneola
Udonella caligorum

ALECTORIS

Aves, Col.

Alectoris sp. (Aves)
Brachylecithum papabejani
Postharmostomum fleuryi
" " gallinum

Alectoris chukar (Aves)
Corrigia corrigia

Alectoris graeca (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Brachylecithum coturnixi
" " papabejani
Corrigia corrigia
" " plesiosomum
Lyperosomum corrigia
Postharmostomum gallinum
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Alectoris graeca caucasica (Aves)
Corrigia corrigia
Dicrocoelium petrovi
Lyperosomum schikhobalovi

Alectoris graeca falki (Aves)
Corrigia petrowi*
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Alectoris graeca pubescens (Aves)
Lutztrema sinense*

Alectoris graeca saxatilis (Aves)
Lyperosomum alectoris
Platynosomum alectoris

Alectoris kakelik caucasica (Aves)
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Kasimov, 1946

ALEPISAURUS

Pisces

Alepisaurus aesculapius
Profundiella skrjabini

Alepisaurus ferox

Botulus alepidosauri

ALEPOSOMUS

Pisces

Aleposomus sp.
Lethadena profunda
Steringophorus sp. Manter, 1934
Steringotrema sp. Manter, 1934
Sterrhurus profundus

ALESTES

Pisces

Alestes baremosi[?---mose]
Metacercaria alestesi

Alestes macrolepidotus

Allocreadium voltanum
Diplozoon ghanense

ALLACTAGA

Mamm.

Allactaga jaculus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ALLIGATOR

Rept.

Alligator sp.
Acanthochasmus coronarius
Acanthostomum coronarium
Distoma coronarium

Alligator lucius

Crocodylicola pseudostoma
Diplostomum pseudostomum
Distoma pseudostoma
Polycotyle ornata

Alligator mississippiensis or mississippiensis

Acanthochasmus diploporus
Acanthostomum coronarium
Clinostomum incommodum
Crocodylicola sp. Byrd, 1940
" " pseudostoma
Diplostomum pseudostomum
Distoma coronarium
" oricola
" pseudostoma
Homoscaphis incommodum
Monostoma incommodum
Neodiplostomum sp. Hutton, 1957
(exper.)
Odhneriotrema incommodum
Polycotyle ornata
Pseudocrocodylicola americanense
" " georgiana
Pseudoneodiplostomum sp. Byrd,
1940
Pseudoneodiplostomum acetabulata

ALLIGATORIDAE

Rept.

Alligatoridae sp.
Mesodiplostomum gladiolum

ALLODISCUS

Moll. .

Allodiscus godeti
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

ALLOTEUTHIS

Moll.

Alloteuthis subulata
Isancistrum loliginis

ALLOTIS

Pisces, Amph.

Allotis humilis (Pisces)

Actinocleidus fergusonii
Cercaria macrostoma
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Onchocleidus mucronatus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Urocleidus acer
" " dispar
" " ferox
" " mucronatus

Allotis humilis x Eupomotis gibbosus

(Pisces)
Onchocleidus mucronatus

ALOCINMA

Moll.

Alocinma longicornis

Clonorchis sinensis

ALOPEX

Mamm.

Aloplex beringensis

Maritrema sp. Afanas'ev, 1941
Paraheterophyes pium

Aloplex lagopus

Alaria alata
Apophallus donicum
Ascocotyle longa
" " nana
Mesostephanus alopicis*
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Parametorchis complexus
Phagicola longa
" " nana
Troglotrema salmincola

Aloplex lagopus beringensis

Maritrema afanassjewi
Spelotrema pium

ALOPIAS

Pisces

Alopias vulpinus

Cathariotrema selachii

ALOPOCHEN

Aves

Alopochen aegyptiacus

Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1955
" " sp. Fain, 1956
" " spinulata

ALOSA

Pisces

Alosa alosa

Glossocotyle alosae
Mazocraes harengi
" " vilelae

Alosa brashnicovi [?for brashnikovi]

Mazocraes alosae

Alosa brashnikovi meotica [? maeotica]

Hemius appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Alosa caspia

Mazocraes alosae

Alosa caspia nordmanni

Diplostomulum spathaceum
Hemius appendiculatus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Alosa caspia tanaica

Hemius appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Alosa fallax

Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Mazocraes alosae

Alosa finta

Distoma appendiculatum
" " catervarium
" " ventricosum
Hemius appendiculatus
" " bothryophorus
Lecithaster bothryophorus
" " confusus
" " confusus calervarium
Mazocraes alosae
Octobothrium fintae
" " lanceolatum
Ophicotyle fintae

Alosa kessleri

Mazocraes alosae

Alosa kessleri pontica

Bacciger bacciger
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Hemius appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae

Alosa pilchardus

Octobothrium pilchardi

Alosa sapidissima

Clinostomum marginatum
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Alosa sardina

Apobolema stossichii
Distoma ocreatum of Stossich, (1898)

Alosa volgensis

Mazocraes alosae

Alosa vulgaris

Distoma appendiculatum
" nodulosum
" ocreatum (Rudolphi, 1802)
" ventricosum
Glossocotyle alosae (Beneden & Hesse)
Octobothrium alosae (Beneden & Hesse)
" " lanceolatum
Otocotyle lanceolata

ALOSE

alose[shad] (Pisces)
Distoma appendiculatum
Otocotyle lanceolata

ALOUATTA

Mamm.

Alouatta palliata

Controrchis biliophilus
" " caballeri

Alouatta palliata pigra

Controrchis biliophilus

ALPHESTES

Pisces

Alphestes multiguttatus

Lepidapedon elongatum

ALSPHIS

Rept.

Alsphis angulifer

Macrodera sp. Sandground in Fox,
1936
Neorenifer adenodermis
Ochetosoma adenodermis

ALTICOLA

Mamm.

Alticola argentatus

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ALUCO

Aves, Moll.

Aluco longimembris (Aves)

Neodiplostomum aluconis

ALUTERA

Pisces

Alutera schoepfii (Pisces)

Catoptroides aluterae
Diploproctodaem haustum
Distoma pallens
" valdeinflatum
Hemistomum haustum
Rhagorthis odhneri
Stephanostomum imparspine

Alutera scripta (Pisces)

Benedenia hawaiiensis*
" " melleni

Alutera scripta (Pisces) (continued)

Paratetrochetus aluterae
Tetrochetus aluterae

ALYTES

Amph.

Alytes obstetricans

Dolichosaccus rastellus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus
Paralepoderma brumpti
" " cloacicola
" " progeneticum
Plagiorchis brumpti
Polystoma integerrimum (exper.)
Ratzia joyeuxi
" parva (exper.)

AMADINA

Aves

Amadina fasciata

Plagiorchis maculosus

AMANSES

Pisces

Amanses carolae

Benedenia hawaiiensis*

Amanses pardalis

Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema amanses*

Amanses sandwichiensis

Benedenia hawaiiensis*

AMBASSIS

Pisces

Ambassis buruensis

Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Heterophyes expectans
Heterophyopsis expectans
Microlistrum sp. Africa, de Leon &
Garcia, 1940
Microlistrum sp. Vazquez-Colet &
Africa, 1938
Monorchotrema calderoni
" " yokogawai
Prosorhynchus paracrucibulus
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis

Ambassis miops [?for myops]

Daitreosoma parva
Stephanostomum sp. Laird, 1958

Ambassis nama

Isoparorchis hypselobagri

AMBLEMA

Moll.

Amblema costata

Cercaria eriensis

AMBLOPITES

Ambloplites rupestris see Ambloplites rupestris (Pisces)

AMBLOPLITES

Pisces

Ambloplites cyanellus

Neascus vanacleavei

Ambloplites melas see Ameiurus melas [err. in sub. cat.]

Ambloplites nebulosus see Ameiurus nebulosus [err. in sub. cat.]

Ambloplites rupestris

Acrolichanus petalosa

Alloglossidium corti

Azygia angusticauda

" longa

Bucephalus elegans

Centrovarium lobotes

Cercaria macrostoma

Cleidodiscus alatus

" " megalonchus

" " stentor

Clinostomum complanatum

" " marginatum

Crassiphiala ambloplitis

Crepidostomum ambloplitis

" " cooperi

" " cornutum

Cryptogonimus sp. Cross, 1938

" " chili

" " diaphanus

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

" " sp. Hunninen, 1936

" " sp. Van Cleave &

Mueller, 1934

Diplostomulum scheuringi

Diplostomum cuticola

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955

" " sp. Fischthal, 1947; 1950;

1952; 1956

Hassallius hassalli

Leuceruthrus micropteri

Maritrema medium

" " obstipum

Maritreminoides medium

" " obstipum

Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)

Microphallus obstipus

" " opacus

" " ovatus

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944

" " sp. Bangham, 1955

" " sp. Dolley, 1933

" " sp. Fischthal, 1947

Ambloplites rupestris (continued)

Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1949

" " sp. Fischthal, 1950

" " sp. Fischthal, 1956

" " ambloplitis

" " pyriformis

" " vanacleavei

Neodiplostomum multicellulata

Onchocleidus sp. Summers &

Bennett, 1938

Petasiger nitidus

Phyllodistomum sp. Bangham, 1944

Posthodiplostomum minimum

" " minimum cen-

trarchi

Protenteron diaphanum

Proterometra macrostoma

Psilostomum ondatrae

Pterocleidus sp. Summers &

Bennett, 1939

Ribeiroia thomasi

Stephanophiala cornuta

Tetracleidus chautauquaensis

Tetraonchus unguiculatus

Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943

" " chautauquaensis

Uvulifer ambloplitis

AMBLOPLITIS

Ambloplitis rupestris see Ambloplites rupestris (Pisces)

AMBLYCERCUS

Aves, Col.

Amblycercus solitarius (Aves)

Echinostoma discinctum

Oswaldoia sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

AMBLYRHYNCHUS

Rept., Aves

Amblyrhynchus cristatus (Rept.)

Cetiosaccus galapagensis

Iguanacola navicularius

Myosaccus amblyrhynchi

Pyelosomum amblyrhynchi

AMBYSTOMA or AMBLYSTOMA

Amph.

Ambystoma sp.

Gorgodera amplicava (exper.)

Ambystoma gracile

Cercaria sp. Lehmann, 1956

" " sp. Walton, 1957

Megalodiscus americanus

Ambystoma jeffersonianum

Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)

" canis

Brachycoelium salamandrae

Metacercariae sp. Fischthal, 1955

Microphallus opacus (exper.)

Trematoda sp. Fischthal, 1955

Ambystoma macrodactylum

Telorchis bonnerensis

Ambystoma or Amblystoma maculatum

Alaria canis

Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938

" " hospitale

" " salamandrae

Clinostomum sp. Fowler, 1947

Diplostomulum ambystomae

Gorgoderina amplicava

Phyllodistomum americanum

" " coatneyi

Amblystoma mexicanum

Paralepoderma brumpti

Plagiorchis brumpti

Ratzia joyeuxi

Ambystoma microstomum

Brachycoelium daviesi

Ambystoma opacum

Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938

" " dorsale

" " hospitale

" " louisianae

" " storeriae

Diplostomulum ambystomae

Gorgoderina bilobata

Megalodiscus temperatus

Plagitura sp. Rankin, 1937

" " salamandra

Trematoda sp. Malewitz, 1956

Amblystoma punctatum

Phyllodistomum americanum

Ambystoma texanum

Brachycoelium hospitale

Ambystoma or Amblystoma tigrinum

Gorgoderina attenuata

Haematoloechus pulcher

Megalodiscus temperatus

Opisthioglyphe ranae

Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940

" " americanum

AMEIRURUS

Ameiurus melas see Ameiurus melas

(Pisces)

AMEIURUS

Pisces

Ameiurus sp.

Cercaria thomasi

Microphallus ovatus

Troglotrema mustelae

Ameiurus catus

Ancyrocephalus monticellii

22

Ameiurus lacustris

Azygia lucii

Catoptroides lacustri

Crepidostomum cornutum

Phyllodistomum lacustri

Ameiurus melas

Acetodextra amiuri

Allocreadium ictaluri

Alloglossidium corti

" " geminus

Azygia angusticauda

Catoptroides lacustri

" " staffordi

Cleidodiscus sp. Summer & Bennett, 1938

Cleidodiscus floridanus

" " mirabilis

" " pricei

Clinostomum complanatum

" " marginatum

Crepidostomum sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

Crepidostomum cooperi

" " cornutum (exper.)

Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947

" " corti

Echinostoma revolutum

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &

Venard, 1942

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947

Gyrodactylus elegans

" " fairporti

Haploclleidus sp. Seamster, 1938

Hysteromorpha triloba

Leucerothrus micropteri

Megalogonia ictaluri

Phyllodistomum caudatum

" " staffordi

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Sellacotyle mustelae

Ameiurus natalis

Acetodextra amiuri

Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934

Allocreadium ictaluri

Alloglossidium corti

" " geminus

Azygia angusticauda

Catoptroides lacustri

Cleidodiscus pricei

Clinostomum marginatum

Crepidostomum cooperi

" " cornutum

" " ictaluri

Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947; 1950; 1952

Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934

Diplostomulum scheuringi

Ameiurus natalis (continued)

Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard,
1942
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Macroderoides spiniferus
Neascus vanacleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum carolini
" " staffordi
" " superbum
Plagiorchis ameiurensis
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ameiurus nebulosus

Acetodextra amiuri
Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave, 1934
Allocreadium sp. Pratt, 1923
" " halli
" " ictaluri
Alloglossidium sp. Hunninen, 1936
" " corti
" " geminus
Anallocreadium armatum
Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave &
Mueller, 1934
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
" " pricei
Apophallus venustus
Azygia acuminata
" angusticauda
Bucephalidae sp. (elegans-papillosus
group) Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Bucephalus elegans
Catoptroides sp. Arnold, 1933
" " hunteri
" " spatulaeforme
" " staffordi
Centrovarium lobotes
Cleiodiscus pricei
Clinostomum sp. Alvey & Stunkard,
1937
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1944
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " cornutum
" " ictaluri
" " solidum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947;
1952
Diplostomulum corti
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma folium
Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
Glossidium geminum
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942

Ameiurus nebulosus (continued)

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Gyrodactylus sp. Hargis, 1952
Macroderoides spiniferus
Microphallus opacus
Monostoma amiuri
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard,
1942
Neascus vanacleavei
Petasiger chandleri
" " nitidus
Phyllodistomum hunteri
" " staffordi
" " superbum
Plagiorchis sp. Pratt, 1923
" " geminus
Polyleithum halli
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus monticellii
Vietosoma parvum

Ameiurus nebulosus marmoratus

Alloglossidium geminus
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Macroderoides spiniferus

Ameiurus nigricans

Azygia longa
" lucii
" sebago

AMERIA

Moll., Lep.

Ameria pectorosa (Moll.)

Cercaria clelandae
Dolichoperoides macalpinii (exper.)

Ameria pyramidata (Moll.)

Cercaria clelandae
" " jaenschii
Dolichoperoides macalpinii (exper.)

AMERIANA

Ameriana tenuistriata see Amerianna
tenuistriata (Moll.)

AMERIANNA

Moll.

Amerianna sp.

Cercaria ameriannae
" " natans (exper.)
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

Amerianna pectorosa

Cercaria ameriannae
" " echinostomi revoluti
" " gigantura
" " jaenschii
Paryphostomum tenuicollis

Amerianna pyramidata

Cercaria ancyli
" " angelae
" " echinostomi revoluti

Amerianna pyramidata (continued)

- Cercaria ellisi (exper.)
- " " gigantura
- " " gigantura grandior
- " " metadena
- " " notopalae (exper.)
- Paryphostomum tenuicollis

Amerianna tenuistriata

- Cercaria angelae
- " " ellisi (exper.)
- " " metadena
- Paryphostomum tenuicollis

AMERICANNA

Americanna sp. see Amerianna sp.
(Moll.)

AMIA

Pisces, Col., Moll.

Amia calva (Pisces)

- Apophallus venustus
- Azygia sp. Dolley, 1933
 - " acuminata
 - " angusticauda
 - " bulbosa
 - " longa
 - " loossii
 - " tereticollis
- Crepidostomum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
- Crepidostomum cornutum
- Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
 - " " sp. Fischthal, 1952
- Diplostomum flexicauda
- Distoma sp. Ward, 1894
 - " " opacum
- Echinochasmus donaldsoni
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
- Leucorhynchus micropteri
- Levinsenia opacum
- Macroderoides flavus
 - " " parvus
 - " " typicus
- Microphallus opacus
- Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
- Plesiocreadium parvum
 - " " typicum
- Posthodiplostomum minimum

Amia lineata (Pisces)

Opegaster brevifistula

Amia maculatus (Pisces)

Helicometrina nimia

Amia pseudomaculatus (Pisces)

Helicometrina nimia

AMIATUS

Pisces

Amiatus calvus

Azygia longa

AMIDORI

amidori [Larus sp.] (Aves)
Stellantchasmus falcatius

AMIURUS see AMEIURUS

AMMOCOETES

Pisces

Ammocoetes sp.

Tetracotyle petromyzontis

AMMOCRYPTA

Pisces

Ammocrypta pellucida

- Cryptogonimus chili
- Lebouria cooperi
- Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
- Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
- Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

AMMODYTES

Pisces, Rept.

Ammodytes americanus (Pisces)

- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Cymbephallus vitellosus
- Distoma fenestratum
- Lepocreadium pyriforme
- Opcoeloides vitellosus
- Podocotyle olssoni
- Stephanostomum tenue

Ammodytes hexapterus (Pisces)

Gyrodactylus ammodyti
" " harengi

Ammodytes hexapterus marinus
(Pisces)

Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus

Ammodytes lancea (Pisces)

Distoma appendiculatum (Rud., 1802)
" " ocreatum Molin of Olsson,
1867-68

Ammodytes lanceolatus (Pisces)

Brachyphallus crenatus
Hemiurus communis

Ammodytes personatus (Pisces)

Lecithaster salmonis

Ammodytes tobianus (Pisces)

- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Distoma tobiani
- Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
- Hemiurus appendiculatus
- " " communis
- Lecithaster sp. Bazikalova, 1932
- " " gibbosus

AMMOMANES

Aves

Ammomanes deserti subsp.

Tamerlania zarudnyi

AMMOSPIZA

Aves

Ammospiza maritima macgillivraii

Conspicuum icteridorum

Echinostoma sp. Hunter & Quay, 1953

Gynaecotyla adunca

Leucochloridium beauforti

Levinseniella sp. Hunter & Quay, 1953

Microbilharzia lari

Microphallus nicolli

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Pseudospelotrema ammospizae

AMNICOLA

Moll. , Aves

Amnicola sp. (Moll.)

Metorchis conjunctus

Parametorchis noveboracensis

Amnicola dupotetiana (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Lavier, 1923

" " koleae

" " nefzaouia III

Ratzia joyeuxi

Amnicola limosa (Moll.)

Apophallus brevis

Asymphyiodora sp. Stunkard, 1955

" " amnicolae

Azygia longa (exper.)

" sebago

Cercaria sp. Hussey, 1941

" " sp. Kruidenier, 1953

" " ameeli

" " illecebrosa

" " limosae

Echinochasmus donaldsoni

Levinseniella minuta

Opisthorchis tonkae

Amnicola limosa porata (Moll.)

Amphimerus elongatus

Amphistoma sp. Cameron, 1944

Metorchis conjunctus

Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Xiphidiocercaria sp. Cameron, 1944

Amnicola longinqua (Moll.)

Cryptocotyle concavum

Amnicola lustrica (Moll.)

Caecincola parvulus

Echinochasmus donaldsoni

Amnicola orcula (Moll.)

Cercaria indica XIII Sewell, 1922

Amnicola peracuta (Moll.)

Anallocreadium armatum

Cercaria sp. Hopkins, 1938

Microcreadium parvum

Amnicola pilsbryi (Moll.)

Cercaria amnicolensis

" " parapleurolophocercoides

" " wesenburg-lundi

Levinseniella sp. Etges, 1953

" " amnicolae

Maritrema obstipum

Amnicola trancovaria [?travancorica]

(Moll.)

Cercaria indica XXII[for XXXII]

Sewell, 1922 [err. in cat.]

Amnicola travancorica (Moll.)

Cercaria indica XXXII, XXXV,

XXXIX, XL, XLI, XLII, XLIX,

L, LI, LII, LIV, LV Sewell, 1922

AMPHACANTHUS

Pisces

Amphacanthus javus

Haplorchis calderoni

" " pumilio

" " yokogawai

Heterophyopsis expectans

Hexangium affinum

Amphacanthus sigan[us]

Gyliauchen volubilis

Amphacanthus virgatus

Ancyrocephalus manilensis

Microcotyle virgatarum

AMPHIBIA

Amphibia sp.

Astiotrema sp. Shevchenko, 1956

Encyclometra natricis

AMPHICTEÏS

Polych.

Amphicteis gunneri floridus

Cercaria amphicteis*

AMPHIODON

Pisces

Amphiodon alosoides

Crepidostomum sp. Self, 1950

AMPHIPEPLEA or AMPHIPEPLA

Moll.

Amphipepla cumingiana

Fasciola gigantica (exper.)

Amphipepla glutinosa

Echinostoma sp. Wisniewski, 1958

Tetracotyle sp. Wisniewski, 1958

AMPHIPRION

Pisces

Amphiprion bicinctus

Ancyrocephalus teuthis eilaticus*
Murraytrema grandigirrum*

Amphiprion ocellatum

Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953

AMPHISBAENA

Rept.

Amphisbaena sp.

Distoma monas
Mesocoelium monas

Amphisbaena alba

Pneumotrema travassosi

AMPHISTICHUS

Pisces

Amphistichus argenteus

Encotyllabe embiotocae*
Helicometrina elongata

AMPHITHOË

Crust., Polych.

Amphithoë longimana (Crust.)

Anisoporus manteri
Opecoeloides manteri
Podocotyle atomon

Amphithoë rubricata (Crust.)

Maritrema linguilla
Podocotyle atomon
Spelotrema arenaria

AMPHIUMA

Amph.

Amphiuma means

Cephalogonimus amphiumae
Crepidostomum cornutum
Diplodiscus americanus
Megalodiscus americanus
Stomatrema guberleti
Telorchis stunkardi

Amphiuma means tridactylum

Cercorchis reelfooti
Megalodiscus temperatus
Stomatrema sp. Goodman, 1949

Amphiuma tridactylum

Brachycoelium storeriae
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
Cercorchis stunkardi
Clinostomum sp. Bennett & Humes,
1938
Diplodiscus americanus
Halipegus fusipora
Megalodiscus americanus
Metacercaria sp. Bennett & Humes,
1938

Amphiuma tridactylum (continued)

Telorchis stunkardi
Vitellotrema fusipora

AMPHOTISTIUS

Pisces

Amphotistius sabinus

Nagmia floridensis
Probolitrema sp. Nigrelli, 1940

AMPULLARIA

Moll.

Ampullaria sp.

Euparyphium ilocanum
Paragonimus ringeri

Ampullaria crassa

Cercaria fausti
" " reptans

Ampullaria cumingii

Amphistoma sp. (rediae) Faust, 1935

Ampullaria depressa

Cercaria cystonchnoides

Ampullaria lagunaensis

Cercaria dorsocauda
" " lagunaensis
" " maitimensis
" " rarissima
" " redicystica

Ampullaria lineata

Dicranocercaria cernens (?)

Ampullaria luteostoma

Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Distoma hepaticum
" pulmonale
Fasciola hepatica
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westernianii
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Ampullaria patula

Cercaria blanchardi

Ampullaria rhodostoma

Paragonimus kellicotti

AMPULLARIAS

ampullarias (Moll.)

Dicranocercaria phanerochorde

AMYDA

Rept.

Amyda sp.

Cephalogonimus vesicaudus

Amyda ferox

Neopolystoma orbiculare

Amyda ferox (continued)

- Neopolystoma rugosa
- Opisthoporus aspidonectes
- Polystoma opacum
- Polystomoides coronatum
- Teloporia aspidonectes
- Vasatrema amydae
- Vasotrema amydae
- " " attenuatum
- " " robustum (exper.)

Amyda japonica

- Astiotrema orientale
- Cephalogonimus japonicus
- Kaurma longicirra
- " " orientalis

Amyda maackii

- Astiotrema amydae
- " " fukuui
- " " loossii
- " " orientale
- " " spinosa

Amyda mutica

- Crepidostomum cooperi
- Vasotrema robustum (exper.)

Amyda sinensis

- Aspidogaster conchicola
- Astiotrema amydae
- " " spinosa
- Cephalogonimus manchuricus
- " " parvus
- Coeuritrema oschmarini*
- Cotylaspis sp. Hoepfli & Hsu, 1938
- " " parasinensis*
- Leurosoma moensis*
- " " spinosa
- Neopolystoma palpebrae

Amyda spinifera

- Hapalorhynchus sp. Byrd, 1938
- " " evaginatus
- Opisthoporus aspidonectes
- Polystomoides coronatum
- Teloporia aspidonectes
- Vasatrema amydae
- Vasotrema spp. Byrd, 1938b; 1938c
- " " amydae
- " " attenuatum
- " " longitestis
- " " robustum (?)

Amyda tuberculata

- Astiotrema foochowensis
- Cotylaspis sinensis
- Kaurma orientalis
- Lophotaspis orientalis

ANABAS

Pisces

Anabas scandens

Clonorchis sinensis

Anabas testudineus

- Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
- " " armatum
- " " formosanus
- " " polyspinosus
- " " yokogawai
- Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
- Euclinostomum vanderkuypi*
- Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
- " " calderoni
- " " cordatus
- " " macrovesica
- " " pumilio
- " " taichui
- " " taihokui
- Heterophyopsis continus
- Procerovum cordatum
- Stamnosoma formosanus
- Stellantchasmus falcatus
- Stictodora hainanensis

ANABOLIA

Trichopt. , Col.

Anabolia sp. (Trichopt.)

Allocreadium isoporum

Anabolia nervosa (Trichopt.)

Allocreadium isoporum

Distoma endolobum

 " isoporum

Opisthioglyphe endoloba

 " " hystrix

 " " rastellus

ANACHIS

Moll.

Anachis obesa

Cercaria caribbea LXV Cable, 1963*

 " " caribbea LXXII Cable,

 1963*

Cercaria contorta*

 " " portosacculus*

ANACONDA

anaconda (Rept.)

Plagiorchis anacondae

ANAMPSES

Pisces

Anampses sp.

Lasiotocus malasi

Proctotrema malasi

Anampses cuvieri

Ectenusus lepidus

ANAPLOCAMUS

Moll.

Anaplocamus dilatatus

Acanthatrium sp. Etges, 1959
Prosthodendrium anaplocami

ANARCHICHAS

Anarrhichas minor see Anarrhichas minor (Pisces)

ANARCHICHAS or ANARRICHAS
Pisces

Anarrhichas latifrons

Plagioporus idonea

Anarrhichas or Anarrhichas lupus

Acanthopsolus anarrhichae
" " lageniformis
Allocreadium sp. Lebour, 1908
Derogenes plenus
" " varicus
Diptherostomum microacetabulum
Distoma sp. Lebour, 1908
" sp. Stafford, 1907
" anarrhichae lupi
" fellis
" incisum
" variegatum
Fellodistomum agnotum
" " fellis
" " incisum
Genarches muelleri
Lebouria idonea
Lecithaster confusus
" " gibbosus
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi
Neophasis lageniformis
" " pusilla
Plagioporus idonea
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Steganoderma spinosa
Steringophorus furciger
Tocotrema sp. (larva) Shul'man &
Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Trematoda sp. Brinkmann, 1956
Zoogonoides subaequiporus
" " viviparus
Zoogonus rubellus

Anarrhichas minor

Derogenes varicus
Diptherostomum microacetabulum
Fellodistomum agnotum
" " fellis
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi
Neophasis lageniformis
Podocotyle reflexa
Steganoderma pycnorganum
Yamagutia anarrhichae

Anarrhichas minor pantherinus

Lepidophyllum steenstrupi

Anarrhichas pantherinus

Lepidophyllum steenstrupi

ANAS

Aves

Anas sp.

Alaria alata
Distoma sp. Clerc, 1905
" choledochum
Echinocasmus coaxatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Skrjabin, 1928
" " sp. Skrjabin & Popov,
1927
Jubilarium skrjabini
Levinseniella amnicolae
Opisthorchis choledoca
Prosthogonimus horiuchii
Spelotrema pseudogonotyla
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Anas acuta

Apatemon gracilis
Australapatemon skrjabini*
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Cyathocotyle prussica
Distoma globulus
Echinoparyphium clerci
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma microspina
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " microspina
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Leucochloridium actitis
Levinseniella belopolskoi*
Lyperosomum anatis*
Metorchis elegans*
" " intermedius
" " xanthosomus
Notocotylus sp. Sultanov, 1959
" " attenuatus
" " chionis
" " imbricatus
" " solitaria
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilochasmus longicirratu
" " oxyurus
Renicola mediovitellata
Schistogonimus rarus
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Anas acuta (continued)
 Tracheophilus cymbium
 " " sisowi
 " " sisowi acirratus*
 Trichobilharzia ocellata
 Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
 " " cucumerinum cymbium
 " " sisowi

Anas tztitzihoa
 Cotylurus strigeoides

Anas albifrons
 Distoma oxycephalum
 Holostomum gracile
 Monostoma attenuatum
 Notocotyle triseriale
 Notocotylus attenuatus
 " " triserialis

Anas angustirostris
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Anas anser
 Distoma echinatum
 Fasciola anseris
 Monostoma mutabile
 Notocotyle triseriale
 Notocotylus triserialis
 Prosthogonimus ovatus

Anas anser domesticus
 Distoma ovatum
 " oxycephalum
 Monostoma mutabile
 " " verrucosum
 Notocotyle triseriale
 Notocotylus triserialis

Anas anser ferus
 Monostoma alveatum
 " " verrucosum
 Notocotyle triseriale
 Notocotylus triserialis

Anas bernicla
 Monostoma alveatum
 " " verrucosum
 Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas berwickii [?for Cygnus bewickii]
 Notocotyle triseriale

Anas bewickii [?for Cygnus bewickii]
 Notocotyle verrucosum

Anas boschas
 Alaria canis (exper.)
 Astomum poricola
 Bilharziella polonica
 Catatropis verrucosa
 Cotylurus cornutus
 Cyathocotyle orientalis

Anas boschas (continued)
 Cyathocotyle prussica
 " " szidatiana
 Dendritobilharzia odhneri
 Diplostomulum phoxini (exper.)
 Distoma echinatum
 " echiniferum
 " oxycephalum
 " recurvatum
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum
 Echinostoma conoideum
 " " echinatum
 " " echiniferum
 " " paraulum
 " " miyagawai
 " " revolutum
 " " robustum
 Eucotyle popowi
 Fasciola anatis
 Holostomum sp. Szidat, 1926
 " " erraticum
 Hypoderaeum conoideum
 Lepoderma potanini
 Levinсениella pellucida
 Mehlisia gatesi
 Metorchis intermedius (exper.)
 " " xanthosomus
 Monostoma flavum
 " " minutissimum
 " " verrucosum
 Notocotyle attenuatus
 " " seineti
 " " verrucosum
 Notocotylus attenuatus
 " " seineti
 " " thienemanni
 Ophthalmophagus nasicola
 Opisthorchis geminus
 " " longissimus
 " " pianae
 " " simulans
 " " tenuicollis geminus
 Parastrigea robusta
 Plagiorchis maculosus anatis
 " " potanini
 Prosthogonimus cuneatus
 " " japonicus
 " " rarus
 " " skriabini
 Pseudobilharziella sp. Szidat, 1938
 Schistogonimus rarus
 Sphaeridiotrema globulus
 Strigea elegans (exper.)
 Tetracotyle sp. Luehe, 1909
 Tracheophilus sisowi
 Trichobilharzia szidati
 Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
 Zygotocotyle lunatum

Anas boschas x Anas domestica
 Metorchis orientalis

Anas boschas brasiliiana or brasiliensis

Typlocoelum sp. Stossich, 1902
" " obovale

Anas boschas domestica

Apatemon sp. Yamaguti & Mitunaga,
1943

Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella yokogawai
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
" " japonicus
Cyathocotyloides curonensis (exper.)
Diplostomum phoxini (exper.)
Distoma acanthocephalum
" echinatum
" oxycephalum

Echinoparyphium koidzumii

Echinostoma sp. Davies, 1938

" " conoideum
" " echinatum
" " miyagawai
" " recurvatum
" " revolutum

Fasciola anatis

Festucaria boschadis

Holostomum gracile

" " sphaerocephalum

Hypoderaeum conoideum

Metorchis crassiusculus

" " orientalis
" " taiwanensis
" " xanthosomus

Monostoma caryophyllum

Notocotyle aegyptiaca

" " triseriale
" " verrucosum

Notocotylus aegyptiacus

" " attenuatus
" " intestinalis
" " naviformis
" " triserialis

Opisthorchis sp. Lalitha & Alwar,
1960

Opisthorchis crassiuscula janus

" " desouzai
" " longissimus simulans
" " obsequens
" " poturzycensis
" " simulans
" " simulans poturzycensis
" " skrjabini

Pancreatrema sp. Lalitha & Alwar,
1960

Parastrigea robusta

Philophthalmus anatinus

" " gralli

Prosthogonimus sp. Lalitha & Alwar,
1960

Prosthogonimus anatinus

" " horiuchii
" " japonicus
" " pellucidus

Anas boschas domestica (continued)

Prosthogonimus penni

" " rudolphii
" " sinensis

Procerovum sisoni

Psilochasmus japonicus

" " longicirratum
" " oxyurus

Psiлотrema simillimum*

Sphaeridiotrema spinoacetabulum
(exper.)*

Strigea gracilis

" tarda

Tracheophilus sisowi

Transcoelum oculus

Trichobilharzia ocellata

" " rodhaini

Typlocoelum cucumerinum

" " flavum

" " obovale

Anas boschas fera or Anas boschas ferox

Apatemon gracilis

Bilharzia polonica

Bilharziella polonica

Cotylurus cornutus

Distoma echinatum

" inermis

" papillatum

" spinulosum

Echinostoma revolutum

Gigantobilharzia monocotylea

Holostomum erraticum

Hypoderaeum conoideum

Levinseniella pellucida

Metorchis xanthosomus

Notocotyle triseriale

" " verrucosum

Opisthorchis geminus

Prosthogonimus sp. Skrjabin, 1926

Strigea gracilis

Tetracotyle typica

Tracheophilus sisowi

Anas boschas sylvestris

Festucaria boschadis

Anas brasiliensis

Apatemon globiceps

Echinostoma revolutum

Anas carolinense[for ---sis]

Apatemon gracilis

Anas cinerea

Bilharzia polonica

Anas circa

Hypodereum conoideum

Metorchis zacharovi

Notocotyle attenuatus

Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas circia (continued)
Trichobilharzia kossarewi

Anas clangula
Apatemon gracilis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma echinatum
" " euryostomum
" " ovatum
" " oxyurum
" " spinulosum
Echinostoma spinulosum
Holostomum gracile
Monostoma arcuatum
" " asperum
" " attenuatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Anas clypeata
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Catactropis verrucosa
Cotylurostrigea brandivittellata*
Cotylurus cornutus
Distoma denticulatum
" " echinatum
" " ovatum
" " oxycephalum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " cinctum
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " mainpuria
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Leucochloridiomorpha skrjabini*
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis longissimus
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Plagiorchis sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " rarus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
" " skrjabini
Psilotrema mediopora*
Renicola mediovitellata
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
" " ocellata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Anas crecca
Amphimerus anatis
Apatemon gracilis
" " minor
Australapatemon skrjabini*
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella polonica
" " yokogawai

Anas crecca (continued)
Catactropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
" " orientalis
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Distoma echinatum
" " marginatum
" " oxycephalum
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium sp. Macko, 1960
" " sp. (3) Oshmarin,
1956
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma crecci
" " echinatum
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
Holostomum erraticum
" " gracile
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
Levinseiniella belopolskoi*
Maritrema subdolum
Metorchis xanthosomus
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " thienemanni
Orchepedum tracheicola
Paramonostomum alveatum
" " harwoodi*
Petasiger skrjabini
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudobilharziella kowalewskii
Schistogonimus rarus
Strigea erratica
Tetracotyle falconis
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cucumerinum
americanum

Anas cygnus fera
Distoma echinatum
" " globulus

Anas discors
Apatemon gracilis
Echinoparyphium flexum
Eucotyle wehri

Anas domestica
Apatemon fuligulae
Bilharziella sp. Wu, 1937
Clonorchis sinensis
Cotylurus cornutus

Anas domestica (continued)

Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma echinatum
Echinoparyphium koidzumii
Echinostoma revolutum
Monostoma arcuatum
Notocotylus aegyptiacus
" " attenuatus
" " intestinalis
" " naviformis
" " stagnicolae
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Philophthalmus gralli
Pseudostrigea anatis*
Prosthogonimus sp. Wu, 1937
" " horiuchii
Pygidiopsis genata
Tracheophilus hepaticus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " hepaticum

Anas domestica pekinensis

Echinostoma pekinensis
Notocotylus anatis

Anas falcata

Echinostoma revolutum
" " robustum
Lyperosomum anatis*
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
" " ocellata

Anas ferina

Distoma echinatum
" fuligulae ferinae
" ovatum
" oxycephalum
Holostomum erraticum
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Anas fuliginosa

Monostoma flavum

Anas fuligula

Distoma echinatum
" globulus
" oxyurum
Monostoma asperum
" " attenuatum
" " flavum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Anas fulvigula

Cotylurus flabelliformis

Anas fusca

Apatemon gracilis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma anatis fuscae

Anas fusca (continued)

Distoma piriforme
" pyriforme
Holostomum gracile
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
" " flavum
Orchipedium tracheicola

Anas glacialis

Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Distoma brachysomum
" laticolle Muehling, 1896
" ovatum
" oxyurum
" piriforme
" pyriforme
Monostoma alveatum
" " alveolatum
" " attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Anas himantopus [?lapsus for Himan-
topus wilsonii]

Amphistoma lunatum

Anas hornschurchii

Cryptocotyle concavum
Tocotrema concavum

Anas ipecutiri

Amphistoma lunatum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas leucophthalma

Monostoma alveatum

Anas leucopsis

Notocotyle triseriale

Anas marila

Distoma echinatum
" ovatum
" oxyurum
" recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Monilifer spinulosus
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
" " flavum
" " marilae
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus triserialis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus

Anas maxima

Notocotylus imbricatus

- Anas melanotus
Amphistoma lunatum
Zygocotyle lunatum
- Anas mollissima
Distoma constrictum
Monostoma alveatum
" " flavum
Notocotyle triseriale
- Anas moschata
Apatemon graciliformis
" " sphaerocephalus
Cercaria tuberculata
Distoma echinatum
Holostomum sphaerocephalum
Notocotyle triseriale
Strigea graciliformis
Zygocotyle lunatum
- Anas moschata fer.
Amphistoma lunatum
- Anas musicus or musica [? for Cygnus musicus]
Distoma ovatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Anas nigra
Apatemon gracilis
Distoma constrictum
" oxyurum
Holostomum anatis nigrae
" " crenulatum
" " gracile
Monostoma mutabile
- Anas nyroca
Distoma echinatum
- Anas obscura
Cotylurus flabelliformis
- Anas oidea [err. in sub. cat. for Anas (Oidea) nigra]
Holostomum crenulatum
- Anas olor [err. in sub. cat. - listed as Ardea olor]
Distoma echinatum
- Anas paecilorhyncha zonorhyncha see
Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha
- Anas penelope
Apatemon gracilis
Australapatemon skrjabini*
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
" " syrius
Distoma echinatum
Echinoparyphium nordiana
" " paraulum
- Anas penelope (continued)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
Notocotyle alveatum
" " serialis
" " triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " indicus
" " triserialis
Opisthorchis longissimus simulans
" " simulans
Paramonostomum alveatum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Trichobilharzia penelope
" " ocellata
Typhlocoelum sisowi
- Anas platyrhynchos or platyrhyncha
Amphimerus anatis
" " elongatus
" " filiformis
Apatemon fuligulae
" " gracilis
" " minor
" " parvitestis
Atriophallophorus samarae*
Australapatemon skrjabini*
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella sp. LeRoux, 1950
" " polonica
" " yokogawai
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae
Cotylotretus grandis
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
" " hebraicus
" " japonicus
" " platycephalus
Cyathocotyle sp. Ryzhikov, 1956
" " prussica
" " skrjabini*
Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum
Dendritobilharzia anatarum
" " pulverulenta
Diplostomum baeri eucaliae
" " spathaceum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus chan-
kensis
Echinochasmus coaxatus
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " clerici
" " koidzumii
" " nordiana
" " paraulum

Anas platyrhynchos or platyrhyncha

(continued)

Echinoparyphium recurvatum
" " westsibiricum
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Erschoviorchis lintoni
Eucotyle popowi
" warreni*
" zakharowi
Gigantobilharzia monocotylea
" " subeica*
Holostomum sphaerocephalum
Hypoderaeum sp. Gnedina & Potekhina,
1950
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
" " microspina
" " sinensis
Levinseniella pellucida
" " somateriae (exper.)*
Maritrema subdolum
Mesorchis gracilis
Metorchis crassiusculus
" " orientalis
" " xanthosomus
Microphallus somateriae*
Moliniella anceps
Monostoma minutissimum
Neodiplostomum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Notocotylus aegyptiacus
" " anatis
" " asperiductus
" " attenuatus
" " ephemera
" " gibbus
" " imbricatus
" " magniovatus
" " seineti
" " skrjabini
" " thienemanni
" " triserialis
" " urbanensis
Opisthorchis anatis
" " geminus
" " longissimus
" " simulans
Orchipedum tracheicola
Paramonostomum alveatum
" " chabaudi*
" " ovatus
" " parvum
Parastrigea anatis
" " robusta
Paryphostomum novum
Petasiger coronatus
" " jubilarum
Philophthalmus anatinus
" " gralli
Plagiorchis sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
" " potanini

Anas platyrhynchos or platyrhyncha

(continued)

Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " japonicus
" " macrorchis
" " orientalis
" " ovatus
" " rudolphi
" " skrjabini
Pseudobilharziella sp. Abdussalam
& Sarwar, 1935
Psilochasmus japonicus
" " lecithosus
" " longicirratum
" " oxyurus
Psilotrema mediopora*
Schistogonimus rarus
Stephanoprora gracilis
Stictodora sawakinensis
Strigea erratica
" gracilis
" tarda
" variegata
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tracheophilus cymbium
" " sisowi
Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Trichobilharzia brevis*
" " kowalewskii
" " ocellata
" " physellae
Tylodelphys excavata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cucumerinum cymbium
" " cymbium
" " sisowi
Uniserialis gippensis
Zygocotyle ceratosa
" " lunatum

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
" " yokogawai
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Cyathocotyle gravieri
" " orientalis
Echinoparyphium chinensis*
" " cinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma amurzetica*
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum sp. Artsimovich, 1959
" " conoideum
Metechinostoma amuriensis*
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " chionis
" " gibbus

Anas platyrhynchos domestica (continued)

Opisthorchis simulans
Parastrigea robusta
Philophthalmus muraschkinzewi
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " rudolphii
Pseudobilharziella yokogawai
Psilochasmus skrjabini
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia physellae (exper.)
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cucumerinum cymbium
" " cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas poecilorhyncha

Echinostoma revolutum
Paryphostomum horai
Psilochasmus oxyurus

Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha

Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Psilochasmus longicirratu
Trichobilharzia physellae

Anas querquedula

Amphistoma anatis querquedulae
Apatemon gracilis
Apatemon gracilis exilis
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella polonica
" " pulverulenta
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurostrigea brandivittellata*
" " raabei*
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyle prussica
Cyclocoelum halli
Distoma oxycephalum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " clerici
" " querquedulae
" " recurvatum
" " sinorchis
Echinostoma koisarensis
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " spinulosum
Fasciola anatis
" " anseris
Festucaria pedata
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
Metorchis compascua
" " crassiusculus
" " xanthosomus
" " xanthosomus compascuus

Anas querquedula (continued)

Metorchis zacharovi
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " seineti
" " triserialis
Opisthorchis xanthosoma compascua
Orchepedum tracheicola
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilotrema simillimum
Schistogonimus rarus
Tetracotyle falconis
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cucumerinum ameri-
canum

Anas rubriceps [?for rubripes]

Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas rubripes

Amphimerus elongatus
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium elegans
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
" " macrocotyle
Maritrema acadiae
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " macrorchis
" " rudolphii
Psilochasmus longicirratu
Streptovittella acadiae
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas rubripes tristis

Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940

Anas scolopaceus see Aramus scolopaceus

Anas segetum

Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas sponsa

Distoma delicatum
" denticulatum
" globulus
Echinostoma denticulatum

Anas strepera

Apatemon gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus

Anas strepera (continued)

Cotylurus platycephalus
Cyclocoelum halli
" " mutabile
Distoma echinatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum

Eucotyle zakharovi
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metorchis xanthosomus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " ryjikovi
" " skriabini

Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilotrema simillimum
Renicola mediovitellata
Schistogonimus rarus
Strigea sp. Skrjabin, 1915
Tetracotyle falconis
Tracheophilus cymbium
" " sisowi
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Trichobilharzia sp. Skrjabin, 1927
" " ocellata

Anas superciliosa

Echinostoma sp. Johnston, 1912
" " revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas tadorna

Amphistoma isostomum
Distoma echinatum
" oxycephalum
" oxyurum
Holostomum isostomum
Monostoma attenuatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas torquatus

Notocotylus imbricatus

Anas undulata

Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1955
" " sp. Fain, 1956
" " anatina
" " berghei
" " nasicola

ANASPIDES

Crust.

Anaspides tasmaniae

Coitocaecum anaspidis

ANASTOMOS

Anastomos lamelligerus see Anastomos

lamelligerus (Aves)

ANASTOMUS

Aves, Pisces, Moll.

Anastomos lamelligerus (Aves)

Chaunocephalus gerardi
Echinodollfusia stenon
Echinostoma stenon

Anastomos oscitans (Aves)

Chaunocephalus kirati
" " odhneri
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) spin-
nata*
Holostephanus anupshahrensisi*
Schwartzitrema perezi*
Thapariella anastomusa
Tylodelphys spinnata*

Anastomos osetans see Anastomos
oscitans (Aves)

ANATIDAE

Aves

Anatidae sp.

Typhlocoelum neivai

ANATINAE

Aves

Anatinae sp.

Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria echinoparyphii recurvati
" " helvetica XXIV
" " hypoderaeae conoideae
" " ocellata
" " vaga
Cotylurus spp. (1), (2), (3) Ginetsin-
skaia, 1959
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
" " recurvatum indiana
Echinostoma revolutum
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
Trichobilharzia ocellata

ANATIS

Anatis [?for Anas] sp. (Aves)

Echinostoma mendax

Anatis ypecutiry [for Anas ipecutiry]

(Aves)

Echinostoma mendax

ANATOPYNIA

Dipt.

Anatopynia varius

Plagiorchis megalorchis

ANATRE

anatre [?for anitre=ducks] (Aves)

Typhlocoelum obovale

ANAX

Odon.

Anax parthenope

- Lepoderma muris
- Plagiorchis muris
- Prosthogonimus anatinus
- " " cuneatus (exper.)
- " " ovatus (exper.)
- " " putschkowskii

Anax parthenope julius

Maritrema caridinae

ANCHORELLA

Crust.

Anchorella sp.

- Udonella caligorum
- " " sciaenae

ANCHOVIA

Pisces

Anchovia arenicola

- Parahemiurus ecuadori
- " " merus

Anchovia olida

Parahemiurus anchoviae

ANCHOVIELLA

Pisces

Anchoviella sp.

Parahemiurus ecuadori

Anchoviella commersonii

Anchovicola anchoviella*

Anchoviella epsetus

- Hemiurus appendiculatus
- Tergestia laticollis

Anchoviella mitchilli

Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

ANCISTRODON

Rept., Pisces

Ancistrodon blomhoffi brevicandus [for

---caudus] (Rept.)

- Encyclometra koreana
- Proalarioides kobayashii

Ancistrodon contortrix (Rept.)

- Ochetosoma ancistrodontis
- " " kansensis
- Renifer ancistrodontis
- " kansensis
- Zeugorchis ancistrodontis

Ancistrodon mokassen [for ---kasen] (Rept.)

Ochetosoma kansensis

Ancistrodon piscivorus (Rept.)

- Ochetosoma kansensis
- " " laterotrema

ANCULOSA

Moll.

Anculosa carinata

- Cercaria furcicauda
- " " quattuor-solenata

ANCYLID SNAILS

ancylid snails (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Smith, 1959

ANCYLOCHILUS

Aves

Ancylochilus subarquatus

Skrjabinophora eroliae

ANCYLOPSETTA

Pisces

Ancylopsetta dilecta

- Cymbephallus vulgaris
- Gonocerca crassa
- Lecithochirium microstomum
- Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
- Sterrhurus floridensis

Ancylopsetta quadrocellata

Genitocotyle cablei*

ANCYLUS

Moll., Hym.

Ancylus australicus (Moll.)

Cercaria ancyli

Ancylus lacustris (Moll.)

- Cercaria sp. Perrier, 1897
- " " equispinosa
- Cercariaeum ancyli lacustris
- Distoma ancyli lacustris

Ancylus moricandi (Moll.)

- Cercaria sp. Calzada, 1939
- Dicranocercaria ancyli

Ancylus moridcandi see Ancylus moricandi

ANGELFISH

angelfish (Pisces)

- Multitestis pyriformis*
- Theletrum lissosomum

ANGELICHTHYS

Pisces

Angelicthys sp.

- Opechona orientalis
- Tetrochetus proctocolus

Angelicthys ciliaris

Barisomum erubescens

Angelichthys ciliaris (continued)

Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
Epibdella melleni
Microcotyle angelichthys
Pleurogonius pomacanthi

Angelichthys isabelita

Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens
Epibdella melleni
Himasomum candidulum
Mesorchis urna
Pleurogonius erubescens
" " pomacanthi

Angelichthys townsendi

Epibdella melleni
Microcotyle angelichthys townsendi

ANGIOSPIRA

Angiospira alternata see Anguispira alternata (Moll.)

Angiospira solitaria see Anguispira solitaria (Moll.)

ANGUILLA

Pisces, Nemat.

Anguilla sp. (Pisces)

Coitocaecum anaspidis
Distoma anguillae
Fasciola anguillae
Lecithaster gibbosus

Anguilla anguilla (Pisces)

Bucephalus polymorphus
Cercaria orospinosa (exper.)
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938 (exper.)
" " anaspidis
Crepidostomum farionis
Derogenes varicus
Deropristis inflata
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus anguillae
Helicometra fasciata
" " mutabilis
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithochirium gravidum
Nicolla gallica (exper.)
Podocotyle atomon
Sphaerostoma bramae

Anguilla australis schmidti (Pisces)

Grassitrema prudhoei
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Anguilla bengalensis (Pisces)

Opegaster anguilli

Anguilla bostoniensis (Pisces)

Azygia longa
Centrovarium lobotes

Anguilla chrysvpa (Pisces)

Azygia longa
" sebago
Brachyphallus affinis
" " crenatus
Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)
Derogenes varicus
Deropristis inflata
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" grandiporum
" vitellosum
Zoogonus rubellus (exper.)

Anguilla conger (Pisces)

Distoma anguillae
" rufoviride
Monostoma crucibulum

Anguilla dieffenbachii (Pisces)

Coitocaecum anaspidis
Grassitrema prudhoei
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Anguilla japonica (Pisces)

Azygia anguillae
Dactylogyrus bini
Genarches anguillae
Genarchopsis anguillae
Neodactylogyrus anguillae
" " bini
Phyllodistomum anguillae
" " lesteri
Sterrhrurus musculus
Tubulovesicula anguillae

Anguilla mauritiana (Pisces)

Galactosomum anguillarum
Haplorchis anguillarum
Pseudohaplorchis anguillarum
Tubanguia anguillarum

Anguilla migratoria (Pisces)

Distoma angulatum
" appendiculatum
" polymorphum

Anguilla reinhardti (Pisces)

Pavlovskioides pearsoni*

Anguilla rostrata (Pisces)

Allocanthochasmus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Azygia sp. Pratt, 1923
" acuminata (exper.)
" longa

Anguilla rostrata (Pisces) (continued)

Azygia sebago
Brachyphallus crenatus
Crepidostomum brevitellum
" " cornutum
Deropristis inflata
Dinurus pinguis
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave &
Mueller, 1934
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Anguilla vulgaris (Pisces)

Allocreadium angusticolle
Apoblema rufoviride
Azygia tereticollis
Derogenes varicus
Deropristis inflata
Diplostomulum sp. (X metacercaria)
Erasmus, 1958
Diplostomum volvens
Distoma angulatum
" appendiculatum
" bergense
" campanula
" commune
" fasciatum
" grandiporum
" inflatum
" polymorphum
" rufoviride
" simplex
" varicum
" ventricosum
Echinostoma inflatum
Fasciola anguillae
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
" " laciniatum
Helicometra mutabilis
" " pulchella
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lasiotocus longicystis*
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithochirium gravidum
" " rufoviride
Loborchis mutabilis
Plagioporus angulatus
Podocotyle atomon
Sphaerostoma braemae
Sterrhurus musculus

ANGUILLE

anguille (Pisces)

Distoma angulatum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Podocotyle angulata

ANGUIS

Rept.

Anguis fragilis

Agamodistomum anguis
Brachycoelium salamandrae

Anguis fragilis (continued)

Distoma anguis
" flavocinctum
Lecithodendrium crassicolle

ANGUISPIRA

Moll.

Anguispira alternata

Brachylaemidae sp. Robinson, 1949
" " metacercaria sp.
Ulmer, 1950
Brachylaema rhomboideus (exper.)
" " sexconvolutum
" " virginiana
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)
Cercaria sp. Kuntz, 1952
Postharmostomum helicis
" " laruei
" " sexconvolutum
Tanaisia zarudnyi

Anguispira solitaria

Brachylaema sexconvolutum

ANHINGA

Aves

Anhinga anhinga

Clinostomum sp. Travassos, Teix-
eira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Clinostomum marginatum
Episthmium proximum
Euparyphium capitaneum
Ornithobilharzia macrobilharzia
Paraschistosomatium anhingae
Paryphostomum fragosum
Schwartziella schwartzi
Schwartzitrema schwartzi
Trifolium travassosi

Anhinga melanogaster

Apatemon pandubi
Bolbophorus indiana*
Chaunocephalus elongatus
Cyathocotyle anhinga
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) darteri*
Glossodiplostomum duboisilla*
Holostephanus anhingi
Mesorchis pennanti
Opisthorchis ahingii
Petasiger nicolli
" " yamaguti
Pseudostrigea pandubi
Schwartzitrema anhingi*
" " dumbeli*
Tylodelphys darteri*
" " indiana*
" " indica*

Anhinga novae-hollandiae

Clinostomum australiense

Anhinga rufa

Clinostomum tilapiae*

Anhinga rufa (continued)
Echinochasmus spinosus
Echinostoma spinosum

Anhinga rufa levaillantii
Paryphostomum radiatum
" " variospinosus

ANISCALIS

Aves
Aniscalis major[boat-tailed grackle]
Cyclocoelum sp. Lutz, 1928

ANISOGAMMARUS

Crust.
Anisogammarus annandalei
Plagiorchis muris

ANISOPTERAN

Odon.
anisopteran naiads[dragonfly]
Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950

ANISOTREMUS

Pisces
Anisotremus sp.
Podocotyle breviformis (?)

Anisotremus carbonarium
Hamacreadium oscitans

Anisotremus davidsonii
Brachadena pyriformis
Proctotrema longicaecum

Anisotremus interruptus
Hamacreadium oscitans
Lasiotocus longicaecum
Leurodera pacifica
Proctotrema longicaecum

Anisotremus pacifici
Proctotrema longicaecum

Anisotremus scapularis
Leurodera pacifica
Podocotyle breviformis
Stephanostomum anisotremi

Anisotremus surinamensis
Epibdella melleni

Anisotremus virginicus
Diphtherostomum anisotremi*
Diplangus paxillus
Diplectanotrema balistes
Diplectanum pluriovitellum
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium mutabile
" " oscitans
Infundibulostomum anisotremi*
Lasiotocus longicaecum
Lecithaster anisotremi

Anisotremus virginicus (continued)
Leurodera decora
Microcotyle pomocanthi
Monorchis latus
Mordvilkoviaaster anisotremi
Proctotrema anisotremi*
" " longicaecum
Stephanostomum lopez-neyrai

ANISUS

Moll., Col.
Anisus contortus (Moll.)
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Asymphyllodora imitans
Cercaria contortii
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " prima
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Haematoloechus similis (?)

Anisus contortus[? for contortus]
(Moll.)
Tylodelphys conifera

Anisus convexiusculus (Moll.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma ilocanum
" " revolutum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Anisus cornetus (Moll.)
Paramphistomum cervi

Anisus hiemantium (Moll.)
Diplodiscus amphichrus japonicus

Anisus leucostomus (Moll.)
Gigantobilharzia suebica*

Anisus natalensis (Moll.)
Carmyerius exoporus
" " mancuspatus
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium
Paramphistomum phillerouxi

Anisus sarasinorum (Moll.)
Echinostoma sp. Bonne, 1940
" " ilocanum
" " lindoensis

Anisus septemgyratus (Moll.)
Cercaria choanophila

Anisus spirorbis (Moll.)
Cercaria echinoparyphii recurvati
Paramphistomum cervi

Anisus vortex (Moll.)
Asymphyllodora imitans
Cercaria anisi*
" " helvetica XXIV Dubois,
1927
Cercaria splendens

Anisus vortex (continued)

Echinostoma revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Ginetsinskaia,
1959
Metacercaria sp. (l) Ginetsinskaia,
1959
Paramphistomum cervi
Tyloodelphys conifera

ANOVA

Mamm.

Anoa depressicornis

Amphistoma elongatum
Fasciola gigantea
Fischoederius elongatus
Gastrothylax elongatus

ANODON

Moll., Rept., Mamm., Col., Pisces

Anodon sp. (?Moll.)

Gasterostomum fimbriatum

ANODONTA

Moll., Col., Lep., Dipt.

Anodonta sp. (Moll.)

Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus
Cercaria bucephalus
" " duplicata
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899
" endolobum
" lanceolatum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Platyaspis anodontae

Anodonta anatina (Moll.)

Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus
Cercaria duplicata
Distoma duplicatum
Rhopalocerca tardigrada

Anodonta calyptygus (Moll.)

Aspidogaster conchicola

Anodonta (fluviatilis) cataracta (Moll.)

Cercaria tardigrada

Anodonta cellensis (Moll.)

Bucephalus intermedius
" " polymorphus

Anodonta corpulenta (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
" " conchicola
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Anodonta cygnea (Moll.)

Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus

Anodonta cygnea (Moll.) (continued)

Cercaria duplicata
" " megacotyla
Distoma duplicatum
" echinatoides anodontae
Rhipidocotyle sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Rhopalocerca tardigrada

Anodonta cygnea cellensis (Moll.)

Aspidogaster conchicola

Anodonta ferrus (Moll.)

Cotylaspis insignis

Anodonta fluviatilis (Moll.)

Aspidogaster conchicola
Cotylaspis insignis

Anodonta grandis (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
" " conchicola
Bucephalus pusillus
Cercaria anodontae
" " argi
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis
" " reelfootensis*
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899
Ptyalincola ondatrae*

Anodonta imbecilis (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis

Anodonta lacustris (Moll.)

Aspidogaster conchicola
Cotylaspis insignis

Anodonta marginata (Moll.)

Aspidogaster conchicola

Anodonta (lacustris) marginata (Moll.)

Cercaria tardigrada

Anodonta ovata (Moll.)

Cercariae sp. Ward, 1894
Cotylaspis insignis

Anodonta piscinalis (Moll.)

Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Rhipidocotyle sp. Wisniewski, 1958

Anodonta plana (Moll.)

Cotylaspis insignis
Distoma sp. Osborn, 1898

Anodonta suborbiculata (Moll.)

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis

Anodonta unio [for Anodonta sp. &
Unio sp.] (Moll.)
Gasterostomum polymorphum

Anodonta ventricosa (Moll.)
Cercaria duplicata
Distoma duplicatum
Rhopalocerca tardigrada

Anodonta woodiana calypygos (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

Anodonta woodiana lauta (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

ANODONTES
anodontes (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

ANODONTITES
Moll.
Anodontites sp.
Phyllodistomum folium

Anodontites anatina
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus
Phyllodistomum folium

Anodontites cygnea
Phyllodistomum folium

Anodontites cygnea cellensis
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus

Anodontites cygnea ventricosa
Aspidogaster conchicola
Phyllodistomum folium

ANODONTOIDES
Moll.
Anodontoides ferussacianus
Cercaria honeyi

ANODONTOSTOMA
Pisces
Anodontostoma chacunda
Neomazocraes anadontostomae

ANOLIS
Rept.
Anolis carolinensis
Alloglyptus crenshawii
Allopharynx multispinosus
Fibricola texensis (exper.)
Megacustis multispinosus

Anolis cristatellus
Platynosomum fastosum

Anolis lionotus
Parallopharynx jonesi*

Anolis porcatus
Urotrema wardi

Anolis scyphus
Brachycoelium mesocoeliiformis*

ANOMALOCARDIA
Moll.
Anomalocardia brasiliiana
Dicranocercaria maritima

ANOMIA
Moll., Hem.
Anomia aculeata (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Atkins, 1933 (larvae)

ANONYX
Crust., Col., Mamm.
Anonyx nugax (Crust.)
Podocotyle atomon

ANOPHELES
Dipt.
Anopheles sp.
Distoma anophelis
Pneumonoeces sp. Barber, 1934
" " variegatus

Anopheles bifurcatus
Agamodistomum martiranoi

Anopheles claviger
Agamodistomum sp. Parona, 1912
" " martiranoi
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" sp. Schoo, 1902
" sp. Sinton, 1932
Lecithodendrium ascidia

Anopheles culicifacies
Agamodistomum sp. Menon, 1938
" " sintoni
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1917
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles culicifacies see Anopheles
culicifacies

Anopheles fuliginosus
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918
" " sp. Stephens & Christoph-
ers, 1902
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles fuliginosus see Anopheles
fuliginosus

Anopheles funestus
Agamodistomum sintoni

Anopheles funestus listoni
Agamodistomum sintoni
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1917

Anopheles listonii

Agamodistomum sintoni
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles maculipennis

Agamodistomum anophelis
" " martiranoi
" " neurogangliorum
Cercaria sp. Joyeux & Baer, 1928
Cercariae sp. Sinton, 1932
Distoma sp. (cercaria) Eckstein, 1922
" sp. Ruge, 1903
" sp. Sinton, 1932
" globiporum
Haematoloechus variegatus
" " variegatus variegatus
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " lagena (?)
Metacercaria sp. Hall, 1929
Pneumonoeces bombynae
" " variegatus
Sphaerostoma globiporum
Trematoda sp. Shakhov, 1928

Anopheles minimus

Trematoda sp. Feng, 1933

Anopheles pharoensis

Cercaria pyramidum (exper.)

Anopheles pictus

Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles rossi

Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918 (exper.)
" " sp. Stephens & Christophers,
1902

Anopheles stephensii

Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1917
" " sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles subpictus

Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918
" " sp. Stephens & Christophers,
1902
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932 (exper.)

Anopheles willmori

Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

ANOPLARCHUS

Pisces

Anoplarchus purpurens

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

ANOS

Anos tricirrhata see Onos tricirrata
(Pisces)

ANOUS

Aves

Anous stolidus pileatus

Austrotilharzia variglandis (exper.)

ANSEER

Aves

Anser sp.

Cyathocotyle lutzi
Linstowiella lutzi

Anser albifrons

Apatemon gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " magniovatus
" " parviovatus
Opisthorchis simulans
Psilostoma borealis*
Strigea gracilis

Anser anser

Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinoparyphium paraulum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
" " laevigatus
" " tumidus
Monostoma arcuatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prohyptiasmus magnus
" " robustus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilotrema oligoon
" " spiculigerum
Schistogonimus rarus
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anser anser domesticus

Apatemon gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercarioides baylisi
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Galactosomum baylisi
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anser anser domesticus (continued)

Monostoma arcuatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis simulans
Parechinostomum cinctum
Philophthalmus hovorkai
Prosthogonimus ovatus
" " pellucidus
Pilotrema oligoon
" " simillimum*
Strigea tarda
Tracheophilus sisowi
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anser arvensis

Notocotylus attenuatus

Anser bernicla

Paramonostomum alveatum

Anser brachyrhynchus

Catatropis verrucosa

Anser cinereus

Catatropis verrucosa
Cercarioides baylisi
Distoma baculus
" croaticum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " echinatum
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
" " mutabile
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anser cinereus domesticus

Distoma baculus
" echinatum
" ovatum
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum

Anser cinereus ferus

Notocotyle verrucosum

Anser domesticus

Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola anseris
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus horiuchii
Pygidioopsis genata
Trichobilharzia adamsi
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anser erythropus

Cotylurus cornutus
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Ptilostoma borealis*
Tetracotyle falconis

Anser fabalis

Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Pilotrema acutirostris*
" " anserinum*
" " brevis*

Anser fabalis serrirostris

Catatropis hisikui
Notocotylus magniovatus
" " parviovatus

Anser fabalis sibiricus

Echinostoma anseris

Anser indicus

Echinostoma bhattacharyai indicus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paryphostomum novum

Anser[?for Anas] leucopsis

Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotyle verrucosum

Anser segetum

Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum

Anser torquatus

Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus

ANSERANAS

Aves

Anseranas melanoleuca

Typhlocoelum reticulare

Anseranas semipalmata

Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Typhlocoelum reticulare

ANSERIFORMES

Aves

Anseriformes sp.

Cercaria monostomi
" " vaga
Echinoparyphium baculus

ANTELOPE

antelope (Mamm.)

Bilharzia indica
" " mattheei
" " spindalis
Carmyerius minutus

antelope (Mamm.) (continued)

Carmyerius spatiosus
Cercaria pigmentosa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola gigantica
" " *hepatica*
Paramphistomum cervi
" " *explanatum*
Schistosoma indicum
" " *margrebowiei*
" " *mattheei*
" " *spindalis*

antelope, duiker (Mamm.)
Distoma sp. Hutcheon, 1900

ANTENNARIUS

Pisces

Antennarius radiosus

Distoma fenestratum
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

Antennarius scaber

Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

ANTHIAS

Pisces

Anthias schegeliai see Anthias schlegelii

Anthias schlegelii

Axine triangularis
Epibdella ovata
Heteraxine triangularis

ANTHROPOPITHECUS

Mamm.

Anthropopithecus sp.

Skrjabinocladorchis jubilaricum

ANTHURA

Crust.

Anthura gracilis

Cercaria brachysoma
Levinseniella brachysoma

ANTHUS

Aves

Anthus sp.

Skrjabinus lanceatus
*Zonorchis multivitellatus**

Anthus arboreus

Distoma macrourum
Lyperosomum longicauda

Anthus australis

Plagiorchis spatulatus

Anthus obscurus

Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Bovien, 1932

Anthus obscurus (continued)

Plagiorchis notabilis
Spelotrema claviforme

Anthus spinoletta

Plagiorchis notabilis

Anthus spinoletta blakistoni

*Zonorchis macrorchis**

Anthus spinoletta petrosus

Lepoderma notabile
Urotocus rossittensis

Anthus trivialis

Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Plagiorchis micronotabilis
Platynosomum illiciens
Prosthoganimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

ANTIGONE

Aves, Moll.

Antigone sp. (Aves)

Echinostoma australasianum

Antigone antigone (Aves)

Chaunocephalus travassosi
Echinochasmus antigonus
Notaulus dendriticus
Opisthorchis dendriticus
" " *longissimus dendriticus*
Petasiger antigonus

Antigone australasiana (Aves)

Allopyge antigones
Echinostoma australasianum

ANTILOPE

Mamm.

Antilope sp.

Gastrothylax minutus
Paramphistomum cotylophorum

Antilope corinna

Distoma hepaticum

Antilope dorcas

Amphistoma conicum
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Distoma lanceolatum
Paramphistomum cervi
" " *microbothrium*

Antilope picta

Distoma magnum

Antilope rupicapra

Fasciola hepatica

ANYPERODON

Pisces

Anyperodon leucogrammicus
Ancyrocephalus manilensis

ANYSUS

Anysus contortus see Anisus contortus
(Moll.)

Anysus septemgyratus see Anisus septemgyratus (Moll.)

Anysus spirorbis see Anisus spirorbis
(Moll.)

AONYX

Mamm.

Aonyx capensis
Bashkirovitrema incrassatum
Clinostomum pyriforme
Prudhoella rhodesiensis*

AORIA

Pisces, Col.

Aoria aoria (Pisces)
Bucephalus aoria
" " tridentacularia

Aoria gulio (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1932

Aoria seenghala (Pisces)
Bucephalus tridentacularia

APE

ape (Mamm.)

Phaneropsolus longipenis
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " japonicum
" " mansoni

APELTES

Pisces, Crust.

Apeltes quadracus (Pisces)
Anisoporus manteri
Lecithaster confusus
Opocoeloides manteri
Podocotyle atomon

APHANIUS

Pisces

Aphanius dispar
Ancyrocephalus salinus*

Aphanius fasciatus

Heterophyes sp. Martin & Kuntz, 1955
Stictodora tridactyla

Aphanius mento

Podocotyle aphanii*

APHAREUS

Pisces, Crust.

46

Aphareus furcatus (Pisces)

Metadena apharei
Siphoderina apharei

Aphareus rutilans (Pisces)

Diplectanum opakapaka*
Pseudallobenedenia apharei*

APHODIUS

Col.

Aphodius fossor

Cercaria sp. Polzhentsev &
Negrobov, 1959

Aphodius immundus

Trematoda sp. Polozhentsev &
Negrobov, 1959

Aphodius granarius

Metacercariae sp. Polozhentsev &
Negrobov, 1959

APHREDODERUS

Pisces

Aphredoderus sayanus

Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Crepidostomum isostomum
Dactylogyrus aureus
Gyrodactylidae sp. Mueller, 1940
Gyrodactylus aphredoderi*
Phyllodistomum pearsei
Posthodiplostomum minimum

APHREDODORUS

Aphredodorus sayanus see Aphredoderus sayanus (Pisces)

APHYCHARAX

Pisces

Aphycharax rubripinnis

Cercaria rashidi (exper.)*

APHYOCYPRIS

Pisces

Aphyocypris chinensis

Centrocestus armatum
Exorchis oviformis

APHYOCYPRUS

Aphyocyprus chinensis see Aphyocypris chinensis (Pisces)

APHYOCYPRIS

Aphyocypris chinensis see Aphyocypris chinensis (Pisces) [err. in sub. cat.]

APLEXA

Moll.

Aplexa hypnorum

- Cercaria echinostomum*
" " *echinostomum revolutum*
" " *prima*
Echinostoma revolutum

APLITES

Pisces

Aplites salmoides

- Actinocleidus* sp. Sumner & Bennett,
1938
Actinocleidus bursatus
" " *fusiformis*
Ancyrocephalus sp. Bangham, 1933
Azygia angusticauda
Bucephalus papillosus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Hunninen, 1936
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939
Haploclleidus furcatus
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1933
" " *vanceleavei*
Onchocleidus contortus
" " *helicis*
" " *principalis*
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Uvulifer ambloplitis

APLODINOTUS

Pisces

Aplodinotus grunniens

- Allocreadium armatum*
Anallocreadium armatum
" " *pearsei*
Clinostomum marginatum
Cotylogaster occidentalis
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Distoma auritus
" *isoporum armatum*
Heteraxine cokeri
Homalometron armatum
" " *pearsei*
Lintaxine cokeri
Microcotyle eriensis
" " *spincirrus*
Microcreadium parvum
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Phyllodistomum fausti
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

APLYSIA

Moll., Porif.

Aplysia punctata (Moll.)

- Cercaria setifera* Moulinié, 1856
Lepocreadium album

APODEMUS

Mamm., Col.

Apodemus agrarius (Mamm.)

- Alaria alata*
Brachylaemus recurvus
Echinostoma sp. Sadovskaia, 1956
Fibricola sudarikovi
Lyperosomum vitta
Neodiplostomum spathula
Plagiorchis muris
" " *raabei*
" " *stefanskii*

Apodemus flavicollis (Mamm.)

- Plagiorchis* sp. Erhardova &
Ryšavý, 1955
Plagiorchis muris

Apodemus speciosus (Mamm.)

- Brachylaemus recurvus*
Brachylecithum sp. Sadovskaia, 1956
Schistosoma japonicum

Apodemus sylvaticus (Mamm.)

- Brachylaemus aequans*
" " *recurvus*
Corrigia muris
" " *vitta*
Distoma musculi
" *recurvum*
" *vitta*
Harmostomum recurvum
Lepoderma muris
Lyperosomum vitta
Orthorchis vitta
Plagiorchis stefanskii
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)
*Skrjabinoplagiorchis vigisi**

APODICHTHYS

Pisces

Apodichthys flavidus

Podocotyle apodichthysi

APOGON

Pisces, Dipt.

Apogon binotatus (Pisces)

Pseudopeccoeloides gracilis

Apogon lineatus (Pisces)

- Lecithaster salmonis*
Tergestia acanthocephala
" " *laticollis*

Apogon maculatus (Pisces)

- Helicometrina nimia*
Pseudopeccoelus tortugae

Apogon pseudomaculatus (Pisces)
Helicometrina nimia

Apogon quadrifasciatus (Pisces)
Dinosoma apogonis

Apogon rex (Pisces)
Distoma gracile

Apogon rex mullorum (Pisces)
Distoma apertum

Apogon ruber (Pisces)
Distoma apertum

Apogon sellicauda (Pisces)
Helicometrina nimia

Apogon semilienatus see Apogon semi-
lineatus

Apogon semilineatus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus apogonis
Opegaster brevifistula
" " elongata
Plagioporus apogonichthydis

APOGONICHTHYS
Pisces

Apogonichthys carinatus
Opegaster apogonichthydis
Plagioporus apogonichthydis

APOGONIDAE
Pisces

Apogonidae sp.
Haliotrema ornatum

APOLECTUS
Pisces

Apolectus niger
Lecithocladium apolecti*

APOMOTIS
Pisces

Apomotis cyanellus
Actinocleidus sp. Mizelle, 1938
" " longus
Catoptroides lohrenzi
Cercaria bessiae (exper.)
" " flexicarpa
" " hamata
" " macrostoma
Cleiodiscus diversus
" " longus
" " robustus
Crepidostomum cooperi
Neascus ambloplitis
Onchocleidus cyanellus
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Proterometra catenaria
" " hodgesiana

Apomotis cyanellus (continued)
Proterometra macrostoma
Trematoda sp. Aitken, 1933
Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943
" " cyanellus
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Apomotis symmetricus
Anchoradiscus triangularis
Cleiodiscus diversus

APTENODYTES

Aves

Aptenodytes longirostris
Renicola sp. Campbell & Sloan, 1943

APTERNUS

Aves

Apternus tridactylus
Distoma macrostomum

APTYPHOTREMA

Pisces

Aptychotrema banksi
Pseudoleptobothrium aptychotrema*

APUS

Aves, Crust., Rotif.

Apus sp. (Crust.)
Agamodistomum apodis
Distoma apodis

Apus apus (Aves)

Brachylecithum olssoni
Dicrocoelium clathratum
" " olssoni
Eumegacetes contribulans
Lepoderma maculosum
Lyperosomum clathratum
" " longicauda
" " olssoni
" " salebrosum

Olssoniella olssoni
Phaneropsolus micrococcus
Plagiorchis maculosus
Platynosomum clathratum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Apus caffer streubeli (Aves)

Olssoniella megalocotyle*
Platynosomum rutshurensis

Apus melba (Aves)

Brachylecithum salebrosum
Lyperosomum salebrosum

Apus pacificus (Aves)

Brachylecithum olssoni
" " praetenuis

Apus pallidus brehmerorum (Aves)

Brachylecithum olssoni

AQUILA

Aves, Moll.

Aquila sp. (Aves)

Strigea sp. Kurashvili, 1941

Aquila albicilla (Aves)

Pronopharynx nematoides

Aquila chrysaetos or chrysaetus (Aves)

Distoma crassiusculum

Hemistomum spathula

Metorchis crassiusculus

Neodiplostomum paraspathula

" " spathoides

" " spathula

Strigea falconis

Aquila clanga (Aves)

Echinoparyphium sp. (2) Oshmarin,
1956

Hemistomum spathula

Ignavia aquilae

Neodiplostomum spathoides

" " spathula

Nephroechinostoma aquilae

Philophthalmus proboscoides*

Strigea falconis

Aquila haliaetos (Aves)

Monostoma expansum

Aquila heliaca (Aves)

Metorchis crassiusculus

Neodiplostomum spathoides

Strigea falconis

Aquila imperialis (Aves)

Holostomum variabile

Notaulus asiaticus

Opisthorchis asiaticus

" " crassiuscula

" " longissimus asiaticus

Aquila melanaetus (Aves)

Hemistomum spathula

Aquila naevia (Aves)

Hemistomum spathula

Holostomum variabile

Neodiplostomum spathoides

Aquila nipalensis (Aves)

Philophthalmus lucknowensis*

Aquila nobilis (Aves)

Hemistomum spathula

Strigea strigis

Aquila pennata (Aves)

Dicrocoelium albicolle

Distoma albicolle

" macrourum

Aquila pennata (continued)

Lyperosomum longicauda

Neodiplostomum spathoides

Aquila pomarina (Aves)

Neodiplostomum spathula

Strigea falconis

Aquila rapax (Aves)

Neodiplostomum butasturinum

Parastrigea faini

Aquila rapax vindhiana (Aves)

Opisthorchis tenuicollis geminus

Parastrigea duboisi

AQUILLA

Aquila imperialis see Aquila imperia-
lis

Aquila pennata see Aquila pennata

ARAMIDES

Aves

Aramides sp.

Echinostoma nephrocystis (exper.)

Aramides cajanea

Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Echinostoma nephrocystis

" " parcespinosum

Echinostomidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Episthmium oscari

Levinseniella jägerskioldi

Zonorchis microchis

Aramides cayennensis

Echinostoma erraticum (exper.)

" " nephrocystis

" " parcespinosum

Aramides mangle

Tanaisia sp. Teixeira de Freitas,
1951

Zonorchis microchis

ARAMUS

Aves

Aramus guarana

Prionosoma serratum

Aramus scolopaceus

Distoma serratum

Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

" " serratum

Prionosoma serratum

Aramus scolopaceus pictus

Prionosoma serratum

ARANUS
Aranus scolopaceus see Aramus scolopaceus (Aves)

ARAPAIMA
 Pisces, Rept.
Arapaima gigas (Pisces)
 Caballerotrema brasiliense
 Himasthla piscicola (probable accidental)

ARBACIA
 Echin.
Arbacia aequituberculata
 Zoogonus mirus

ARCHIBUTEO
 Aves
Archibuteo ferrugineus
 Neodiplostomum paraspathula

Archibuteo lagopus
 Hemistomum attenuatum
 " " spathula
 Metagonimus romanicus
 " " yokogawai
 Metorchis crassiusculus
 Opisthorchis crassiuscula
 Tylodelphys clavata

ARCHIPLANUS
 Aves
Archiplanus solitarius
 Echinostoma discinctum
 Lutztrema obliquum

ARCHIPLINUS
Archiplanus solitarius see Archiplanus solitarius (Aves)

ARCHOPLITES
 Pisces
Archoplites interruptus
 Plagioporus serotinus
 Urocleidus dispar

ARCHOSARGUS
 Pisces
Archosargus oviceps
 Microcotyle archosargi

Archosargus probatocephalus
 Crassicutis archosargii
 Lepocreadium archosargi
 Megasolena archosargi
 Microcotyle archosargi
 Monocotyle pricei
 Multitestis rotundus

Archosargus unimaculatus
 Diplomonorchis micropogoni*

ARCTOGALE
 Mamm.
Arctogale erminea
 Euparyphium melis

Arctogale nivalis
 Euparyphium melis
 Euryhalmis squamula

ARCTOPHILORNIS
Arctophilornis africana see Actophilornis africanus (Aves)

ARDEA
 Aves
Ardea sp.
 Clinostomum complanatum
 " " lambitans
 " " marginatum
 Distoma dimorphum
 " marginatum
 Holostomum cinctum
 " " cornu
 Mesogonimus marginatus
 Opisthorchis speciosus
 Parastrigea cincta
 Posthodiplostomum microscicya

Ardea agami
 Diplostomum grande
 Hemistomum grande
 Posthodiplostomum grande
 Sphincterodiplostomum musculosum

Ardea alba
 Amphistoma longicolle
 Cardiocephalus longicollis
 Clinostomum heterostomum
 Distoma saginatum
 Holostomum longicolle
 Pegosomum saginatum
 " " skrjabini

Ardea bubulcus
 Echinostoma ramosum

Ardea caudidissima[for can---]
 Ascocotyle felipei

Ardea ciconia
 Distoma excavatum
 Fasciola excavata
 " " ferox

Ardea cinerea
 Agamodistomum capsulare
 Allopyge adolphi
 Amphistoma cornu
 Apatemon sp. Kurashvili, 1954
 " " sp. Kurashvili, 1957
 Apharyngostrigea ardeolina
 " " cornu

Ardea cinerea (continued)

Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Ascocotyle minuta
Bilharziella polonica
Cathaemasia hians
Centrocestus armatum
Ciureana cryptocotylodes
Clinostomum sp. Kurashvili, 1950
" " complanatum
" " deccanum
" " heterostomum
" " kassimovi
Codonocephalus unrigerus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum adolphi
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) mashonense*
Diplostomum sudarikovi
Distoma beleocephalum
" brachysomum
" bursicola
" capsulare
" complanatum
" cornu
" heterostomum
" hians
Echinochasmus bagulai
" " beleocephalus
" " beleocephalus chankensis
Echinochasmus bursicola
" " euryporum
" " intermedium
" " liliputanus
" " militaria
" " oligacanthus
Echinoparyphium ichthyophilum
Echinostoma sp. Shcherbovich, 1946
" " beleocephalum
" " bursicola
" " cloacinum
" " euryporum
" " sudanense
Episthmium bursicola
Euclinostomum heterostomum
" " skrjabini
Galactosomum lacteum
" " phalacrocoracis
Holostomum cornu
" " lyratum
" " variabile
Hyptiasmus adolphi
" " ominusus
Hysteromorpha triloba
Levinseniella brachysoma
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Monostoma adolphi
" " capsulare
" " cornu
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Nephroechinostoma ardeae

Ardea cinerea (continued)

Opisthorchis longissimus
Parascocotyle minuta
Pegosomum skrjabini
Petasiger aeratus
" " spasskyi
Phagicola minuta
Posthodiplostomum sp. Ablasov & Iksanov, 1959
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
" " orchilongum
Proalaria clavata
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola sudaricovi
Stomylotrema vachoni*
Strigea cornu
" strigis
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

Ardea cinerea jouyi

Apharyngostrigea cornu
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Ardea cinerea rectirostris

Pharyngostomum bagulum

Ardea cocoi

Amphimerus interruptus
Cladocystis trifolium
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Clinostomum spp. Travassos, 1941
" " complanatum
" " detruncatum
" " heluans
" " marginatum
" " sorbens
Distoma dimorphum
" trifolium
Episthmium oscari
" " proximum
Ithyoclinostomum dimorphum
Opisthorchiidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Opisthorchis interruptus

Ardea coerulea

Clinostomum heluans

Ardea comata

Distoma echinatum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
" " bursicola
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " africanum

Ardea comata (continued)

Echinostoma beleocephalum
" " bursicola
Episthmium bursicola

Ardea egretta

Clinostomum complanatum
" " detruncatum
" " heluans
" " heterostomum
Hemistomum grande

Ardea gardeni

Distoma echinatum

Ardea garzetta

Amphistoma cornu
Holostomum cornu

Ardea goliath

Cathaemasia dollfusi
" " hians
Clinostomoides brieni
Clinostomum sp. Dollfus, 1950
Euclinostomum dollfusi*
" " heterostomum
Ignavia venusta
Pegosomum spiniferum
Renicola goliath
Ribeiroia congolensis

Ardea grayii

Diplostomum heronei

Ardea grus

Distoma echinatum
" ovatum
Fasciola anatis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Ardea herodias

Apharyngostrigea bilobata
" " cornu
Apophallus venustus
Cathaemasia nycticoracis
Clinostomum sp. Hunter & Hunter,
1932
Clinostomum attenuatum
" " complanatum
" " heluans
" " heterostomum
" " marginatum
Diplostomum minimum
Distoma heterostomum
Holostomum cornu
Linstowiella szidati
Neodiplostomum minimum
" " multicellulata
Paracoenogonimus szidati
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Psilostomum ondatrae
Strigea sp. Pratt, 1923

Ardea herodias (continued)

Strigea cornu
Strigeidae sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932

Ardea herodias hyperonca

Neodiplostomum orchilongum
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ardea herodias wardi

Apharyngostrigea cornu

Ardea leuce

Diplostomum grande
Hysteromorpha triloba
Posthodiplostomum grande

Ardea marila see Anas marila[err.
in sub. cat.]

Ardea melanocephala

Clinostomum van der horsti (exper.)

Ardea minor

Distoma asperum

Ardea minuta

Distoma cladocalium
" pontalliei
" spatulatum

Ardea moschata see Anas moschata
[err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea nigra

Cathaemasia hians
Distoma hians

Ardea novae-hollandiae

Holostomum repens
" " simplex

Ardea nycticorax

Diplostomum auriflavum
Distoma capsulare
" echinatum
" excavatum
Holostomum excavatum
Monostoma cornu
Tetracotyle ardeae

Ardea nyroca see Anas nyroca[err.
in sub. cat.]

Ardea olor see Anas olor[err. in sub.
cat.]

Ardea pacifica

Distoma sp. Kreff, 1871

Ardea pavonia[for pavonina]

Distoma echinatum

Ardea penelope see Anas penelope[err.
in sub. cat.]

Ardea platyrhyncha see Anas platyrhyn-
cha[err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea purpurea

Agamodistomum capsulare
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Bolbophorus confusus levantinus*
Cathaemasia hians
Clinostomum complanatum
" " foliiforme
" " heterostomum
" " phalacrocoracis
Distoma capsulare
" cladocalium
" heterostomum
Echinochasmus bagulai
" " beleocephalus
" " bursicola
Echinostoma africanum
" " bursicola
" " sudanense
Episthmium bursicola
Euclinostomum skrjabini
Fasciola epatica
" " hepatica
Holostomum cornu
Ignavia breviovatica*
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monostoma mutabile
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Nephroechinostoma ardeae
Opisthorchis altaevi
" " entzi
Pegosomum skrjabini
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Pygidiopsis genata
Stictodora sclerogonocotyle*
Strigea cornu
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Ardea purpurea manilensis
Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis yokogawai

Ardea stellaria see Ardea stellaris

Ardea stellaris

Amphistoma longicolle
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Distoma ferox
" longissimum
Fasciola ardeae
Holostomum cornu
" " longicolle
" " patagiatum
Opisthorchis longissimus

Ardea strepera see Anas strepera[err.
in sub. cat.]

Ardea tadorna see Anas tadorna[err.
in sub. cat.]

Ardea virescens

Amphimerus interruptus
Opisthorchis interruptus

ARDEOLA

Aves

Ardeola bacchus

Opisthorchis longissimus
Renicola fisheri*

Ardeola grayii

Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " joanae*
Clinostomum giganticum (exper.)
" " hyderabadensis
" " piscidium
" " singhi
Echinochasmus bagulai
" " megavitellus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
" " grayii
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
" " singhi
Psilochasmus megacetabulus

Ardeola ibis

Apharyngostrigea ibis
Nephrostomum ramosum

Ardeola idae

Gigantobilharzia ardeolae

Ardeola ralloides

Apharyngostrigea cornu
Clinostomum complanatum
Euclinostomum heterostomum
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Opisthorchis geminus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Stomylotrema vachoni*
Strigea plegadis
Tetracotyle falconis

Ardeola speciosa

Trematoda sp. Hamerton, 1938

ARDETTA

Aves

Ardetta erythromelas

Ascocotyle angeloi
" " angrense
" " felippeii
Parascocotyle angeloi
" " angrense
Phagicola angeloi
" " angrense
Pygidiopsis pindoramensis

Ardetta minuta

Distoma cladocalium

Ardetta minuta (continued)

Distoma spatulatum
Scapanosoma spatulatum
Sodalis spathulatus

ARELISCUS

Pisces

Areliciscus joyneri

Aponorus rhinoplagusiae
Decemtestis kobayashii
Echinostephanus elongatus
Lepocreadioides orientalis
Megaloncus arelisci
Stephanostomum elongatum

Areliciscus purpureomaculatus

Decemtestis kobayashii
Hemiurus arelisci

ARENARIA

Aves, Moll.

Arenaria interpres (Aves)

Austroilharzia variglandis
Cloeophora maris-albi
" " micata
Corrigia separatiorchis
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
" " mutabile
Echinostephilla virgula
Gymnophallus charadrii*
Himastha continua*(exper.)
" " leptosoma
Holostomum squamosum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Levenseniella brachysoma
" " fissicotyle
" " propinqua
Maritrema sp. Hadley & Castle, 1937
" " gratiosum
" " subdolum
Microphallus debuni
Monostoma petasatum
Pachytrema calculus
Parapronocephalus symmetricum
Parorchis acanthus
" " gedoelsti
" " pittacium
Proctobium pittacium
Skrjabinovermis vesiculata
Spelotrema arenaria
Spiculotrema litoralis
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Arenaria interpres morinella (Aves)

Gynaecotyla riggini
Levenseniella carcinidis
Maritrema arenaria
Spelotrema papillorobusta

ARENICOLA

Polych.

Arenicola marina

Echinostoma leptosomum

ARGENTINA

Pisces

Argentina kagoshimae

Echinostephanus sp. Yamaguti, 1934
Glomericirrus amadae
Stephanochasmus sp. Yamaguti, 1934
Stephanostomum hispidum

Argentina silus

Aponurus argentinei
Distoma botryophoron
Lecithophyllum botryophorum

Argentina striata

Fellodistomum profundum
Genolinea argentinea
Parasterrhurus anurus
Steringophorus profundus

ARGLA

Odon., Lep., Aves

Argia sp. (Odon.)

Cercaria conica
Haematoloechus complexus
Phyllodistomum solidum

ARGONAUTA

Moll.

Argonauta sp.

Distoma dactylipherum

Argonauta argo

Agamodistomum pelagiae
Distoma kölikerii
" pelagiae

ARGULUS

Crust.

Argulus sp.

Udonella caligorum
" " socialis

Argulus indicus

Neogyrodactylus indicus

ARGYREIOSIS see ARGYREIOSUS

ARGYREIOSUS

Pisces

Argyreiosus brevoorti

Hurleytrema longitestis
Pseudomazocraes monsvivaisae

ARIANTA

Moll.

Arianta arbustorum

Cercaria limacis
Cercariaeum sp. (of Leuckart) Sim-
roth & Hoffmann, 1928
Cercariaeum helicus
" " spinulosum
Harmostomum helicus
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

ARIOLIMAX

Moll.

Ariolimax columbianus
Brachylaemus virginiana

ARION

Moll., Crust.

Arion sp. (Moll.)
Brachylaima recurvum
Cercariaeum heliis
" " spinosulum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Harmostomum heliis
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

Arion ater (Moll.)
Cercaria limacis

Arion empiricorum (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria limacis
Cercariaeum limacis

Arion fuscus (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Arion hortensis (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Arion lusitanicus (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Cragg, Foster &
Vincent, 1958

Arion rufus (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
" " sp. Dollfus, Callot &
Desportes, 1935
Brachylaima advena
Cercaria sp. Moulinié, 1856
" " limacis

Arion subfuscus (Moll.)
Brachylaima heliis-pomatiae
Cercariaeum heliis

ARIONIDAE

Moll.

Arionidae sp.
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ARISTICHTHYS

Pisces

Aristichthys nobilis
Carassotrema koreanum
Dactylogyruis taihuensis

ARISTONETTA

Aves

Aristonetta valisneria
Typhlocoelium flavum

ARIUS

Pisces

Arius sp.
Hamatopeduncularia arii
Metahaliotrema arii
Monodharmis arii
Neocalceostoma arii*
Paramonodharmis postacetabulor-
chis*
Prosogonarium arii
Tetraster siamensis*

Arius arius
Ancyrocephalus nengi
Neocalceostoma elongatum

Arius commersonii
Fridericianella ovicola

Arius dussumieri
Hysterolecitha lintoni

Arius falcarius
Ancyrocephalus alatus
Brachyphallus acutus
Lecithochirium acutus
Rhipidocotyle ligulum

Arius fulcarius see Arius falcarius

Arius gella
Elongoparorchis pneumatis*

Arius jatius
Prosorhynchus truncatus

Arius manillensis
Haplorchis yokogawai
Monorchotrema yokogawai
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Colet
& Africa, 1939
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus

Arius nenga
Ancyrocephalus nengi

Arius thalassinus
Monodharmis philippinensis*

ARKHAR

arkhar[Ovis ammon]
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ARMADILLIDIUM

Crust.

Armadillidium quadrifrons
Conspicuum icteridorum

Armadillidium vulgare
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum (exper.)

ARMADILLO

Crust.

Armadillo officinalis
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum (exper.)

ARMIGER
Moll.
Armiger crista
Paramphistomum cervi

Armiger inermis
Paramphistomum cervi

ARNILLO
Pisces
Arnillo auricilla
Diplectanum curvivagina*
Pseudobenedenia elongata*

ARNOGLOSSUS
Pisces
Arnoglossus sp.
Derogenes varicus

Arnoglossus bosci
Lecithocladium crenatum

Arnoglossus laterna
Brachyphallus crenatus
Lecithochirium copulans
Synaptobothrium copulans

AROMOCHELYS
Rept.
Aromochelys carinatus
Polystoma hassalli
Polystomoidella hassalli

Aromochelys odoratus or odorata
Distoma molle
Heronimus chelydrae
Monostoma molle
Pleorchis mollis
Polystoma hassalli
" " oblongum
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum
Telorchis medius

AROTHRON
Pisces
Arothron sp.
Ancyrocephalus ornatus*

ARQUATELLA
Aves
Arquatella maritima
Cyclocoelum vicarium
Monostoma vicarium

ARRIPIS
Pisces
Arripis georgianus
Microcotyle arripis

Arripis trutta
Ectenurus tiegsi

Arripis trutta (continued)
Erilepturus tiegsi
Telorhynchus arripidis

ARSITICHTHYS
Arsitichthys nobilis see Aristichthys nobilis (Pisces)

ARTAMUS
Aves, Arachn.
Artamus fuscus (Aves)
Eumegacetes artamii
" " braunii
Laterotrema vaginata*
Stomylotrema travassosi

ARTEIELLUS
Pisces
Arteidiellus europaeus
Genarches muelleri
Helicometra pulvomornini

Arteidiellus pacificus
Stephanochasmus japonicus
Stephanostomum japonicum

Arteidiellus scaber
Genarches muelleri
Hemiurus levinseni
Progonus mulleri

ARTHROPODS
arthropods, aquatic
Cercaria trichoderma

ARTIBEUS
Mamm.
Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes
Athesmia parkeri
Lecithodendrium pricei

ARVICANTHIS
Mamm.
Arvicanthis niloticus
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni

ARVICOLA
Mamm.
Arvicola amphibius
Echinoparyphium sisjakowi
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis sp. Warwick, 1936
" " arvicolae
Psilostomum arvicolae

Arvicola riparius
Monostoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
Notocotylus quinqueserialis

Arvicola sapidus
Notocotylus neyrrei

Arvicola terrestris

Alaria alata
Echinoparyphium sisjakowi
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " revolutum
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Notocotylus noyeri
" " wolgaensis
Plagiorchis arvicolae
" " proximus
Psilotrema marki
" " simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
" " wolgaensis
Tetraserialis tscherbakovi

ASCALABOTES

Rept.

Ascalabotes mauritanicus

Anchitrema mutabile
Paradistomum mutabile

ASCALOBOTES

Ascalobotes mauritanicus see Ascalabotes mauritanicus (Rept.)

ASCAPHUS

Amph.

Ascaphus truei

Bunoderella metterii*

ASCIDIA

Tunic.

Ascidia mentula

Aspidogaster ascidiae

ASCIPENSER

Ascipenser sturio see Acipenser sturio (Pisces)

ASCOLOPAX

Aves

Ascolopax gallinago

Distoma militare
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum erraticum
Notocotyle verrucosum

Ascolopax gallinula

Distoma militare

ASELLUS

Crust., Pisces

Asellus aquaticus (Crust.)

Allocreadium angusticolle
Cercaria planorbis cornei
" " prima
" " secunda
Lepoderma muris
Metacercaria sp. Golikova, 1960

Asellus aquaticus (Crust.) (continued)

Opisthioglyphe rastellus
Plagiorchis cirratus (exper.)
" " muris
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus

Asellus communis (Crust.)

Levinseniella sp. Etges, 1953
" " amnicolae
Maritrema obstipum

ASELUS

Aselus aquaticus see Asellus aquaticus (Crust.)

ASIO

Aves

Asio accipitrinus

Hemistomum spathula
Neodiplostomum conicum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea strigis

Asio flammeus

Cyathocotyle prussica
Diplostomulum mutadomum (exper.)
Holostomum auritum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " krausei
" " spathula
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Plagiorchis sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea falconis
" strigis
Tetracotyle falconis

Asio otus

Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
Hemistomum spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Holostomum cornucopia
" " variabile
Metagonimus romanicus
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " cochleare japonicum
Neodiplostomum spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
Strigea falconis
" strigis
Tetracotyle falconis

ASIPHONICHTHYS

Pisces

Asiphonichthys stenopterus

Genarchella genarchella

ASPICOTTUS

Pisces

Aspicottus bison

Intuscirrus aspicotti

ASPIDONECTES

Rept.

Aspidonectes sp.

Cephalogonimus vesicaudus

Aspidonectes ferox

Opisthoporus aspidonectes

ASPIDONECTES

Rept.

Aspidonectes spinifer[us]

Polystoma digitatum

Polystomoides coronatum

ASPIDOPHOROIDES

Pisces

Aspidophoroides olriki

Genarches muelleri

Helicometra pulvomornini

Monorcheides soldatovi

Progonus mülleri

ASPIDOPHORUS

Pisces

Aspidophorus decagonus

Distoma sobrinum

Aspidophorus europaeus

Distoma aspidophori

ASPIS

Aspis aspius see Aspius aspius (Pisces)

ASPIUS

Pisces

Aspius sp.

Prohemistomum appendiculatum

Aspius alburnus

Cotylurus variegatus

Dactylogyrus minor

Tetracotyle variegata

Aspius aspius

Allocreadium dogieli

" " isoporum

Aspidogaster limacoides

Asymphylodora imitans

" " tincae donicum

Bucephalus polymorphus

Coitocoecum skrjabini

Crowcrocaecum skrjabini

Dactylogyrus sp. Kotova, 1935

" " sp. Kozicka, 1959

" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Aspius aspius (continued)

Dactylogyrus cornu

" " malleus

" " robustus

" " similis

" " sphyrna

" " tuba

Digenea sp. Shevchenko, 1957

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " hughesi

" " spathaceum

Diplostomum confusum

Diplozoon paradoxum

" " pavlovskii

Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Loossia romanica

Mesostephanus appendiculatus

Metagonimus romanicus

" " yokogawai

Metorchis albidus

Neascus cuticola

" " musculicola

Opisthorchis felineus

Paracoenogonimus ovatus

Phyllodistomum dogieli

" " elongatum

" " folium

" " pseudofolium

" " zachwatkini

Plagiorchis sp. Kasták, 1956

Prohemistomum appendiculatum

Sanguinicola sp. Kozicia, 1959

Sphaerostoma bramae

Tetracotyle sp. Shliapnikova, 1958

" " variegata

Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-

chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

Tylodelphys clavata

Aspius aspius erythrostomus

Clinostomum sp. Dogiel & Bykhov-

skii, 1934

Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Aspius aspius iblioides

Dactylogyrus tuba

Diplostomulum confusum

Diplozoon paradoxum

Neascus musculicola

Aspius aspius taeniatus n. iblioides

Dactylogyrus tuba

Aspius rapax

Catoptroides macrocotyle

Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Phyllodistomum folium

ASPRO

Pisces

Aspro sp.

Rhipidocotyle illense

Aspro streber
Bunodera luciopercae
Distoma nodulosum
Rossicotrema donicum
Tyloodelphys clavata

Aspro vulgaris
Bunodera luciopercae
Crossodera nodulosa

Aspro zingel
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Coitocoecum skrjabini
" " testibliquum
Crossodera nodulosa
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma nodulosum
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle sp. Zakhvatkin & Petru-
shevskii, 1952
Tyloodelphys clavata

ASS
ass (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " polymastos
" " secundus
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum

ASSIMENIA

Assimienia japonica see Assiminea
japonica (Moll.)

ASSIMINAEA or ASSIMINEA
Moll.

Assiminaea or Assiminea japonica

Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous H, M,
N) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (flavapunctate A) Ogita,
1954
Cercaria sp. (furcocerke A) Ogita, 1954
" " sp. (gymnocephale A) Ogita,
1954
Cercaria sp. (trichocerke A) Ogita,
1954
Cercaria curiosa
" " hoplocoecum
" " mucopharyngelais
" " pseudo-vivax
" " simplex
Echinostoma sp. (A) Ogita, 1954
Microphallus minus asadai
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai
" " ringeri
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (A) (Cercaria
pugnax) Ogita, 1954

Assiminaea or Assiminea japonica
(continued)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (B) Ogita, 1954

Assiminea (japonica) hiradonensis
Schistosoma japonicum

Assiminea lutea
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1935
" " sp. Chen, 1936
" " sp. Wu, 1940
" " iloktsuenensis

Assiminea parasitologica
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai

Assiminea yoshidayukioi
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai

ASTACIDES

Astacides madagascariensis see Asta-
coides madagascariensis (Crust.)
[err. in sub. cat.]

ASTACOIDES

Crust.
Astacoides madagascariensis
Dactylocephala madagascariensis
(Temnocephala)

ASTACOPSIS

Crust.
Astacopsis bicarinatus
Craspedella spenceri (Temnocephala)

ASTACUS

Crust.
Astacus sp.
Distomiasis sp.

Astacus astacus
Astacotrema cirrigerum

Astacus dahuricus or dauricus
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Astacus fluviatilis
Agamodistomum isostomum
Astacotrema cirrigerum
Distoma cirrigerum
" isostomum

Astacus japonicus
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Astacus leptodactylus
Astacotrema tuberculatum
Distoma reinhardi
" tuberculatum

Astacus pallipes

Astacotrema cirrigerum
Orchipedium isostoma

Astacus schrenkii

Trematoda sp. Okabe, 1939

Astacus similis

Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Astacus sinensis

Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920
" " ringeri

Astacus torrentium

Distoma isostomum
Orchipedium isostoma

ASTATOTILAPIA

Pisces

Astatotilapia sp.

Centrocestus cuspidatus

Astatotilapia desfontainesi

Centrocestus cuspidatus
Diplostomum sp. Joyeux, 1923
Haplorchis pumilio
Metacercaria sp. Langeron, 1924
Prohemistomum joyeuxi
Pygidiosis genata
Szidatia joyeuxi

ASTERODACTYLUS

Amph.

Asterodactylus pipa

Monostoma sulcatum

ASTRAEA

Moll., Col., Coel.

Astraea americana (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. (cotylicercous A) Miller,
1925
Cercaria sp. (cotylicercous B) Miller,
1925
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile

Astraea imbricata

Cercaria caribbea XXI Cable, 1956

Astraea longispina

Cercaria sp. (C) Miller, 1925

ASTROEA

Astroea americana see Astraea ameri-
cana (Moll.)

Astroea longispina see Astraea longispi-
na (Moll.)

ASTUR

Aves

60

Astur badius

Neodiplostomum garnhami
" " rufeni

Astur badius leucomalanara

Neodiplostomum austrense

Astur gentilis

Neodiplostomum spathoides
Opisthorchis indicus
Strigea falconis

Astur magnirostris

Ophiosoma microcephalum
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Astur nisus

Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum falconum

Astur palumbarius

Diplostomum spathula
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum falconum
Neodiplostomum palumbarii
" " spathoides

ASTURINA

Aves

Asturina nitida

Platynosomum reficiens

ASTYANAX

Pisces, Hem.

Astyanax sp. (Pisces)

Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Astyanax bimaculatus (Pisces)

Clinostomum intermedialis
Magnitellinum simplex*
Parspina bagre
Pseudoprosthynchystera microtes-
ticulata*

Astyanax fasciatus (Pisces)

Antorchis lintoni
Prosorhynchus costai
Pseudoprosthynchystera microtes-
ticulata*

ATALAPHA

Mamm.

Atalapha cinerea

Distoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894

A TELECYCLUS

Crust.

Atelecyclus rotundatus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

A TELEODACTINIS

Ateleodactinis [? for Ateleodacnis]
bicolor (Aves)
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

ATELEOPUS
Pisces, Amph.

Ateleopus japonicus
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

ATELES
Mamm.

Ateles geoffroyi
Controrchis biliophilus
Dicrocoelium biliophilus

ATHENE
Aves

Athene brama
Neodiplostomum dilacaecum
Prosthogonimus dollfusi

Athene brama indica
Neodiplostomum dilacaecum
Prosthogonimus mesolecithus
Psilorchis thapari

Athene noctua

Philophthalmus nocturnus
" " palpebrarum
Strigea strigis

ATHERESTHES

Pisces

Atheresthes stomias

Diclidophora sp. Robinson, 1960
" " pugetensis*
Entobdella sp. Robinson, 1960
" " pugetensis*

ATHERINA

Pisces

Atherina sp.

Acanthochoasmus imbutiformis

Atherina araea

Ancyrocephalus atherinae
Lecithostaphylus atherinae
Steganoderma atherinae

Atherina balabacensis

Haplorchis calderoni
Heterophyopsis expectans
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis

Atherina bleekeri

Bivesiculoides atherinae
Parahemiurus atherinae

Atherina boyeri

Bacciger bacciger
Podocotyle atomon

Atherina hepsetus

Acanthostomidae [sp.] (metacercaire) Carriere, 1937
Bacciger bacciger
Cercaria setifera Moulinié, 1856
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma baccigerum
Dolichoenterum lamirandi
Ectenurus lepidus
Podocotyle atomon

Atherina lacustris

Ectenurus lepidus

Atherina mochon

Acanthostomidae sp. (metacercaire)
Carriere, 1937
Bacciger bacciger
Dolichoenterum lamirandi
Pygidiopsis sp. Rebecq, 1960
Timoniella atherinae

Atherina mochon pontica

Gyrodactylus atherinae
Podocotyle atherinae

Atherina pinguis

Ancyrocephalus littoralis*

Atherina pontica

Bacciger bacciger
Cryptocotyle concavum
Echinochasmus liliputanus
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
Stephanoprora denticulata

Atherina pontica caspia

Gyrodactylus atherinae

Atherina presbyter

Bacciger bacciger
Podocotyle atherinae

Atherina sarda

Ectenurus lepidus

ATHERINOMORUS

Pisces

Atherinomorus stirus [for stipes] [err.
in sub. cat.]

Bivesicula hepsetia

ATHERINOPSIS

Pisces

Atherinopsis californiensis

Asymphylodora atherinopsidis
Phocitreumcides ovale

ATHERINOSOMA

Pisces

Aetherinosoma [i. e. Ath---] sp.
Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

ATRATULUS

Atratulus atronasus ? for Rhinichthys
atratalus (Pisces)
Neascus rhinichthysi

ATTILA

Aves

Attila cinereus
Athesmia attilae
Platynosomum angrense

Attila rufus

Athesmia rudectum
Zonorchis angrense

ATYIDAE

atyid[ae] prawns (Crust.)
Caridinicola platei holocotyle
" " platei schizocotyle

AUCHENIA

Mamm., Col.

Auchenia lama (Mamm.)
Distoma lanceolatum

AUCHENOGLANIS

Pisces

Auchenoglanis occidentalis
Phyllodistomum symmetrorchis
Sanguinicola sp. Woodland, 1923
" " chalmersi

AUER

auer[auroch] (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum

AULASTOMUM

Hirud.

Aulastomum gulo
Tetracotyle sp. Lavier, 1921

AULOPUS

Pisces

Aulopus japonicus
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

AULOSTOMUS

Pisces

Aulostomus maculatus
Stephanostomum aulostomi*

AURELLIA

Coel., Col.

Aurelia sp. (Coel.)
Cercaria tuticorina*

AURICULARIA

Echin., Moll.

Auricularia sp. (Echin.)
Metacercaria sp. (of Oshima, 1911)
Ward, 1933

AURIPASSER

Aves

Auripasser luteus
Plagiorchis maculosus

AUSONIA

Pisces

Ausonia cuvieri
Tetrochetus raynerius

AUSTRALORBIS

Moll.

Australorbis sp.
Cercaria sp. Ruiz, 1951
" " hemiura
" " lutzi
" " santense
Paryphostomum segregatum
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis centimetralis

Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis glabratus

Cercaria acaudata
" " allotropicalis*
" " baldai*
" " caratinguensis
" " hemiura
" " lutzi
" " macrogranulosa
" " marini
" " minense
" " neotropicalis
" " paucispina

Metacercaria sp. Ruiz, 1952
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Paryphostomum segregatum
Schistosoma mansoni
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Tetracotyle sp. Ruiz, 1952

Australorbis glabratus lugubris

Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis glabratus olivaceus

Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis immunis

Cercaria amplicocata
" " ocellifera

Australorbis immunis (continued)

Clinostomum heluans
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis nigricans

Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis olivaceus

Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis tenagophilus

Cercaria lutzii
Schistosoma mansoni

AUSTROMENIDIA

Pisces

Austromeniida sp.

Steganoderma macrophallus

AUXIS

Pisces

Auxis rochei

Didymozoon sp. Linton, 1940

" " auxis

Didymozoum auxis

Gasterostomum capitatum

Köllikeria auxis

Tergestia pectinata

Auxis thazard

Colocyntotrema auxis

Didymozoon auxis

Ectenurus sp. Linton, 1910

Hexostoma auxisi

" " keokeo*

Opepherotrema planum

Phacelotrema claviforme

Tergestia laticollis

" " pectinata

Theledera pectinata

AUZIS

Auzis thazard see Auxis thazard

(Pisces)

AVDOTKA

avdotka [? Burhinus oedicnemus] (Aves)

Hysteromorpha triloba

AVES

Aves sp.

Asovia ponticapeica

Dicrocoelium sp. Humes, 1940

Diplostomum micradenum

Distoma sp. (1) Humes, 1940

" sp. (2) Humes, 1940

" cucumerinum

Echinochasmus sp. Humes, 1940

Echinoparyphium sp. Ando, 1922

Echinostoma sp. Ando, 1922

Eumegacetes sp. Oshmarin, 1958

Neodiplostomum sp. Kurashvili, 1941

AVIS

Avis riparia [bird]

Distoma cucumerinum

AYTHA

Aythya americana see Aythya americana (Aves)

AYTHYA

Aves

Aythya sp.

Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Aythya affinis

Apatemon gracilis

Aythya americana

Distoma flexum

Echinostoma revolutum

Zygocotyle lunatum

Aythya ferina

Anacetabulitrema samarae*

Apatemon gracilis

Bilharziella polonica

Catartropis verrucosa

Cotylurus cornutus

Cyathocotyloides sp. Sulgostowska, 1958

Diplostomum sp. Kurashvili, 1957

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Echinostoma paraulum

" " revolutum

" " revolutum tenuicollis

Eucotyle zaxharowi

Gymnophallus choledochus

Hypodermaeum conoideum

" " skrjabini

Notocotylus attenuatus

Schistogonimus rarus

Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Aythya fuligula

Catartropis hisikui

Cotylurus cornutus

Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta

Echinochasmus mathevossiani

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Echinostoma paraulum

" " revolutum

Eucotyle wehri

Notocotylus attenuatus

Philophthalmus proboscoides*

Tracheophilus sisowi

Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

" " c. cucumerinum

Aythya hyemalis [? for Nyroca hyemalis]

Notocotylus attenuatus

Aythya marila

Australapatemon skrjabini*
Cloacitrema marilae*
Cotylurostrigea brandivittellata*
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Eucotyle zakharowi
Euparyphium sobolevi*
Gymnophallus ceratostomus*
Hypoderaeum vigi
Lacunovermis conspicuus*
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " seineti
Schistogonimus rarus

Aythya marina [?for marila]

Cotylurus cornutus

Aythya nyroca

Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Eucotyle zakharowi
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Petasiger megacanthum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Schistogonimus rarus
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Typhlocoelium cucumerinum
" " c. cucumerinum

Aythya prima [for ferina] [err. in sub.
cat.]

Echinostoma revolutum

AZUMA

Pisces, Odon.

Azuma emmnion (Pisces)

Cainocreadium skrjabini
Helicometrina azumae
Lepidauchen skrjabini
Rhagorchis azumae

BABOON

baboon (Mamm.)

Schistosoma bovis mattheei
" " haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni
" " mattheei
Watsonius watsoni

BACHFORELLE

bachforelle [brook trout]

Octobothrium sagittatum

BACHMANNIA

Pisces

64

Bachmannia smitti

Diplostomulum mordax
Tylodelphys destructor

BADGER

badger (Mamm.)

Agamodistomum suis
Alaria alata
Clonorchis sinensis
Distoma trigonocephalum
Planaria melis

BAR

bär [bear] (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

BAGARIUS

Pisces

Bagarius bagarius

Bagaritrema son
Bucephalus allahabadensis*
" " bagarius*
" " tritenticularis*
Phyllodistomum tripathii*

Bagarius yarrellii

Gomtia lucknowia
Neobucephalopsis bagarius
Opisthorchis gontii
" " pedicellata

BAGRE

Pisces

Bagre marinus

Hamatopeduncularia bagre

BAGRUS

Pisces

Bagrus sp.

Distoma bagri incapsulatum
Opisthophallus bagri-incapsulatus

Bagrus bajad

Acanthostomum spiniceps
Emoleptalea exilis
Monorchotrema cahirinum

Bagrus bayad

Acanthochasmus absconditus
" " spiniceps
Catoptroides spatula
Distoma cahirinum
" spiniceps
Glossidium pedatum
Haplorchis cahirinus
Haplorchoides cahirinus
Leptalea exilis
Phyllodistomum spatula

Bagrus docmac

Acanthochasmus absconditus
" " spiniceps

Bagrus docmac (continued)

Acanthostomum bagri
" " spiniceps
Catoptroides spatula
Glossidium pedatum
Haplorchis cahirinus
Haplorchoides cahirinus
Monorchotrema cahirinum
Phyllodistomum spatula

Bagrus filamentosus

Acanthochasmus spiniceps

BAIRDIELLA

Pisces

Bairdiella chrysur

Bucephaloides caecorum
Cymbephallus fimbriatus
" " vitellosus
Diplomorchis leiostomi
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" areolatum
" pectinatum
" monticellii
" vitellosum

Homalometron pallidum
Lebouria obducta
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Pedocotyle minima
Plagioporus obducta
Pseudopecoelus manteri
" " tortugae
Rhamnocercus bairdiella
Stephanostomum interruptum
Tagia bairdiella
Tergestia pectinata

BAKLAN

baklan[cormorant] (Aves)

Cyathocotyle prussica
Paryphostomum radiatum

baklan, bol'shoi [Phalacrocorax carbo]

Paryphostomum radiatum

BALAENA

Mamm.

Balaena sp.

Distoma goliath

Balaena borealis

Distoma goliath

Balaena mysticetus

Distoma goliath
Lecithodesmus goliath
Monostoma plicatum
Ogmogaster plicatus

Balaena rostrata

Monostoma plicatum

BALAELOPTERA

Mamm.

Balaeoptera acutorostrata

Fasciola hepatica
Lecithodesmus goliath
Ogmogaster plicatus

Balaeoptera borealis

Lecithodesmus goliath
" " spinosus
Ogmogaster plicatus

Balaeoptera musculus

Monostoma plicatum
Ogmogaster antarctica
" " plicatus

Balaeoptera physalus

Lecithodesmus goliath
Monostoma plicatum
Ogmogaster antarctica
" " plicatus

Balaeoptera rostrata

Distoma goliath
Fasciola hepatica
Lecithodesmus goliath

BALANTIOPTERYX

Mamm.

Balantiopteryx ochoterenai

Prosthodendrium paeminosum
" " tetralobulatum

BALANUS

Crust.

Balanus sp.

Maritrema arenaria

Balanus balanoides

Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950
" " balani

Maritrema sp. Hadley & Castle,
1937

Maritrema arenaria

" " gratiosum

BALISTES

Pisces

Balistes sp.

Distoma pallenicum
Hamacreadium pallenicum

Balistes aculeatus

Hamacreadium balistes*
Pseudocreadium balistes
Stephanostomum casum

Balistes bursa

Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*

Balistes capistratus

Guggenheimia pacifica

Balistes capistratus (continued)

Hypocreadium myohelicatum
" " scaphosomum
Hysteroгония balistes
Pseudolepidapedon sinaloense
Xystretum caballeri
" " pulchrum

Balistes capriscus

Apocreadium balistes
" " coili
Diplectanotrema balistes
Pseudocreadium biminensis
" " lamelliforme
Pseudolepidapedon balistes (?)
Xystretum solidum

Balistes carolinensis

Ancyrocephalus balisticus
Catoptroides magnum
Cornucopula adunca
Diplectanotrema balistes
Diplectanum balistes
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" lamelliforme
Epibdella melleni
Gynaecotyla adunca
Trematoda sp. Linton, 1907

Balistes naufragium

Apocreadium bravoii
Pseudocreadium scaphosomum
Stephanostomum provitellosum

Balistes polylepis

Pseudocreadium scaphosomum
Pseudomazocraes monsvivisae
Stephanostomum provitellosum

Balistes verres

Diplangus mexicanus
Guggenheimia pacifica
Hypocreadium scaphosomum
Opescoelus pentadactylus
Opegaster pentadactyla
Pseudocreadium galapagoensis
" " scaphosomum
Proctotrema longicaecum
Pseudolepidapedon balistes
" " sinaloense
Xystretum caballeri

Balistes vetula

Apocreadium balistes
" " coili
" " mexicanum
" " uroproctoferum
Benedenia melleni
Diplangus paxillus
Epibdella melleni
Helicometrina nimia
Lintonium vibex

Balistes vetula (continued)

Neapocreadium coili
Pseudocreadium lamelliforme

BALISTIDAE

Pisces

Balistidae sp.

Lepocreadium exiguum*
Lobatotrema aniferum*
Plagioporus longicirratum*

BAMBUSICOLA

Aves

Bambusicola thoracica

Linstowiella bambusicolae

BAR

bar (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus aequans

BARBASTELLA

Mamm.

Barbastella barbastellus

Lecithodendriidae sp. Softys, 1959
Pycnopus sp. (l) Hurkova, 1959

BARBE

Barbe[Cyprinus barbuis] (Pisces)

Sanguinicola inermis

BARBUS

Pisces, Aves

Barbus sp. (Pisces)

Allocreadium indistinctum*
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Aspidogaster decatis
" " enneatis
" " limacoides
Dactylogyrus sp. Osmanov, 1958
Diplostomum confusum
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Pseudaccolpenteron pavlovskii

Barbus antinorii (Pisces)

Prohemistomum vivax
Pygidiopsis genata

Barbus barbuis (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphyllodora exspinosa
" " ferruginosa
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Coitococum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus carpathicus
" " dyki
" " malleus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum

Barbus barbus (Pisces) (continued)
 Distoma punctum
 Gyrodactylus markewitschi
 Monostoma cochleariforme
 Neodactylogyrus malleus
 Opisthorchis felineus
 Paracoenogonimus viviparae
 Phyllodistomum sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
 " " dogieli
 " " macrocotyle
 Sphaerostoma bramae
 Tyloodelphys clavata

Barbus brachycephalus (Pisces)
 Aspidogaster limacoides
 Asymphyllodora tincae donicum
 Dactylogyrus affinis
 " " kulwieci
 " " kulwieci
 " " linstowi
 " " longicopula
 " " malleus
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " spathaceum
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Distomata sp. (larva) Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
 Neascus cuticola
 Neodactylogyrus affinis
 " " kulwieci
 " " malleus
 " " skrjabini*
 Phyllodistomum elongatum
 Posthodiplostomum cuticola
 Tyloodelphys clavata

Barbus brachycephalus x Barbus capito
conocephalus (Pisces)
 Dactylogyrus affinis
 " " linstowi

Barbus brachycephalus caspius (Pisces)
 Asymphyllodora kubanicum
 Dactylogyrus affinis
 " " kulwieci
 " " linstowi
 Diplozoon paradoxum

Barbus bulatmai (Pisces)
 Dactylogyrus kulwieci
 Neodactylogyrus kulwieci

Barbus callensis (Pisces)
 Pseudochetosoma salmonicola

Barbus canis or canus (Pisces)
 Adleria minutissima
 Dexiogonimus ciureanus
 Haplorchis pumilio
 Heterophyes aequalis
 " " dispar
 " " heterophyes
 Monorchotrema taichui

Barbus canis or canus (Pisces) (continued)
 Monorchotrema taihokui
 Parascocotyle longa
 Pygidioopsis genata

Barbus capito (Pisces)
 Dactylogyrus kulwieci
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Neodactylogyrus kulwieci

Barbus capito conocephalus (Pisces)
 Asymphyllodora tincae donicum
 Dactylogyrus jamansajensis
 " " kulwieci
 " " linstowi
 " " malleus
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 " " tadjikistanicum*

Barbus caspius (Pisces)
 Phyllodistomum elongatum

Barbus chagunio (Pisces)
 Dactylogyrus chagunionis
 Diplostrema barbi
 Neodiplozoon barbi*

Barbus chilinoides? [for chielynoides]
 (Pisces)
 Allocreadium kosia

Barbus communis (Pisces)
 Crossodera nodulosa
 Distoma nodulosum
 " punctum
 Holostomum brevicaudatum
 Monostoma cochleariforme

Barbus dobsoni (Pisces)
 Neocladorchis poonaensis

Barbus fluviatilis (Pisces)
 Allocreadium isoporum
 Dactylogyrus malleus
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 Diplostomum brevicaudatum
 " " volvens
 Distoma exspinosum
 " ferruginosum
 " globiporum
 " isoporum
 " nodulosum
 " perlatum
 " perlatum exspinosum
 " punctum
 Monostoma cochleariforme
 Neodactylogyrus malleus
 Opisthorchis felineus
 Paracoenogonimus ovatus
 Tetracotyle brevicaudata
 Tyloodelphys clavata

Barbus goktschaicus (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
Dactylogyrus goktschaicus*
Trematoda sp. Dinnik, 1932

Barbus grypus (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus pavlovskiy

Barbus longiceps (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus kulwieci*
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui

Barbus luteus (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus persis

Barbus meridionalis (Pisces)

Gyrodactylus albaniensis
" " gobioninum

Barbus meridionalis petényi (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus carpathicus
" " dyki
" " petényi
Gyrodactylus malmbergi*

Barbus petenyi (Pisces)

Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
" " medius
Tylodelphys clavata

Barbus plebejus (Pisces)

Opisthorchis felineus

Barbus sarana (Pisces)

Allocreadium makundi*
Diplozoon indicum
Gorgotrema barbuis
Neopodocotyle lucknowensis*

Barbus semifasciolatus (Pisces)

Diplozoon barbi

Barbus sephre[?for sophore] (Pisces)

Clinostomum gideoni

Barbus sharpeyi (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus pavlovskiy

Barbus stigma (Pisces)

Asymphyllodora kedarai
Cercaria indica XXIII Sewell, 1922
Dactylogyrus gussevi
" " orientalis
Echinostoma sp. Rao, 1931

Barbus tor (Pisces)

Allocreadium dollfusi*
" " hirnai*
" " mahaseri
" " singhi*

Barbus tor (continued)

Aspidogaster indicum
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
" " trisimilitubis

Barbus vulgaris (Pisces)

Phyllodistomum folium

Barbus xenthopterus (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus inutilis

BARLEEIA

Moll.

Barleeia rubra

Cercaria sp. Quintaret, 1905
" " quintareti

BASCANION

Rept.

Bascanion constrictor

Distoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
Styphlodora bascaniensis

BASILICHTHYS

Pisces

Basilichthys bonariensis

Diplostomulum mordax

Basilichthys microlepidotus

Diplostomulum mordax
Steganoderma macrophallus
Tylodelphys destructor

Basilichthys perugiae

Tylodelphys destructor

BASILISCUS

Rept., Aves, Crust.

Basiliscus sp. (Rept.)

Paralopharynx gonzalezi

Basilichthys vittatus (Rept.)

Parahaplometroides basiliscae*
Paralopharynx arctus

BASS

bass (Pisces)

Actinocleidus fusiformis
Diplectanum aequans
Onchocleidus ferrox
Trematoda sp. Davis, 1938

bass, black (Pisces)

Bunodera cornuta
Leucorhynchus micropteri
Neascus sp. Hadwen, Gwatkin &
Fallis, 1939

bass, largemouth (Pisces)

Acolpenteron ureterocoetes (closely
related to)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941

- bass, largemouth (Pisces) (continued)
 Gyrodactyloidea sp. du Plessis, 1947
 Neodiplostomum multicellulata
- bass, large-mouthed black (Pisces)
 Cercaria bessiae
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Crepidostomum cornutum
 Cryptogonimus sp. Cross, 1938
 Neascus ambloplitis
 " " vanacleavei
 Paramphistomum stunkardi
- bass, Oswego (Pisces)
 Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941
- bass, rock (Pisces)
 Bunodera cornuta
 Cercaria bessiae
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Holostomidae sp. Butler, 1920
 Tetracotyle sp. Butler, 1920
- bass, small mouth (Pisces)
 Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)
 Trematoda sp. Green et al, 1938
- bass, small-mouth black (Pisces)
 Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941 (exper.)
 Leuceruthrus micropteri
 Microphallus opacus
- bass, striped (Pisces)
 Stephanochasmus tenuis
- bass, warmouth (Pisces)
 Actinocleidus flagellatus
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Crepidostomum cornutum
 Neascus vanacleavei
 Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941
 Urocleidus chaenobryttus
 " " grandis
- bass, white (Pisces)
 Leuceruthrus micropteri
- BAT
- bat (Mamm.)
 Acanthatrium houini*
 Lecithodendrium ascidioides
 " " linstowi
 " " pyramidum
 Lepoderma muris
 Plagiorchis vespertilionis
 Prosthodendrium chilostomum
 " " cordiforme
 Travassodendrium sp. Sołtys, 1958
 Urotrema lasiurensis
- bat, Manchurian (Mamm.)
 Prosthodendrium asadi
- BATAGUR
 Rept.
Batagur baska
 Stunkardia dilymphosa
- BATHYGOBIUS
 Pisces
Bathygobius sp.
 Allocreadiidae sp. De Giusti & Nasir, 1960
 Hemiuroidae sp. De Giusti & Nasir, 1960
 Monorchhiidae sp. De Giusti & Nasir, 1960
- Bathygobius saporator
 Coitocoecum tropicum
- BATHYOMPHALUS
 Moll.
Bathyomphalus contortus
 Apatemon gracilis
 Cercaria ephemera
- BATHYSTOMA
 Pisces, Bry.
Bathystoma rimator (Pisces)
 Genolopa ampullacea
 Sterrhurus floridensis
- Bathystoma striatum (Pisces)
 Brachadena pyriformis
 Choricotyle hysteroncha
 Cyclocotyla hysteroncha
 Distoma vitellosum
 Genolopa ampullacea
 Monostoma sp. Linton, 1907
- BATILLARIA
 Moll.
Batillaria minima
 Cercaria caribbea XXXI, XXXIII
 Cable, 1956
 Cercaria digitalis
 " " prehensa
 Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
 Philophthalmus hegneri*
- Batillaria multiformis
 Acanthoparyphium sp. Yamaguti, 1934
- BATRACHIA
 Amph.
Batrachia sp.
 Mesocoelium incognitum (?)
 Parapolytoma alluaudi
 Polytoma alluaudi
- BATRACHOCOTTUS
 Pisces

Batrachocottus multiradiatus
Gyrodactylus baicalensis

BAZA

Aves

Baza subcristata

Neodiplostomum australiense

BDELLOCEPHALA

Turb.

Bdellocephala punctata

Cercaria spinifera

BEAR

bear (Mamm.)

Nanophyetus salmincola

BEAVER

beaver (Mamm.)

Cladorchis subtriquetrus

Echinoparyphium sp. Fomicheva, 1956

Echinostoma coalitum

Fasciola hepatica

Stichorchis subtriquetrus

BEE TLE

beetle (larvae) (Col.)

Opisthioglyphe locellus

Pleurogenes medians

Prosotocus confusus

beetle, water (Col.)

Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940

Pleurogenes claviger

" " confusus

" " medians

Prosotocus confusus

BEKAS

bekas[Capella gallinago] (Aves)

Allopyge sp. Sultanov, 1959

Catatropis charadrii

Cyclocoelum sp. Sultanov, 1959

" " microstomum

BELLAMYA

Moll.

Bellamyia ingallsiana

Echinoparyphium dunnii* (exper.)

Echinostoma audyi* (exper.)

BELLATOR

Pisces

Bellator militaris

Cymbephallus vulgaris

Helicometra fasciata

Lepidapedon nicolli

Pseudopecoelus vulgaris

BELLONE

Bellone acus see Belone acus (Pisces)

BELOGLAZKA

beloglazka[Abramis sapa] (Pisces)

Aspidogaster limacoides

Asymphylodora imitans

Dactylogyrus parvus

" " propinquus

Diplostomulum hughesi

Diplostomum confusum

Phyllodistomum elongatum

" " folium

Sphaerostoma bramae

Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garzhskaia, 1959

BELONE

Pisces

Belone sp.

Gasterostomum sp. Benham, 1901

Neidhartia neidharti

Belone acus

Aponurus laguncula

Axine belones

Cyclocotyla bellones

Diclidophora bellones

Distoma acanthocephalum

" gibbosum

" hemicyclum

" papilliferum

" retroflexum

Echinostoma acanthocephalum

Knipowitschiatrema nicolai

Lecithaster gibbosus

" " stellatus

Lecithostaphylus retroflexus

Octobothrium bellones

Podocotyle retroflexum

Steganoderma retroflexum

Sterrhurus fusiformis

Tergestia acanthocephala

Belone acus euxini

Tergestia acanthocephala

Belone belone

Axine belones

Cyclocotyla bellones

Diclidophora bellones

Belone cancella

Bucephalopsis karvei

Clinostomum piscidium

Phyllodistomum sp. Bhalerao, 1937

" " lewisi

" " singhiai

Belone cancella see Belone cancella

Belone choram

Bucephalopsis megacetabulus

Belone imperialis

Axine belones

Belone platyura
Axinoides bulbosus*

Belone rostrata
Axine sp. Krøyer, 1952-53
" belones
Cyclocotyla belone
Distoma gibbosum
Heteracanthus pedatus
" " sagittatus

Belone schismatorhynchus
Axine aberrans

Belone strongylura
Bucephalopsis belonea
" " lenti
" " southwelli
Phyllodistomum lewisi
Prolecitha beloni*

Belone vulgaris
Axine belones
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Distoma belones
" belones vulgaris
" mollissimum
" retroflexum
Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893
" " sp. Ferrier, 1897
Lecithaster gibbosus

BELONEA

Belonea cancella see Belone cancella
(Pisces)

BELONOPTERUS

Aves

Belonopterus cayennensis
Stomylotrema tagax

BEMBICIUM

Moll.

Bembicium auratum
Parorchis acanthus australis

Bembicium melanostoma
Parorchis acanthus australis

Bembicium nanum
Parorchis acanthus australis

BEMBROPS

Pisces

Bembrops gobioides
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Lecithochirium floridense
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrurus floridensis

BENTHODESMUS

Pisces

Benthodesmus atlanticus
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris

BENTHOPHILUS

Pisces

Benthophilus sp.
Cryptocotyle concavum

Benthophilus macrostomus
Cryptocotyle concavum

Benthophilus ponticus
Cryptocotyle concavum

Benthophilus ponticus nudus
Cryptocotyle concavum

BERNSTEIN-SCHNECKE

Bernstein-schnecke[snail] (Moll.)
Leucochloridium sp. Hohorst, 1937

BEROE or BEROE

Ctenoph.

Beroe sp.
Distoma beroes
Macrurochaeta acalepharum

Beroe forskali
Agamodistomum beroes

Beroe or Beroe ovata
Distoma calyptrocotyle
Mneiodhneria calyptrocotyle

Beroe or Beroe rufescens

Agamodistomum beroes
Crossodera papillosa
Distoma beroes
" papillosum

BERSH-SUDAK

bersh-sudak[Lucioperca volgensis] (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

BERYX

Pisces

Beryx decadactylus
Bucephalopsis latus

Beryx splendens
Dinosoma tortum

BIBOS

Mamm.

Bibos banteng
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " cervi

- Bibos frontalis
Fischöderius cobboldii
" " elongatus
- Bibos indicus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Homalogaster paloniae
Paramphistomum cervi
" " explanatum
Schistosoma spindalis
- BILIZNA
bilizna[Aspius aspius] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplozoon paradoxum
- BIOMPHALARIA
Moll.
Biomphalaria sp.
Schistosoma sp. Mandahl-Barth, 1957
" " haematobium
" " mansoni
- Biomphalaria adowensis
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria adowensis nairobiensis
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
- Biomphalaria alexandrina
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria alexandrina choanomphala
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria alexandrina pfeifferi
Cercaria berghei
" " blukwa
" " bruyoghei
" " cuneata
" " letifera
" " obscurior
" " porteri
" " rufula
" " schwetzi
Schistosoma mansoni
" " rodhaini
- Biomphalaria alexandrina stanleyi
Cercaria letifera
" " lileta
" " neujeani
" " porteri
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria alexandrina stanleyi choanomphala
Cercaria albertiana
" " bruyoghei
" " cochlea
- Biomphalaria alexandrina stanleyi choanomphala (continued)
Cercaria inflaticauda
" " letifera
" " lileta
Metacercaria bonei
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria alexandrina tanganyicensis
Cercaria berghei
" " bulla
" " letifera
" " lileta
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
- Biomphalaria boissyi
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria boissyi arabica
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria choanomphala
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria elegans
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria glabrata
Echinostoma barbosai*
" " paraensei*
- Biomphalaria katangae
Halipegus africanus
- Biomphalaria madagascariensis
Cercaria sp. Capron & Brygoo, 1959
Echinostoma sp. Capron & Brygoo, 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Capron & Brygoo, 1959
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi
Paramphistomum sukari
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi gaudi
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria rüppellii
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
- Biomphalaria smithi
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria stanleyi
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria straminea
Echinostoma barbosai*

Biomphalaria sudanica
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria sudanica tanganikana
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria tenagophila
*Echinostoma barbosai**
Schistosoma mansoni

BIRDS

birds (Aves)

Catantopis sp. Roe, 1938
Cercaria contorti
" " *helvetica* XV Dubois, 1928
" " *micradena*
" " *spinulosa*
" " *valvatae* Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Harmostomum sp. Humes, 1940
Lyperosomum sp. Humes, 1940
" " *longicauda*
" " *transversum*
Monostoma sp. Clerc, 1905
" " sp. Wunder, 1932
" " *nigropunctatum*
Neodiplostomum sp. Humes, 1940
Notocotylus urbanensis
Parastrigea cincta
Ponticotrema euxini
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Pygidiopsis summus
Schistosoma sp. Joint WHO/FAO
Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Stannosoma armatum
Stephanoprora denticulata
Velamenophorus oligolecithosus

birds, aquatic

Monostoma arcuatum

birds, carnivorous

Opisthorchis simulans

birds, fish eating

Cercaria chromatomorpha

birds, passeriform

Lepoderma nisbetii
Prosthogonimus vitellatus

bird, rapacious

Neodiplostomum sp. Kurashvili,
1957

bird, singing

Urogonimus macrostomus

bird, water

Cercaria ephemera
" " *helvetica* XV Dubois, 1928
" " *laticaudata*

bird, wild

Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

BISON

Mamm.

bison

Fasciola hepatica
Gastrothylax sp. Minett, 1955

Bison bison

Fasciola magna
Fascioloides magna

Bison bonasus

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi

Bison europaeus

Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi

BITHINIA see BITHYNIA

BITHYNELLA

Moll.

Bit[h]ynella spp.

Cercaria spp. (A-E) Abe, 1930

BITHYNIA, BITHINIA or BYTHINIA
Moll.

Bithynia or Bythinia sp.

Cercaria benigna
" " *cristata*
" " *mucobuccalis*
" " *splendens*
" " *tuberculata*
Clonorchis sinensis
" " *sinensis major*
Opisthorchis felineus
" " *viverrini*

Bithynia sp. (prox. inconspicua)

Cercaria indica VII

Bithynia alberti

Cercaria annieporteræ
" " *atomica*
" " *atomica kivuensis*
" " *baeri*
" " *bithyniella*
" " *edmonddartvellei*
" " *furtiva*
" " *galliardi*
" " *georgesduboisii*
" " *kawa*
" " *kunga*
" " *megarmata*
" " *pneumata*
" " *sigmoidea*

Cercariaeum jeanbaeri
Metacercaria bonei

Bithynia chaperi

Clonorchis sinensis

Bithynia fuchsiana

Cercaria beatifica
" " bursacetabula
" " complicata
" " tauiana
" " triophthalmia
" " yenchingensis
Cercariaeum sinense
Clonorchis sinensis

Bithynia or Bythinia leachi

Astiotrema monticellii
Asymphylogora dollfusi
Catactropis verrucosa
Cercaria sp. Emmel, 1942
" " (5. IX) sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " cristata
" " helvetica IX
" " nodulosa
" " oviformis
" " prosthogonimicuneati
" " sanguinicolae
" " virgula
Cercariaeum paludinae impurae
Echinostoma sp. (metacercariae)
Wisniewski, 1958
Notocotylus chionis
Opisthorchis felinus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (exper.)
" " ovatus (exper.)
Sphaerostoma bramae
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Ginetsinskaia,
1959
Xiphidiocercaria (VII) sp. Ginetsin-
skaia, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria (17. VIII) sp. Wis-
niewski, 1958

Bithynia longicornis

Cercaria chitinostoma
Clonorchis sinensis

Bithynia nipponensis

Distoma sp. Hirata, 1928
Harmostomum horisawai

Bithynia pulchella

Cercaria pulchelli*

Bithynia sinensis

Cercaria tridonta

Bithynia striatula

Cercaria lactucicauda
" " nuda
" " pseudo-echinostoma
" " translucens
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Bithynia or Bythinia striatula japonica

Cercaria bullimorum
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus japonicus
Opisthorchis sinensis

Bithynia or Bythinia tentaculata

Apatemon gracilis
Asymphylogora sp. Wisniewski,
1958
Asymphylogora progenetica
" " tincae
Catactropis verrucosa
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria sp. Galli Valerio, 1940
" " (1-3) spp. Lagrange, 1919
" " (amphistome 2) sp. Peter-
sen, 1931
Cercaria (4, furcocercaria) sp.
Petersen, 1931
Cercaria (monostome 1, 2) spp.
Petersen, 1931
Cercaria sp. Selinheimo, 1956
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund,
1934
Cercaria (vivax gp.) sp. Wesenberg-
Lund, 1934
Cercaria (A, B) sp. Wikgren, 1956
" " sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " (5. IX) sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " acris
" " albinea
" " armata
" " balthica
" " bipartita
" " burti
" " bushiensis*
" " conum
" " cordiformis
" " crassa
" " crassicauda
" " cristata
" " cucullus
" " cucumerina
" " curonensis
" " cystogenata*
" " densacutis
" " diplophysa
" " echinostomum
" " echinostomum revolutum
" " ephemera
" " erythrops
" " fennica I-II, V
" " fulvopunctata
" " gigantocerca
" " grandis
" " gymnocephala
" " helvetica I, VIII
" " helvetica IX, X, XI, XII
" " helvetica XVII, XVIII, XIX,
XXIV, XXVIII

Bithynia or Bythinia tentaculata (continued)

Cercaria hirsuticauda*
" " imbricata
" " incognita
" " lahtinensis*
" " lemanensis 1
" " llangorsensis*
" " lophocerca
" " melanops
" " micrura
" " minuta Ercolani, 1882
" " minuta Probert, 1965*
" " monostomi
" " multiglandula
" " myzura
" " neerlandica (1, 2, 6) Honer, 1963*
Cercaria nodulosa
" " obscura
" " ovata
" " paludinae impurae
" " papillosa
" " parva
" " punctum
" " pusilla
" " retrostoma
" " rostrata
" " rostro-aculeata
" " spatulata*
" " spinifera (exper.)
" " strigae tardae
" " subulo
" " tarda*
" " triglandularis*
" " trivolvis
" " tuberculata
" " vesiculosa
" " virgula
" " vivacis
Cercariaeum (Nr. 2) sp. Petersen, 1931
" " bithynea*
" " helveticum
" " inermis
" " paludinae impurae
" " paludinae impurae armatum
Cercariaeum paludinae impurae inermis
Cercarium helveticum
Clonorchis sinensis
Coitocaecum myzura
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyle spp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " bushiensis*
" " gravieri
Cyathocotylodes curonensis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " laticauda
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Furcocercaria (4) sp. Petersen, 1931

Bithynia or Bythinia tentaculata (continued)

Metacercaria (1) sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Metorchis sp. Emmel, 1942
" " sp. Wikgren, 1956
" " intermedius
Monostoma lophocerca
Notocotylus chionis
" " imbricatus
Palaeorchis sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Plagiorchis arcuatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Pleurogenoides medians
Prohemistomulum sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " pellucidus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilotrema castoris
" " simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Ratzia parva
Sphaerostoma bramae
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Trematoda sp. Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, 1957
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria (6) sp. Petersen, 1931
Xiphidiocercaria (17. VII, 17. VIII) spp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria (26. VII, 27. VIII) spp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria excystis

Bythinia ventricosa

Distoma echinatum
Echinostoma echinatum

BITTERLINGE

Bitterlinge[*Rhodeus* sp.] (Pisces)
Apophallus mählingi

BITTERNES

Bitternes (Aves)
Clinostomum marginatum

BITTIUM

Moll.

Bittium alternatum

Deropristis inflata
Siphodera vinalwardsii
Spelotrema nicolli

Bittium eschrichtii
Cercaria purpuracauda

Bittium varium
Cercaria caribbea XIII
" " caribbea XIV

BIWIA

Pisces

Biwia zezera
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis

BIZIURA

Aves

Biziura lobata
Echinostoma revolutum

BLACKBIRD

blackbird
Lyperosomum longicauda

BLAIREAU

blaireau see badger (Mamm.)

BLANFORDIA

Moll., Coel.

Blanfordia sp. (Moll.)
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " japonicum

Blanfordia formosana (Moll.)
Schistosoma japonicum

Blanfordia japonica (Moll.)
Schistosoma japonicum

Blanfordia nosophora (Moll.)
Cercaria spp. (furcocercous) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria flavopuncta
Metagonimus yokogawai
Schistosoma japonicum

Blanfordia quadrasi
Schistosoma japonicum

BLARINA

Mamm.

Blarina brevicauda
Brachylaima dolichodirus
" " rhomboideum
Distoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
Ectosiphonus ovatus
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Panopistus pricei
Troglorematidae sp. Oswald, 1958

BLASTOCERUS

Mamm.

Blastocerus bezoarticus
Paramphistomum liorchis

Blastocerus dichotomus
Paramphistomum liorchis

BLASTURUS

Ephem.

Blasturus cupidus
Allocreadium commune

BLATTE

blatte[cockroach] (Orth.)
Fasciola hepatica

BLEAK

bleak[Alburnus alburnus] (Pisces)
Opisthorchis felineus

BLEEKERIA

Pisces

Bleekeria anguilliviridis
Pseudotetraonchoides bleekeriae*

BLENNIUS

Blenius cristatus see Blenius cristatus (Pisces)

BLENNICOTTUS

Pisces

Blenicottus globiceps
Podocotyle blennicottusi
" " californica
" " elongata
" " kofoidi
" " pacifica

BLENNIUS

Pisces

Blenius sp.
Fasciola blennii
Galactosomum lacteum
Sterrurus fusiformis

Blenius cornutus
Distoma divergens

Blenius cristatus
Cercaria floridensis

Blenius gattorugine
Cercaria setifera Moulinié, 1856
Diptherostomum brusinae
Distoma divergens
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Lepocreadium album (exper.)
Monorchis monorchis
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Steringotrema divergens
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus mirus (exper.)
" " viviparus

Blenius ocellaris
Derogenes varicus

Blennius ocellaris (continued)

Diptherostomum brusinae
Distoma pulchellum
Helicometra pulchella
Lebouria sp. Sproston, 1938
Proctoeces maculatus
Steringotrema divergens
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

Blennius pholis

Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Lecithochirium gravidum
" " rufoviride
Peracreadium genu
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Zoogonus rubellus

Blennius sanguinolentus

Skrjabiniella aculeatus

Blennius tentaculatus

Distoma divergens

Blennius viviparus

Distoma divergens
Fasciola scorpii

BLENNY

blenny (Pisces)

Coitocaecum tropicum

BLEPSIAS

Pisces

Blepsias cirrhosis

Genolinea laticauda
Gyrodactylus grönlandicus pacificus

Blepsias draciscus

Brachyphallus sp. Layman, 1930
Hysteroleicitha blepsiae
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

BLICCA

Pisces

Blicca sp.

Prohemistomum appendiculatum

Blicca björkna see Blicca bjoerkna

Blicca björnka see Blicca bjoerkna

Blicca bjoerkna or björkna

Allocreadium sp. Pali, 1957

" " dogieli

" " isoporum

Apophallus muehlingi

Aspidogaster limacoides

Asymphyllodora imitans

" " kubanicum

Blicca bjoerkna or björkna (continued)

Bolbophorus confusus
Bucephalus markewitschi
" " polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Coitocaecum skrjabini
Cotylurus variegatus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. (I) Bykhovskii, 1933
" " sp. (II) Bykhovskii, 1933
Dactylogyrus sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Lucky, 1958
" " sp. Sramek, 1901
" " sp. Wegener, 1910
" " sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " alatus
" " auriculatus
" " chondrostomi
" " chraniłowi
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " distinguendus
" " falcatus
" " fallax
" " minor
" " nanus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
" " wunderi
" " zandti
Digenea sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. (?clavatum)
Lucky, 1959
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplostomum cuticola
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon gussevi*
" " paradoxum
" " paradoxum bliccae*
Diporpa sp. Krotas, 1959
Distoma bliccae
" globiporum
Echinocasmus perfoliatus
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Hemistomum sp. Dubois, 1929
Loossia romanica
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis oesophagolongus
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus alatus
" " cornu

Blicca bjoerkna or björkna (continued)

Neodactylogyrus crucifer
" " difformis
" " distinguendus
" " megastoma
" " minor
" " wunderi
" " zandti
Neodiplostomulum hughesi
Neodiplostomum hughesi
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
" " unicus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
Posthodiplostomulum cuticola
Proalaria confusa
" " spathaceum
" " triloba
" " volvens
Prohemistomulum circulare
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Rhipidocotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " illense
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Strigea variegata
Tetracotyle sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
" " sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Palii, 1954
" " sp. Shlaipnikova, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata
" " conifera

BLICCOPSIS

Pisces

Bliccopsis abramo-rutilus

Distoma campanula
Gasterostomum fimbriatum

BLIEK

bliek[Alburnus alburnus] (Pisces)
Opisthorchis felineus

BLONGIOS

blongios[heron] (Aves)

Distoma sp. Pontallí, 1853
" ardeae minutae

BLUEGILL

bluegill (Pisces)

Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941a
Neascus ambloplitis
" " vanacleavei

bluegill, Florida long-eared (Pisces)

Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941

BOA

Rept.

Boa sp.

Plagiorchis horridus

Boa anaconda

Telorchis clava

Boa constrictor

Distoma horridum
Paradistomum boae
Styphlodora horrida
Zoogonoides boae

BOAR, WILD

boar, wild (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscoides hominis

BOBCAT

bobcat (Mamm.)

Nanophyetus salmincola

BODIANUS

Pisces

Bodianus bilunulatus

Benedenia bodiani*
Haliotrema bodiani*
Labrifer tertius
Lecithochirium microstomum

Bodianus diplotaenia

Lepocreadium bimarinum

Bodianus fulvus punctatus

Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" vitellosum

Bodianus rufus

Epibdella melleni
Microcotyle pomocanthi

BOEUF see **CATTLE**

BOI

boi see cattle (Mamm.)

BOLEOPHTHALMUS

Pisces

Boleopthalmus pectinirostris

Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941

Boleophthalmus pectinirostris (continued)
Haplorchis yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Heterophopsis continus
Stictodora hainanensis
" " sawakinensis

BOLEOSOMA

Pisces

Boleosoma nigrum

Allocreadium boleosomi
Azygia angusticauda
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " illinoiense
" " isostomum
" " laureatum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " scheuringi
Gasterostomum pusillum
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
Lebouria cooperi
Leucorhynchus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1937
" " sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
" " spp. Fischthal, 1947
" " sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Stephanophiala farionis
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Boleosoma nigrum x Boleosoma nigrum eulepis

Crepidostomum isostomum
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1952

Boleosoma nigrum eulepis

Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum isostomum
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1950
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1950

Boleosoma nigrum olmstedii

Azygia angusticauda
" longa
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Heterophyidae sp. Fischthal, 1956
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
" " brevicaudatum
" " bulboglossa

Boleosoma nigrum olmstedii (continued)

Neascus vancleavei
Neochasmus umbellus
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Posthodiplostomum minimum

BOLINOPSIS

Ctenoph.

Bolinopsis microptera

Hemiuridae sp. Lloyd, 1938

BOMBINA

Amph.

Bombina bombina

Cercaria prima
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma sp. Sandner, 1949
Gorgoderina cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " sp. Mazurmovich, 1956
Haematoloechus asper asper
" " variegatus
" " variegatus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Strigea strigis
Tetracotyle crystallina
Tylodephys rhachiaea

Bombina salsa

Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Bombina variegata

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgoderina cygnoides
Gorgoderina alobata*
Haematoloechus schulzei
" " variegatus
" " variegatus abbreviatus
Haematoloechus variegatus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
" " stromi
Pneumonoeces bombynae
Prototocus confusus

BOMBINATOR

Amph.

Bombinator igneus

Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma cygnoides
" ellipticum

Bombinator igneus (continued)

Distoma variegatum
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus variegatus
Hexathyridium affine
Monostoma ellipticum
Pleorchis cygnoides
Pneumonoeces variegatus
" " variegatus abbreviatus

Bombinator pachypus

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Pneumonoeces variegatus

BOMBYCILLA

Aves

Bombycilla garrulus

Leucochloridium macrostomum

BONASA

Aves

Bonasa sylvestris

Leucochloridium macrostomum

Bonasa umbellus

Agamodistomum sp. Boughton, 1937
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Brachylaima fuscata
Brachylecithum sp. Kingston, 1958
" " orfi
Distoma commutatum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Harmostomidae sp. Clarke, 1936
Harmostomum pellucidum
Leucochloridium pricei
Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum monenteron
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis
Tanaisia sp. Kingston & Freeman,
1959
Tanaisia zarudnyi
Tetracotyle bonasae
" " falconis
Trematoda sp. Boughton & Fredine,
1935
Trematoda sp. Fisher, 1939

BONGOS

bongos (Pisces)

Podocotyle bongosi*

BONITES

bonites[tunny] (Pisces)

Distoma clavatum

BONITO

bonito (Pisces)

Distoma fuscum

BOOCERUS

Mamm.

Boocerus euryceros

Carmyerius schoutedeni*

BOOPS

Pisces, Mamm.

Boops salpa (Pisces)

Mesometra orbicularis

BOPYRUS

Crust.

Bopyrus squillarum

Cyclocotyla squillarum
Dactylocotyle merlangi
" " squillarum
Diclidophora bellones
Mesocotyle squillarum
Octobothrium merlangi

BORA-FISH

bora-fish (Pisces)

Heterophyes katsuradai

BOREOBDELLA

Hirud.

Boreobdella verrucata

Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

BOREGADUS

Pisces

Boreogadus saida

Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Gyrodactylus arcuatus proximus
" " kutikovana*
" " marinus
Hemiurus leviseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepidapedon gadi
Podocotyle leviseni
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Trematoda sp. (larvae) Kutikova,
1950

BOS

Mamm.

Bos sp.

Amphistoma conicum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Eurytrema ovis
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Fischoederius elongatus
" " siamensis
Gastrothylax crumenifer
" " elongatus
Homalogaster paloniae

Bos sp. (continued)

Homalogaster philippinensis
Paramphistomum anisocotylea
" " explanatum
" " micron
Schistosoma japonicum

Bos bubalis or bubalus

Amphistoma cervi
Calicophoron calicophorum
Carmyerius gregarius
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Eurytrema dajii
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
" " indica
Gastrothylax crumenifer
" " crumeniferum
" " elongatus
" " gregarius
" " spatiosus
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Homalogaster sp. Bhattacharjee, 1937
Olveria bovi
Ornithobilharzia bomfordi
" " dattai
Paramphistomum cervi
" " explanatum
" " gotoi
" " spinicephalus
Schistosoma bovis
" " spindalis

Bos caffer

Carmyerius endopapillatus*
Ceylonocotyle scolioceelium benoitii*

Bos chinensis

Fasciola hepatica
Fischoederius elongatus
Gastrothylax crumenifer
" " elongatus
Homalogaster paloniae
Paramphistomum formosanum
" " ichikawai

Bos grunniens

Fascioloides magna

Bos indicus

Amphistoma bothriophoron
Bothriophoron bothriophoron
Calicophoron calicophorum
Ceylonocotyle dawesi
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Distoma hepaticum (?)
Eurytrema coelomaticum
" " dajii
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica

Bos indicus (continued)

Fasciola hepatica
" " indica
Fischoederius cobboldii
" " elongatus
Gastrodiscus sp. (of Evans &
Rennie) Bhattacharjee, 1937
Gastrothylax cobboldii
" " compressus
" " crumenifer
" " crumeniferum
" " elongatus
" " spatiosus
Gigantocotyle bathycotyle
Homalogaster paloniae
Ornithobilharzia dattai
Paramphistomum birmense
" " calicophorum
" " caulorchis
" " cervi
" " cotylophorum
" " crassum
" " explanatum
" " indicum
" " micron
" " orthocoelium
" " papillosum
" " parvipapillatum
" " siamense
" " sukumum*
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " spindalis

Bos kerabau

Ceylonocotyle orthocoelium
" " streptocoelium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fischoederius ceylonensis
" " fischoederi
Gastrothylax cobboldii
" " crumenifer
" " crumeniferum
" " elongatus
" " synthes
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " explanatum
" " gracile
" " orthocoelium
" " streptocoelium

Bos sinicus

Schistosoma japonicum

Bos taurus

Amphistoma sp. de Jesus, 1938
" " cervi
" " conicum
" " crumeniferum
" " explanatum

Bos taurus (continued)

Amphistoma tuberculatum
 Balanorchis anastrophus
 Bilharzia bovis
 " " haematobia crassa
 Bothriophoron bothriophoron
 Calicophoron sp. Crusz, 1952
 " " calicophorum
 " " ijimai
 " " microon
 Carmyerius gregarius
 " " mancupatus
 " " spatiosus
 Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium
 " " scoliocoelium
 " " streptocoelium
 Cladocoelium hepaticum
 Cladorchis subtriquetrus
 Cotylophoron cotylophorum
 " " fulleborni
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 " " hospes
 " " lanceatum
 " " lanceolatum
 Distoma coelomaticum
 " crassum Cobbold of Leidy,
 1891
 Distoma hepaticum
 " lanceolatum
 " magnum
 " pancreaticum
 " texanicum
 Eurytrema coelomaticum
 " " dajii
 " " ovis
 " " pancreaticum
 " " parvum
 " " tonkinense
 Fasciola sp. Perez Viguera, 1935
 " " americana
 " " carnosa
 " " elaphi
 " " gigantea
 " " gigantica
 " " hepatica
 " " hepatica gigantica
 " " humana
 " " lanceolata
 " " magna
 Fascioloides magna
 Fasciolopsis sp. Tubangui, 1925
 Festucaria cervi
 Fischoederius cobboldii
 " " elongatus
 " " elongatus japonica
 " " siamensis
 Gastrodiscus sp. (of Evans & Rennie)
 Bhalerao, 1926
 Gastrothylax sp. Crusz, 1952
 " " sp. Evans & Rennie, 1908
 " " cobboldii
 " " compressus
 " " crumenifer

Bos taurus (continued)

Gastrothylax crumeniferum
 " " elongatus
 " " gregarius
 " " mancupatus
 " " spatiosus
 " " synthes
 Gigantocotyle anisocotylea
 " " birmense (?)
 " " formosanum
 Homalogaster paloniae
 " " poirieri
 " " taiwana
 Monostoma conicum
 Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
 Paramphistomum sp. Crusz, 1952
 " " sp. Erhardová,
 Luli, Prokopič, & Rysavý, 1960
 Paramphistomum sp. (Amphistoma
 sp. Evans & Rennie, 1908) Bhaler-
 ao, 1926
 Paramphistomum sp. Isshiki, 1939
 " " sp. Kobayashi,
 1921
 Paramphistomum sp. Swales, 1933
 " " anisocotylea
 " " birmense
 " " calicophorum
 " " cervi
 " " chinensis
 " " cotylophorum
 " " daubneyi*
 " " explanatum
 " " gotoi
 " " hiberniae
 " " ichikawai
 " " ijimai
 " " leydeni
 " " microbothrium
 " " orthocoelium
 " " scoliocoelium
 " " scotiae
 " " skrjabini
 " " sukari
 " " tuberculatum
 Schistosoma bomfordi
 " " bovis
 " " japonicum
 " " spindalis
 " " turkestanicum
 Stephanopharynx compactus
 Verdunia tricornata
 Zygocotyle lunatum
Bos taurus x Bison bison
 Fascioloides magna
Bos taurus aegyptus
 Gynaecophorus crassus
Bos taurus domesticus
 Amphistoma conicum
 Distoma hepaticum

Bos taurus domesticus (continued)
Zygocotyle lunatum

Bos taurus indicus
Amphistoma conicum
" " *crumeniferum*
" " *explanatum*
Calicophoron calicophorum
" " *cauliorchis*
" " *crassum*
" " *papillosum*
Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gastrothylax compressus
" " *crumenifer*
Gigantocotyle bathycotyle
" " *siamense*
Paramphistomum bothriophoron
" " *clavula* (?)
" " *cotylophorum*
" " *dicranocoelium*
" " *epiclitum*
" " *explanatum*
" " *gracile*

Bos urus
Amphistoma conicum
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi

Bos zebu
Distoma hepaticum aegyptiaca
Eurytrema dajii
Gastrothylax crumenifer
" " *crumeniferum*
Paramphistomum cotylophorum
" " *explanatum*

Bos zebu indicus
Homalogaster paloniae

BOSELAPHUS

Mamm.

Boselaphus tragocamelus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola magna
Fascioloides magna
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomum cervi
" " *gracile*

BOTAURUS

Aves

Botaurus sp.
Posthodiplostomum microsicya proso-
stomum
Posthodiplostomum prosostomum

Botaurus lentiginosus

Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " *tenuis*
Ascocotyle tenuicollis

Botaurus lentiginosus (continued)
Clinostomum sp. Hunter & Hunter,
1932

Clinostomum attenuatum
" " *marginatum*
Distoma capsulare
Ophiosoma sp. Chandler, 1954
" " *crassicolle*
Philophthalmus sp. West & Fisher,
1959
Prosthogonimus folliculus
Strigeidae sp. Hunter & Hunter,
1932

Botaurus minor

Distoma asperum
Echinostoma asperum
Pegosomum asperum

Botaurus minutus

Distoma spathulatum
Echinostoma spathulatum
Sodalis spathulatus

Botaurus poeciloptilus see Botaurus poeciloptilus

Botaurus pinnatus

Posthodiplostomum microsicya

Botaurus poeciloptilus see Botaurus poeciloptilus

Botaurus poeciloptilus

Clinostomum complanatum
" " *hornum*
Posthodiplostomum australe
" " *oblongum*

Botaurus stellaris

Apophallus sp. Balozet & Callot, 1938
Bilharziella polonica
Bolbocephalus intestiniforax
Chaunocephalus ferox
" " *ferox orientalis*
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Diplostomum capsulare
" " *excavatum*
" " *spathaceum*
Distoma ardeae
" *capsulare*
" *longissimum*
Echinochasmus amphibolus
" " *botauri*
" " *bursicola*
" " *coaxatus*
" " *intermedium*
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma africanum
" " *bursicola*
" " *ferox*
Episthmium bursicola

Botaurus stellaris (continued)

Episthmium intermedium
Eurycephalus dogieli
Hemistomum excavatum
" " spathula
" " trilobum
Holostomum longicolle
" " patagiatum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Lyperosomum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1955
Neodiplostomum impraeputiatum
Ophisoma patagiatum
Ophisoma wedlii
Opisthorchis longissimus
" " l. longissimus
Pegosomum spiniferum
Posthodiplostomulum brevicaudatum
Posthodiplostomum botauri
" " brevicaudatum
" " impraeputiatum
Proalaria triloba
Sodalis dogiela
Strigea cornu
" longicollis
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

BOTHROCARA

Pisces

Bothrocarra zesta

Fellodistomum furcigerum
Lepidapedon genge
Stephanochasmus sp. Yamaguti, 1934
Steringophorus furciger

BOTHROPS

Rept.

Bothrops sp.

Opisthognimus philodryadum
Travtrema stenocotyle
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira
de Freitas, 1941

Bothrops atrox

Neochetosoma crotali
Ochetosoma miladelarocai
Opisthognimus philodryadum
Styphlodora lachesidis

Bothrops jararaca

Infidum similis
Opisthogenes interrogativus
Opisthognimus interrogativus
Paradistomum parvissimum

Bothrops jararacussu [?for Bothrops jararaca]

Opisthognimus philodryadum

Bothrops neuwiedii

Opisthognimus afranioi

BOTHUS

Pisces

Bothus maculatus

Acanthocotyle bothi

Bothus maeoticus

Aponurus tschugunovi
Galactosomum lacteum
Helicometra pulchella

Bothus mancus

Microcotyle bothi*

Bothus maximus

Derogenes varicus

Bothus ocellatus [?for ocellatus]

Sterrhurus monticelli

Bothus ocellatus

Ecteneus virgula

BOTIA

Pisces

Botia taenia

Distoma transversale

BOVIDES

bovidés, bovines, bovino

Amphistoma sp. Evans & Rennie,
1908

Amphistoma bothriophoron

" " cervi

" " cotylophorum

" " explanatum

Carmyerius dollfusi

" " minutus

Fasciola sp. MacOwan, 1958

Lorisia cardonae

Paramphistomum sp. MacOwan, 1958

" " sp. MacOwan, 1959

" " bathycotyle

" " parvipapillatum

" " scoliocoelium

" " siamense

Schistosoma bomfordi

" " bovis

" " bovis mattheei

" " curassoni

" " indicum

" " japonicum

" " mattheei

" " spindalis

BOVINES see **BOVIDES**

BOWFIN

bowfin (Pisces)

Leucercuthrus micropteri

BOX

Pisces, Col.

Box boops (Pisces)
Aphanurus stossichii
Choricotyle charcoti
Cyclocotyla bellones
Distoma ascidia
Lecithocladium excisum
Microcotyle erythrini

Box salpa (Pisces)
Centroderma spinosissimum
Distoma fractum
Lamellodiscus ignoratus
Lecithocladium excisum
Mesometra brachycoelia
" " brachycoelia minimi-
spinis
Mesometra orbiculare minutaculeata
" " orbicularis
Microcotyle salpae
" " sargi
Monostoma sp. Monticelli, 1892
" " capitellatum
" " orbiculare
" " spinosissimum
" " stossichianum
Podocotyle fractum

Box vulgaris (Pisces)
Distoma ascidia

BRACHIDONTES

Moll.

Brachidontes recurvus
Cercaria brachidontis

Brachidontes senhausi
Proctoeces sp. (larva) Yamaguti, 1938

BRACHIRUS

Pisces

Brachirus orientalis
Lobotrema madراسي

BRACHSE

brachse[Abramis sp.] (Pisces)
Metorchis oesophagolongus

BRACHYDANIO

Pisces

Brachydanio rerio
Cercaria rashidi* (exper.)

BRACHYGENYS

Pisces

Brachygenys chrysargyreus
Brachadena pyriformis
Choricotyle hysteroncha
Cyclocotyla hysteroncha
Diptherostomum americanum
Diplangus paxillus
Genolopa ampullacea
Hamacreadium oscitans
Leurodera decora

BRACHYGOBIUS

Pisces

BrachygoBIus xanthozona
Brachyphallus brachygoBii

BRACHYMYSTAX

Pisces

Brachymystax lenok
Crepidostomum baicalensis
" " ussuriensis
Diplostomum sp. Spasski & Roitman,
1960
Gyrodactylus lenoki
Plagioporus glomeratus*
Salmonchus gvosdevi*
Tetracotyle coregoni
Tetraonchus sp. Gvozdev, 1950
" " lenoki
Tetraonchus pseudolenoki*
" " roytmani*

BRACHYDONTES

Moll.

Brachydontes rodriguezii
Bucephalus chilensis*

BRACHYOTUS

Aves, Mamm.

Brachyotus palustris (Aves)
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile

BRACHYPTERNUS

Aves

Brachypternus beng[h]alensis
Neodiplostomum brachyptertis
" " muthiari

BRACHYRHAPHIS

Pisces

Brachyrhaphis episcopi
Fellodistomum mendezi

BRACHYSPIZA

Aves

Brachyspiza capensis
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941

BRADYBAENA

Moll.

Bradybaena similis
Eurytrema pancreaticum

BRAMA

Pisces

Brama mediterranea
Encotyllabe nordmanni

Brama raii, raji or raji

Distoma filicolle
" okenii
Encotyllabe nordmanni
Gotocotyla acanthura

Brama raii, raji or rayi (continued)

Köllikeria filicollis
Kuhnia bramae
Mazocraes bramae
Microcotyle acanthurum
Monostoma filicolle
" " filum
Octobothrium bramae
Octocotyle bramae
Tricharrhen okenii
Winkenthughesia bramae

BRANCHIOSTEGUS

Pisces

Branchiostegus japonicus

Glomericirrus amadai
Lepocreadiodes branchiostegi
Microcotyle branchiostegi
Opisthognoporus amadai
Plagioporus branchiostegi
Sphincterostoma branchiostegi

BRANTA

Aves

Branta bernicla

Catatropis verrucosa
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Branta canadensis

Apatemon gracilis
" " gracilis canadensis
Catatropis harwoodi
" " pricei
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Ornithobilharzia pricei
Paramonostomum brantae
" " pseudalveatum
Prosthogonimus sp. Wehr & Herman,
1954
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Renicola brantae
Trematoda sp. Wehr & Herman, 1954
Trichobilharzia brantae
Zygocotyle lunatum

Branta leucopsis

Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylus attenuatus

Branta ruficollis

Echinostoma revolutum tenuicollis

BREAM

bream (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
Dactylogyrus sp. Perevezzevaeva,
1945
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Encotyllabe nordmanni

bream (Pisces) (continued)

Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum superbum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle variegata
Trematoda sp. Wikgren, 1956

bream, white (Pisces)

Holostomum cuticola

BREVIJOBIO

Pisces

Brevigobio kawabatae

Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus japonicus

BREVOORTIA

Pisces

Brevoortia gunteri

Diclidophora lintoni

Brevoortia patronus

Clupeocotyle brevoortia
" " megaconfibula
Kuhnia brevoortia
Lepocreadium brevoortiae*
Mazocraeoides georgei
" " hargisi*

Brevoortia tyrannus

Cryptocotyle lingua
Dactylocotyle sp. Linton, 1905
Diclidophora sp. Linton, 1905
" " sp. Westman & Nigrel-
li, 1955
Distoma appendiculatum
" fenestratum
" pyriforme
" vitellosum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Podocotyle atomon

BROCHET

brochet[pike] (Pisces)

Gasterostomum fimbriatum

BROSME

Pisces

Brosme brosme

Derogenes varicus

BROSMIUS

Pisces

Brosmius brosme

Gasterostomum armatum
Prosorhynchus squamatus

BROTIA

Moll.

Brotia asperata

Paragonimus sp. Tubangui, Cabrera
& Yogore, 1950
Paragonimus sp. Yarwood & Elmes,
1943

Brotia asperata (continued)
Paragonimus sp. Yogore, 1958
" " sp. Yogore, Cabrera
& Noble, 1958

BROTULA

Pisces

Brotula barbata

Cymbephallus vulgaris
Gonocerca crassa
Lecithochirium floridense
Lissoloma brotulae
Metadena brotulae
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Siphoderina brotulae
Sterrhurus floridensis

Brotula multibarbata

Derogenes varicus
Haliotrema brotulae*
" " spiculare*

BRYCON

Pisces

Brycon sp.

Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira
de Freitas, 1949

Brycon lundi

Dendrorchis neivai
Phyllodistomum neivai

BRYOSTEMMA

Pisces

Bryostemma sp.

Lepidophyllum armatum

BRYTTOSUS

Pisces

Bryttosus kawamebari

Coitocaecum plagiorchis

BUBALIDÉS

bubalidés (Mamm.)

Carmyerius minutus
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " fraternum
Schistosoma spindalis

BUBALIS

Mamm.

Bubalis sp.

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gastrothylax bubalis

Bubalis bubalis see Bubalus bubalis

Bubalis caffer see Bubalus caffer

Bubalis major

Carmyerius gregarius
Fischoederius elongatus [erroneously

Bubalis major (continued)

reported in sub. cat. as Buffellus
major]
Homalogaster poloniae
Paramphistomum cervi

BUBALUS

Mamm.

Bubalus sp.

Amphistoma conicum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cotylophorum

Bubalus bubalis

Calicophoron sp. Cruzs, 1952
" " calicophorum
Ceylonocotyle gigantopharynx*
" " orthocoelium
" " scolicoelium
" " streptocoelium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
" " indica

Fischoederius elongatus

" " japonicus

Gastrothylax sp. Cruzs, 1952

" " crumenifer

" " elongatus

" " glandiformis

Gigantocotyle anisocotylea

" " bathycotyle

" " explanatum

" " fraternum

Homalogaster paloniae

Paramphistomum sp. Cruzs, 1952

" " sp. Ressang,

Fischer & Muchlis, 1959

Paramphistomum anisocotylea

" " cervi

" " epiclitum

" " explanatum

" " gracile

" " microbothrium

" " orthocoelium

Schistosoma spindalis

Bubalus bubalis see Bubalus bubalis

Bubalus buffalus

Fasciola gigantica

Homalogaster paloniae

" " taiwanus

Paramphistomum cervi

Schistosoma japonicum

Bubalus caffer

Carmyerius exoporus

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Fasciola hepatica

Paramphistomum microbothrium

Bubalus caffer nanus

Cotylophoron fülleborni

BUBO

Aves, Neur.

Bubo ascalaphus (Aves)

Hemistomum canaliculatum
" " cochleare

Bubo bubo (Aves)

Brachylecithum bubo
Distoma aculeatum
Hemistomum spathula
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " spathula
Strigea strigis

Bubo bubo ascalaphus

Neodiplostomum canaliculatum
" " cochleare

Bubo bubo tenuipes (Aves)

Neodiplostomum cochleare

Bubo magellanicus (Aves)

Holostomum ellipticum
Strigea elliptica

Bubo maximus (Aves)

Distoma aculeatum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile

Bubo virginianus (Aves)

Brachylecithum moorei
Neodiplostomum americanum
" " buteonis
" " cochleare
" " cochleare americanum
Neodiplostomum delicatum
" " reflexum
Neogogatea bubonis
Strigea elegans

BUBULCUS

Aves

Bubulcus coromandus

Nephrostomum bicolanum
Pegosomum bubulcum
Posthodiplostomum larai
Proalaria sp. Leiper, in Hamerton,
1934
Renicola sp. Leiper, in Hamerton,
1934
Renicola sp. Leiper, in Hamerton,
1938
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954
" " pinguis
Trematoda sp. Hamerton, 1933

Bubulcus ibis

Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " egretii
Clinostomum giganticum (exper.)
" " piscidium
" " tilapia* (exper.)
Echinochasmus bursicola
Echinostoma africanum
" " bursicola (Creplin,
1837)
Echinostoma ramosum
Episthmium bursicola
" " chauhani*
Euclinostomum indicum
Nephrostomum ramosum
" " skrajabini
Parastrigea thienponti
Paryphostomum bubulcusi
" " dollfusi
Pegosomum indicum*
Prosthogonimus hyderabadensis
Tetracotyle falconis

Bubulcus ibis coromandus

Apatemon parapandubi* (?)
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Centrocestus formosanus
Echinostoma australasianum coromandum*
Gigantobilharzia egretta
Haplorchis taichui
" " yokogawai
Mesorchis ozakii
Metorchis orientalis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Neodiplostomum larai
Nephrostomum bicolanum
" " ramosum
Ophiosoma bubulci*
Parallelotestis indicus*
Pegosomum bubulcum
" " egretti
Posthodiplostomum larai
Proechinocephalus egretti
" " tarai
Stamnosoma sp. Africa, 1937
" " formosanus
Stephanoprora ozakii

BUCCINUM

Moll.

Buccinum corniculatum

Distoma echinatum

Buccinum linnaei

Cercaria echinocerca
Histriionella echinocerca

Buccinum mutabile

Agamodistomum buccini mutabilis
Cercaria buccini mutabilis

Buccinum mutabile (continued)
Distoma buccini mutabilis

Buccinum reticulatum
Cercaria sagittata

Buccinum undatum
Acanthopsolus lageniformis
Cercaria buccini
" giardi
" neptuneae
Neophasis lageniformis
" pusilla
Stephanostomum baccatus

BUCCO

Aves

Bucco collaris
Echinostoma condignum

BUCEPHALA

Aves

Bucephala clangula or Bucephalus clangula

Apatemon gracilis
" " gracilis exilis
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Ciureana cryptocotyloides
Cloacitrema ovatum
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
" " mutabile
Dicrocoelium eurystomum
Distoma brachysomum
" eurystomum
" oxyurum
" spinulosum Rudolphi, 1808
Echinochasmus japonicus
Echinoparyphium baculus
" " cinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
" " sudanense
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
" " oculus
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " bucephalae
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " skriabini
Spelophallus bucephalae
Stephanoprora spinosa
Strigea erratica
" tarda
Tetracotyle falconis
Tocotrema concavum
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii

Bucephala clangula americana
Cotylyrus flabelliformis

Bucephala clangula hyemalis
Psilochasmus oxyurus

BUCHOK-PODKAMENSHCHIK
buchok-podkamenshchik [Cottus gobio]
(Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum

BUCK

buck (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

buck, reed (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Schistosoma spindalis

buck, water (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

BUDYTES

Aves

Budytes flava
Distoma macrostomum
Lyperosomum sp. Semenov, 1927
Plagiorchis notabilis

BUE

bue[ox] (Mamm.)
Amphistoma cervi

BUFFALO

buffalo (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum
Calicophoron calicophorum
" " cauliorchis
Carmyerius gregarius
" " minutus
" " spatiosus
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium
Cercaria pigmentosa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " pancreaticum
Distoma aegyptiacum
" hepaticum aegyptiaca
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Explanatum explanatum
Fasciola sp. Cairo Univ., 1958
" " sp. Haiba & Selim, 1960
" " gigantica
" " hepatica
" " hepatica aegyptiaca
" " indica
Fasciolopsis buski (exper.)
Fischoederius elongatus
" " siamensis japonica
Gastrothylax cobboldi
" " crumenifer
" " gregarius

buffalo (Mamm.) (continued)

- Gigantocotyle explanatum
Homalogaster sp. Griffiths, 1957
" " paloniae
Olveria indica
Orientobilharzia dattai
Ornithobilharzia dattai
Paramphistomatidae sp. Petrov,
Dzhavadov & Skarbilovich, 1935
Paramphistomatidae sp. Petrov,
Dzhavadov & Skarbilovich, 1936
Paramphistomum sp. Crawford, 1932
" " sp. Leiper, 1957
" " anisocotylea
" " bathycotyle
" " calicophorum
" " cervi
" " crassum
" " epiclitum
" " explanatum
" " fraternum
" " gotoi
" " ichikawai
" " orthocoelium
" " micron
" " scolicoelium
" " skrjabini
Schistosoma sp. Daulatram, 1951
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " nasalis
" " spindalis
" " spindalis nasale

buffalo, African (Mamm.)

- Cotylophoron cotylophorum

buffalo, Asiatic (Mamm.)

- Paramphistomum cervi

buffalo, Indian water (Mamm.)

- Schistosoma spindalis (exper.)

buffalo, water (Mamm.)

- Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola hepatica
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Schistosoma japonicum
" " spindalis
" " turkestanicum

BUFFELUS

Mamm.

Buffelus bubalis, bubalus or buballus

- Carmyerius spatiosus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Fischoederius cobboldii
" " elongatus
Gastrothylax crumenifer

Buffelus bubalis, bubalus or buballus
(continued)

- Paramphistomum cervi
" " explanatum

Buffelus indicus

- Eurytrema coelomaticum
" " pancreaticum
Paramphistomum epiclitum
" " explanatum
" " fraternum
" " orthocoelium
" " scolicoelium

Buffelus major [error in sub. cat. -for

Bubalis major]

- Fischoederius elongatus

Buffelus sondaicus

- Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " cervi

BUFFLE

buffle see also buffalo (Mamm.)

- Amphistoma conicum
Distoma hepaticum aegyptiaca
Paramphistomum bathycotylea
" " calicophorum
Schistosoma spindalis

BUFO

Amph., Moll. [all below are Amph.]

Bufo sp.

- Distoma repandum
" tacapense
Haplometra cylindracea
Mesocoelium sociale
" " travassosi
Polystoma integerrimum

Bufo aqua

- Glythelmins linguatula
Plagiorchis hepaticus

Bufo americanus

- Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
Diplostomum flexicauda (exper.)
" " micradenum
Glythelmins quieta
Gorgodera amplicava
" " attenuata
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " simplex
" " translucida
Haematoloechus breviflexus
Pneumobites breviflexus
Pneumonoeces breviflexus
" " medioplexus
" " similiflexus
" " varioplexus
Polystoma integerrimum
Strigea elegans
Trematoda sp. Dent & Schuellein, 1950

Bufo arenarius see Bufo arenarum

Bufo arenarum

Glyphelminis festina
Gorgoderina rochalimai

Bufo asiaticus[?for Bufo bufo asiaticus]

Phyllodistomum skrjabini

Bufo asper

Pseudosonsinotrema sphenomorphi*

Bufo baniabilis[?for variabilis]

Polystoma integerrimum

Bufo boreas

Glyphelminis shastai[erroneously listed in sub. cat. as Glyphamphistoma shastai]
Gorgoderidae sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1956
Gorgoderina sp. Ingles, 1936
Haplometrana intestinalis (?accidental)
Margeana shastai
Megalodiscus microphagus
Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940
" " americanum
" " bufonis

Bufo bufo

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus a. asper
" " pyrenaicus*
" " v. variegatus
Haplometra brevicaca*
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Polystoma integerrimum
Strigea strigis
Tetracotyle crystallina
" " sphaerula
Tylodelphys rhachiaea

Bufo bufo asiaticus

Coitocoecum sp. Wu, 1937
Diplodiscus amphichrus japonicus
Phyllodistomum sp. Wu, 1937
" " sinense
Pleurogenes sp. Hsü & Li, 1940

Bufo bufo gargarizans

Pleurogenes sp. Li & Hsü, 1951

Bufo bufo spinosus

Opisthioglyphe endoloba

Bufo calamita

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma endolobum
" medians

Bufo calamita (continued)

Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Prototocus confusus

Bufo cinereus

Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma clavigerum
" variegatum
Monostoma ellipticum

Bufo crucifer

Clinostomum heluans
Gorgoderina cryptorchis
" " parvicava
Mesocoelium sp. Travassos, 1946
" " incognitum
" " sociale
Rudolphiella rudolphi
Rudolphitrema rudolphi

Bufo d'orbignyi

Gorgoderina cryptorchis

Bufo fowleri

Brachycoelium hospitale
Diplodiscus temperatus
Gorgoderina amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " bilobata
" " simplex
" " translucida
Trematoda sp. Brandt, 1936

Bufo granulosis

Maicuru solitarium
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Bufo horribilis

Choledocystus intermedius
Mesocoelium travassosi

Bufo igneus

Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma crystallinum
Monostoma ellipticum
Tetracotyle crystallina

Bufo latastii

Lepoderma himalayii
Plagiorchis himalayii

Bufo lentiginosus

Gorgoderina opaca
" " translucida
Gorgoderina translucida
Haematoloechus medioplexus
" " varioplexus
Ostiolium medioplexus

Bufo lentiginosus (continued)

Pneumonoeces varioplexus

Bufo marinus

Catadiscus cohni
Choledocystus intermedius
" " vesicalis
Distoma linguatula
Glythelmins intermedia
" " palmipedis
Gorgoderina cryptorchis
" " megalorchis
" " parvicava
Haematoloechus fuelleborni
Langeronia macrocirra
Mesocoelium sp. Ucrós Guzmán, 1959
" " incognitum
" " sociale
" " travassosi
" " waltoni
Plagiorchis hepaticus
Pneumonoeces fuelleborni
Schistosoma mansoni

Bufo marinus bimaculatus

Choledocystus elegans

Bufo mauritanicus

Pleurogenes medians
Prohemistomum vivax
Sonsinotrema tacapense

Bufo melanostictus

Centrocestus formosanus
Diplodiscus melanosticti
Distoma sociale
Genarchopsis melanostictus*
Glythelmins staffordi [incorrectly
listed p. 776 of sub. cat. as Glyp-
amphistoma staffordi]
Mesocoelium dubium*
" " sociale
" " varunae
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Tremiorchis mehrai*

Bufo microtypanum

Harmostomum sp. Pande, 1938

Bufo musicus

Glythelmins linguatula

Bufo paracnemis

Catadiscus freitaslenti
Gorgoderina parvicava
" " rochalimai
Mesocoelium sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Mesocoelium incognitum

Bufo peltacephalus [? for peltoccephalus]

Mesocoelium crossophorum

Bufo regularis

Diplodiscus pallascatus*
" " subclavatus
Halipegus sp. Porter, 1938
Lepoderma momplei
Mesocoelium mesocoelium
" " monodi
" " schwetzi
Pharyngostomum congolense
Plagiorchis momplei
Pleurogenes cystolobatus*
Polystoma africanum
" " mashoni*
Pseudosonsinotrema megametrum*
Sarumitrema hystatorchis*

Bufo simus

Riojatrema bravoae*

Bufo spinosus

Pleurogenoides ifranensis

Bufo terrestris

Brachycoelium hospitale
Megalodiscus temperatus

Bufo tympanum [corrected to Bufo microtypanum]

Harmostomum sp. Pande, 1938

Bufo variabilis

Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma endolobum
" medians
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Polystoma integerrimum
Prototoma confusus

Bufo viridis

Alaria alata
Amphistoma subclavatum
Cercaria orospinosa (exper.)
Diplodiscus mehrai
" " subclavatus
Diplostomulum bufonis
Distoma clavigerum
" crystallinum
" endolobum
Ganeo bufonis
" tigrinum
Gorgoderina sp. Kolendo, 1958
" " sp. Kolendo, 1959
Haplometra cylindracea
Lepoderma himalayi
Loxogenes kashmirensis
Nenimandijea kashmirensis
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Phyllodistomum sp. Kaw, 1950
" " frequentum
Pleurogenes claviger

Bufo viridis (continued)

- Pleurogenoides bufonis
" " medians
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus confusus
Tetracotyle crystallina
" " sphaerula

Bufo vulgaris

- Amphistoma subclavatum
Apharyngostrigea ibis
Asymphyllodora tincae
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma bufonis
" clavigerum
" endolobum
" medians
" variegatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Gorgodera cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
" " varsoviensis
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Lecithopyge r. rastellum
" " rastellum subulatum
Loxogenes liberum
Monostoma ellipticum
Opisthioglyphe hystrix
" " ranae
" " rastellus
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Pleurogenoides medius
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus confusus

Bufo vulgaris formosus

- Mesocoelium breviccaecum

Bufo vulgaris japonicus

- Echinostoma hortense
Loxogenes liberum (exper.)
Mesocoelium breviccaecum
" " minutum
Metacercaria sp. Okabe, 1942 (exper.)

Bufo woodhousii

- Alaria sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1960
Haematoloechus coloradensis
Metacercariae sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1956

BUFOS

- Bufo marinus see Bufo marinus (Amph.)

BUIVOL

- buivol[Bos bubalis] (Mamm.)
Calicophoron calicophorum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrothylax crumenifer

BULBULCUS

- Bulbulcus ibis coromandus see Bulbulcus ibis coromandus (Aves)

BULIMNEA

- Moll.
Bulimnea megasoma
Cotylurus flabelliformis (exper.)
Diplostomum flexicauda
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Eustomos chelydrae
Trichobilharzia elvae

BULIMULUS

- Moll.
Bulimulus alternatus mariae
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)

BULIMUS

- Moll.
Bulimus sp.
Cercaria flavopuncta
Distoma hepaticum
Echinostoma revolutum
Metacercaria sp. (6) Kurokawa, 1935

Bulimus angolensis

- Bilharzia haematobia

Bulimus detritus[spelled Bulinus in sub. cat.]

- Cercaria vitrina

Bulimus fuchsianus

- Clonorchis sinensis

Bulimus kiushuensis

- Loxogenes liberum
Pleurogenes japonicus

Bulimus pulchellus

- Cercaria bulimusi

Bulimus radiatus

- Cercariaeum flavescens
Distoma flavescens

Bulimus striatulus

- Asymphyllodora tincae
Notocotylus attenuatus

Bulimus striatulus japonicus

- Asymphyllodora sp. (larva) Yamaguti, 1938
Asymphyllodora japonica

Bulinus striatulus japonicus (continued)

Cercaria sp. (L) Kobayashi, 1922
" " flavopuncta
Cyathocotyle orientalis
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
Loxogenes liberum
Metacercaria sp. (A) Hasegawa, 1934
Notocotylus attenuatus

Bulinus striatus

Echinostoma macrorchis
Metacercaria spp (1), (2), (3), (4), (5),
(6) & (7) Kurokawa, 1935
Notocotylus attenuatus
Trematoda sp. Kurokawa, 1935

Bulinus striatus japonicus

Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Metorchis orientalis

Bulinus tchadiensis

Bilharzia haematobia

Bulinus tenuistriatus

Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Fasciola hepatica

BULLINUS or BULLINUS

Moll.

Bulinus or Bullinus sp.

Bilharzia haematobia
Cercaria spp. Manson-Bahr & Fair-
ley, 1920
Cercaria microxiphifera
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Euparyphium ilocanum
Lepoderma ramlanum
Paramphistomum sp. Healey, 1950
Schistosoma sp. Mandahl-Barth, 1957
" " haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus abyssinicus

Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium

Bulinus or Bullinus africanus

Schistosoma haematobium
" " leiperi

Bulinus africanus ovoideus

Bilharzia sp. Webbe & Msangi, 1958
Cercariae sp. Maclean, 1957

Bulinus alluaudi

Carmyerius synethes (exper.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi (exper.)
" " microbothrium

Bullinus brazieri

Cercaria catellae

Bullinus brazieri (continued)

Cercaria greeri
" " pellucida Bradley, 1926

Bulinus or Bullinus brocchii

Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus or Bullinus contortus

Bilharzia sp. Stewart, 1922
" " haematobia
Cercaria agilis
" " fissicauda
" " nefzaouia I, II
" " pigmentata
" " sudanensis No. 1, 2, 3
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxi
Echinostoma sp. Callot, 1935
Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le
Roux, 1953
Furcocercaria sp. Callot, 1935
Lepoderma ramlanum
Metacercaria variechinata
Paramphistomum cervi
Plagiorchis ramlanum
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus coulboisi

Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus detritus [for Bulinus detritus -
err. in sub. cat.]

Cercaria vitrina

Bulinus dufouri

Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Bulinus or Bullinus dybowski, dybow -
skii, dybowsky or dybowskyi

Apharyngostrigea ibis
Bilharzia sp. Stewart, 1922
" " haematobia
Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr & Fair-
ley, 1920
Cercaria agilis
" " fissicauda
" " pigmentata
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Paramphistomum cervi
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus or Bullinus forskalii

Cercaria britskalia
" " bulini
" " forskalia
" " hoopstadii
" " mosaica
" " ocellata
" " veta

Bulinus or Bullinus forskalii (continued)
Cercariae sp. (similar to Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus) Abdel Malek, 1959
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Paramphistomum cervi
Schistosoma bovis (exper.)
" " haematobium

Bulinus globosus
Bilharzia sp. Webbe & Msangi, 1958
(Schistosomiasis)
Cercariae sp. Maclean, 1957
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus guernei
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus hungerfordianus
Euparyphium ilocanum

Bulinus or Bullinus innesi
Cercaria agilis
" " fissicauda
" " pigmentata
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus jousseaumei
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus liratus
Carmyerius dollfusi
Echinostoma caproni
Paramphistomum cervi (exper.)

Bulinus mariei
Carmyerius follfusi
Paramphistomum cervi

Bulinus nasutus
Cercariae sp. Maclean, 1957
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

Bulinus natalensis mutandaensis
Cercaria dartevelliei
" " decora

Bulinus pfeifferi
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Bulinus radiatus see Bulimus radiatus

Bulinus or Bullinus schakoi
Cercaria cucumeriformis
" " mosaica
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum explanatum

Bulinus senegalensis
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium

Bulinus striatulus japonicus see
Bulimus striatulus japonicus

Bulinus striatus japonicus see Bulimus striatus japonicus

Bulinus strigosus
Cercaria devignati
" " gilletti
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus syngenes
Carmyerius synethes (exper.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi
" " microbothrium

Bulinus or Bullinus tropicus
Cercaria barbertoni
" " brakpanensis
" " cawstoni
" " convolutoides
" " glena
" " kimberleyana
" " morijae
" " paracephaladena
" " parapaucadena
" " parisidorae
" " pedicellata
" " sansoucia
" " sewelli
" " stelliae
" " vaalensis

Cercariae sp. Alexander, 1955
Echinostoma fulicae
Fasciola hepatica
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Paramphistomum calicophorum
" " explanatum
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
" " spindalis
Schistosomatium pathlopticum

Bulinus truncatus
Bolbophorus confusus levantinus*
(exper.)
Cercaria sp. Archibald & Marshall, 1933
Cercaria sudanensis No. 5, No. 7, No. 8
Echinostoma revolutum (exper.)
Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1953
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Paramphistomum sp. (cercaria) Biocca & Le Roux, 1952
Paramphistomum cervi (exper.)
" " microbothrium
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus truncatus masakaensis

Cercaria decora
" " lagrangei

Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi

Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus ugandae

Paramphistomum microbothrium
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus verreauxii

Fasciola hepatica

BULL

bull (Mamm.)

Amphistoma conicum
Distoma sp. Willach, 1892
Schistosoma sp. Hurley, 1938
" " indicum

bull, plains (Mamm.)

Schistosoma spindalis

BULLFROG

bullfrog (Amph.)

Amphistoma sp. Trowbridge & Hefley,
1934
Clinostomum attenuatum
Glyphelmis rugocaudata
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " nanchangensis

BULLHEAD

bullhead (Pisces)

Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cornutum
Macroderoides typicus (exper.)
Microphallus ovatus
Monostoma amiuri

bullhead, black (Pisces)

Allocreadium ictaluri
Phyllodistomum staffordi

bullhead, speckled (Pisces)

Crepidostomum cornutum
Phyllodistomum staffordi

bullhead, yellow (Pisces)

Crepidostomum cornutum
Microphallus opacus

BULLINUS see BULINUS

BULMINA

Bulmina megasoma see Bulimnea megasoma (Moll.)

BULMINEA

Bulminea megasoma see Bulimnea megasoma (Moll.)

BURGOPHYSA

Burgophysa [i. e. Pyrgophysa] forskali (Moll.)

Apharyngostrigea ibis

BURHINUS

Aves

Burhinus sp.

Spelotrema nicolli

Burhinus grallarius

Eurytrema biliosum
" " jecoris
Notocotylus attenuatus
Platynotrema biliosum
" " jecoris
Strigea nicolli

Burhinus oedincnemus

Clinostomum aequale

Burhinus oedincnemus indicus

Diplostomum oedincnemum

BURNUPIA

Moll.

Burnupia sp.

Schistosomiasis (fork-tailed cercariae) sp. Crawston, 1938

Burnopia capensis

Cercaria cangoensis
" " capensis
" " oudtshoornia
" " sewelli

Burnopia trapezoidea

Cercaria burnupiae
" " burnupioides
" " paracephaladena
" " sewelli
" " trapezoidea

BUTASTER

Aves

Butaster tisa [? for Butastur teesa]

Brachylaemus tisa

BUTASTUR

Aves

Butastur indicus

Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Neodiplostomum butasturinum
Parastrigea intermedia
Proalaria butasturina
Strigea mcgregori

BUTEO

Aves

Buteo albicaudatus

Strigea falconis brasiliana

Buteo burmanicus

Neodiplostomum krausei

Buteo buteo

Apothallus muehlingi (exper.)

Concinnum butei*

Diplostomum excavatum

Distoma buteonis

Echinochasmus euryporus

Echinoparyphium agnatum

Hemistomum attenuatum

" " excavatum

" " pileatum

" " spathaceum

" " spathula

" " spathulaeforme

Metagonimus romanicus

" " yokogawai

Metorchis crassiusculus

Nematostrigea serpens

Neodiplostomum attenuatum

" " inaequipartitum

" " krausei

" " krausei ovatum

" " pseudattenuatum

" " spathoides

" " spathula

" " spathulaeforme

Paracoenogonimus viviparae

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Rossicotrema donicum

Strigea falconis

" " strigis

Tylodelphys cercibuteonis*

" " clavata

" " excavata

Buteo buteo burmanicus

Neodiplostomum attenuatum

Strigea falconis

" " falconis japonensis

Buteo buteo japonicus

Pseudostrigea buteonis

Buteo galapagoensis

Athesmia butensis

" " rudectum

Buteo galapoensis see Buteo galapagoensis

Buteo jamaicensis

Strigea falconis

Buteo jamaicensis borealis

Neodiplostomum attenuatum

" " buteonis

Strigea falconis

" " macroconophora

Buteo jamaicensis calurus

Strigea falconis

Buteo lagopus

Echinostoma revolutum

Hemistomum spathula

Holostomum variabile

Metorchis crassiusculus

Nematostrigea serpens

Neodiplostomum attenuatum

" " pseudattenuatum

" " spathoides

" " spathula

Strigea elongata

" " falconis

" " strigis

Buteo lagopus s[ancti-] johannis

Echinostoma revolutum

Buteo lineatus

Brachylecithum americanum

Distoma ovatum

Parastrigea tulipoides*

Buteo magnirostris

Ophiosoma microcephalum

Strigea falconis brasiliana

Buteo magnirostris griseocauda

Carneophallus trilobatus

Buteo nitidus micrus

Platynosomum costaricense*

Buteo oreophilus

Parastrigea faini

Buteo platypterus

Neodiplostomum attenuatum

" " buteonis

Platynosomum illiciens

Strigea macroconophora

Buteo regalis

Neodiplostomum paraspathula

Buteo rufinus

Bolbophorus orientalis

Diplostomum buteii

Glossodiplostomoides hieraetii

Glossodiplostomum buteoides

Haplorchis butei

Mesostephanus indicum

" " lutzii

Neodiplostomum obscurum

" " orientalis

" " rufeni

Prohemistomum odhneri

Buteo rufufuscus augur

Neodiplostomum spathoides

Parastrigea faini

Prohemistomum milvi indianum

Strigea gracilicollis

Tylodelphys clavata

Buteo swainsoni

Neodiplostomum attenuatum
" " buteonis
Strigea falconis

Buteo vulgaris

Diplostomum spathulaeforme
Distoma buteonis
" crassiusculum
Echinoparyphium agnatum
Echinostoma echinatum
Hemistomum attenuatum
" " cochleare
" " pileatum
" " pseudattenuatum
" " spathula
Holostomum macrocephalum
" " variabile
Metorchis crassiusculus
Opisthorchis crassiuscula
Tylodelphys clavata

BUTORIDES

Aves

Butorides sp.

Ascocotyle megaloccephala
" " puertoricensis
Phagicola diminuta

Butorides atricapillus

Ophiosoma patagiatum

Butorides striatus

Amphimerus interruptus
Ascocotyle angrense
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Clinostomum marginatum
Episthmium oscar
Mesorchis conciliatus
Metorchis butoridi*
Opisthorchiidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Opisthorchis interruptus
Parascocotyle angrense
Phagicola angrense
Renicola brevipyga*
Stephanoprora conciliata
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1941

Butorides striatus atricapillus

Posthodiplostomum bi-ellipticum

Butorides virescens

Amphimerus interruptus
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Ascocotyle angrense
" " plana
Cercaria marini
Clinostomum complanatum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Parascocotyle angrense

Butorides virescens (continued)

Phagicola angrense
Posthodiplostomum nanum
Pygidiopsis genata
Ribeiroia ondatrae

Butorides virescens maculatus

Apharyngostrigea duboisi
Clinostomum attenuatum
Echinochasmus megatyphlus
Phocitremoides butionis
Posthodiplostomum antillanum
" " nanum
Strigea gracilis

BYCHKOV

bychkov[goby] (Pisces)

Neophasis pusilla
Podocotyle atomon

bychkov, barentsovomorskikh[Myxoccephalus scorpius] (Pisces)

Neophasis pusilla
Podocotyle atomon

BYCHOK

bychok[chub] (Pisces)

Phyllodistomum stromi

bychok-knut [Mesogobius batrachoccephalus] (Pisces)

Crowcrocaecum skrjabini

bychok-krugliak [Neogobius melanostomus] (Pisces)

Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Diplostomulum clavatum

bychok pestronogii[goby] (Pisces)

Tetracotyle sp. (2) Titova, 1954

bychok sibirskii (Pisces)

Phyllodistomum simile
Tetracotyle sp. (2) Titova, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

BYSTRIANKA

bystrianka[Alburnoides sp.] (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus minor
" " parvus

BYTHINELLA

Moll.

Bythinella dunkeri

Cercaria bipunctatarmata
" " elastica
" " elegans
" " repens

BYTHINIA see BITHYNIA

CABRA
cabra[goat] (Mamm.)
Ogmocotyle indica

CACATUA
Aves
Cacatua sulfurea
Platynosomum fallax
" " proxiliciens

CACCABIS
Aves
Caccabis chukar
Brachylecithum papabejani
Lyperosomum corrigia
" " papabejani
Orthorchis corrigia
" " papabejani

Caccabis saxatilis
Conspicuum alectoris
Corrigia plesiosomum
Orthorchis plesiosomum
Platynosomum alectoris

CACHALOT
cachalot[sperm whale] (Mamm.)
Monostoma sp. Pouchet & Beaugard, 1888

CACICUS
Aves, Col.
Cacicus haemorrhous (Aves)
Conspicuum conspicuum
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Lyperosomum oswaldoi

Cacicus haemorrhous affinis (Aves)
Orthorchis sp. Travassos, 1946

CADDICE FLY see CADDIS FLY

CADDIS FLY
caddis fly larvae (Trichopt.)
Opisthioglyphe locellus
Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940
" " americanum
Plagiorchis parorchis (exper.)

CADIUM
Cadium exiguum see Cardium exiguum
(Moll.)

CAECUM
Moll.
Caecum nebulosum
Cercaria caribbea LXVII Cable, 1963*

CAESIO
Pisces

Caesio chrysozonus
Lecithochirium caesionis
Pseudocreadium ovale

Caesio kuning
Aphanurus caesionis
Haliotrema caesionis

CAESIOPERCA
Pisces
Caesioperca lepidoptera
Lecithocladium excisum

Caesioperca thompsoni
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*

CAIMAN
Rept.
Caiman sp.
Prolethodiplostomum cavum
Pseudoneodiplostomum brasiliensis

Caiman crocodilus
Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Diplostomum medusae
Distoma pyxidatum
Echinostoma jacarétinga
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola
Odhneriotrema microcephala
Pachysolus sclerops
Paradiplostomum abbreviatum
Proterodiplostomum tumidulum

Caiman fuscus
Acanthostomum caballeri
" " scyphocephalum
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola
Pachysolus sclerops
Prolethodiplostomum constrictum
Proterodiplostomum medusae
" " tumidulum

Caiman latirostris
Crocodilicola caimancola
Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola

Caiman sclerops
Caimanicola marajoara
Cyathocotyle brasiliensis
Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Diplostomum medusae
Echinostoma jacarétinga
Gastris sclerops
Nephrorhynchus microcephalus
Odhneriotrema microcephala
Pachysolus sclerops
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1941
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Caiman yacaré
Trematoda sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

CAIRINA

Aves

Cairina moschata

Apatemon globiceps
" " graciliformis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Echinostoma mendax
" " revolutum
Macrostromtrema tamsuiensis*
Metorchis coeruleus
" " xant[h]osomus minor
Notocotyle verrucosum
Ophthalmophagus magalhãesii
Typhlocoelum obovale
Zygocotyle lunatum

Cairina moschata x Anas platyrhyncha
domestica
Macrostromtrema tamsuiensis* (exper.)

Cairina moschata domestica

Echinostoma sp. Pinto & Lins de Almeida, 1935
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus sp. Pinto & Lins de Almeida, 1935
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Cairina moschata fer.
Zygocotyle lunatum

CALAMUS

Pisces, Orth.

Calamus sp. (Pisces)

Plagioporus crassigula
Proctoeces subtenuis

Calamus arctifrons (Pisces)

Microcotyle pomocanthi
Stephanostomum sentum

Calamus bajonado (Pisces)

Anahemiurus microcerus
Brachadena pyriformis
Encotyllabe monticellii
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Lobatostoma ringens
Pachycreadium crassigulum
Plagioporus crassigula
Proctoeces erythraeus
" " subtenuis
Psettarium cardiocolum
Pycnadenoides calami
Stephanostomum mediovitellarium
" " minutum
" " sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Calamus brachysomus (Pisces)

Lecithochirium microstomum
Pachycreadium gastrocotylum
Plagioporus gastrocotylus

Calamus calamus (Pisces)

Anahemiurus microcerus
Aspidogaster ringens
Brachadena pyriformis
Cotylogaster basiri
Didymorchis latus
Diplangus paxillus
Distoma subtenuis
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Encotyllabe sp. Linton, 1907
" " lintonii
Helicometrina nimia
Lebouria crassigula
Lepocreadium trulla
Lobatostoma ringens
Microcotyle sp. Linton, 1907
Myzoxenus vitellosus
Pachycreadium crassigulum
" " gastrocotylum
Plagioporus crassigula
Proctoeces erythraeus
" " lintoni
" " subtenuis
Pseudocreadium anandrum
Pycnadena lata
Stephanochasmus sentus
Stephanostomum minutum
" " sentum

CALAPPA

Crust.

Calappa granulata

Ptychogonimus megastomus

CALF

calf (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron indicum
Distoma sp. Morot, 1889
Eurytrema coelomaticum
Gastrothylax elongatus japonica
Paramphistomum explanatum
" " ichikawai
" " orthocoelium

CALIDRIS

Aves

Calidris alpina

Cyclocoelum kossacki
Gymnophallus charadrii*
Himastha leptosoma
" " megacotyla
Levinseniella brachysoma
Plagiorchis fastuosus
" " nanus
Proctobium gedoelsti
Spelotrema excellens

Calidris alpina (continued)
Spelotrema papillorobusta
Spiculotrema litoralis

Calidris alpina sakhalina
Levenseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Spelotrema claviforme

Calidris alpina schinzii
Spelotrema papillorobusta

Calidris arenaria
Distoma leptosomum
Echinostoma leptosomum
Gynaecotyla adunca
Himasthla leptosoma
Plagiorchis vitellatus
Proctobium gedoelsti

Calidris canutus
Gymnophallus charadrii*
" " macroporus

Calidris ferruginea
Maritrema subdolum

Calidris leucophea
Himasthla leptosoma

Calidris maritima
Cyclocoelum vicarium
Gymnophallus somateriae
Himasthla militaris
Levenseniella fissicotyle
" " propinqua
Maritrema gratiosum
" " linguilla
Parapronocephalum symmetricum
Parorchis pittacium
Renicola sp. Belopol'skaia, 1952
Spelotrema pygmaeum

Calidris maritrema see Calidris maritima

Calidris melanotus
Pseudapatemon eroliae

Calidris minuta
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum tringae
Echinoparyphium politus
" " recurvatum
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Himasthla alincia
Levenseniella fissicotyle
Maritrema subdolum
Ornithobilharzia amplitesta
Parorchis gedoelsti
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " nanus

Calidris minuta (continued)
Plagiorchis uhlwormii
" " vitellatus
Stephanoprora denticulata

Calidris ruficollis
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
Spiculotrema litoralis

Calidris subminuta
Leucochloridium actitis
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " nanus
" " obtusus

Calidris temminckii
Echinoparyphium sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Echinoparyphium mordwilkoii
" " politus
Haematotrephus brasilianum
" " lanceolatus
Leucochloridium actitis
Levenseniella brachysoma
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " obtusus
Spelotrema claviforme

Calidris temminki see Calidris temminckii

Calidris temminki see Calidris temminckii

Calidris tenuirostris
Microphallus calidris*

Calidris testacea
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Hypoderaeum vigi
Levenseniella propinqua
Plagiorchis nanus
Skrjabinophora eroliae

CALIDRUS

Calidrus canutus see Calidris canutus
(Aves)

CALIGE

calige du bar [?Caligus of bass]
(Crust.)
Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895
" " lupi

calige du maigre [?Caligus of mud minnow]
(Crust.)
Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

calige du merlan [?Caligus of whiting]
(Crust.)
Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

CALIGO

Caligo curto[for Caligus curtus]

(Crust.)

Amphibothrium kroeyeri

Caligo hippoglossi vulgaris[for

caligus hippoglossi vulgaris] (Crust.)

Amphibothrium kroeyeri

Caligo triglae[for Caligus triglae]

(Crust.)

Amphibothrium kroeyeri

CALIGOID COPEPOD

caligid copepod (Crust.)

Capsala gotoi*

CALIGUS

Crust.

Caligus sp.

Amphibothrium kroeyeri

Pteronella molvae

Udonella sp. (of Monticelli, 1889)

Sproston, 1946

Udonella caligorum

" " lupi

" " merluccii

Caligus sp. du bar (Labrax lupus)

Udonella lupi

Caligus sp. of bass

Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

Caligus sp. on Gadus callarias

Udonella caligorum

Caligus sp. on Hippoglossus vulgaris

Udonella caligorum

Caligus sp. du Merlangus pollachius

Udonella pollachii

Caligus sp. of mud minnow

Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

Caligus sp. du perlon (Trigla lucerna)

Echinella hirudinis

Udonella triglae

Caligus sp. of whiting

Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

Caligus affinis

Udonella sp. Brian, 1939

Caligus centrodoni

Udonella caligorum

Caligus curtus

Udonella caligorum

Caligus hippoglossi

Udonella sp. Luetken, 1875

Caligus hippoglossi vulgaris

Udonella caligorum

Caligus labracis

Udonella caligorum

Caligus minimus

Udonella caligorum

Caligus minutus

Udonella lupi

Caligus oblongus

Hirudo sturionis

Caligus rapax

Udonella caligorum

CALLIBAETES

Callibaetes[for Callibaetis] sp.

(Ephem.)

Leperodermia muris

CALLICEBUS

Mamm.

Callicebus caligatus

Athesmia sp. Strong, Shattuck &

Wheeler, 1926

CALLICHTHROUS

Pisces

Callichthous bimaculatus

Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Podocotyle indica

Callichthous maculatus

Neopodocotyle indica

Callichthous malabaricus

Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Callichthous pabda

Plesiostomum callichthys

Pleurogenes pabdai

Sprostonia asiatica

CALLICHTHYS

Pisces

Callichthys sp.

Amphistoma cylindricum

Paryphostomum segregatum

Callichthys asper

Clinostomum complanatum

Callichthys callichthys

Clinostomum heluans

" " marginatum

- Callichthys vacu
Amphistoma nattereri
- CALLINECTES
Crust.
Callinectes sapidus
Metacercariae sp. Pearse, 1934
Spelotrema nicolli
- CALLIONYMUS
Pisces
Callionymus agassizii
Derogenes crassus
- Callionymus altivelis
Dolichoenterum longissimum
- Callionymus dracunculus
Distoma callionymi
- Callionymus lunatus
Aponurus callionymi
Decemtestis callionymi
Prosorhynchus uniporus
- Callionymus lyra
Derogenes varicus
Lebouria idonea
" " varia
Plagioporus varia
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus
- Callionymus valenciennesi
Decemtestis callionymi
Hypohepaticola callionymi
Prosorhynchus uniporus
Torticaecum nipponicum
- CALLIOPIUS
Crust.
Calliopijs laevisculus
Podocotyle atomon
- CALLIOSTOMA
Moll.
Calliostoma conuloides
Cercaria calliostomae
" " cotylicerca C, F
- Calliostoma conulum
Cercaria ruvida
- Calliostoma striatum
Cercaria ruvida
" " tridentata
- Calliostoma zizyphinum
Cercaria brachyura Lespes, 1857
- CALLITHRIX
Mamm.
- Callithrix sp.
Schistosoma mansonii
- Callithrix noctivaga
Amphistoma emarginatum
- CALLORHINUS
Mamm.
Callorhinus ursinus
Phocitrema fusiforme
- CALLORHYNCHUS
Pisces, Mamm.
Callorhynchus callorhynchus (Pisces)
Callorhynchicola branchialis
- Callorhynchus capensis (Pisces)
Squalonchocotyle callorhynchi
- Callorhynchus milii (Pisces)
Macraspis elegans
Squalonchocotyle callorhynchi
- CALLOSCIURUS
Mamm.
Callosciurus notatus
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis*
- Callosciurus notatus dilutus
Zonorchis borneoensis*
- Callosciurus prevostii pluto
Lutztrema callosciuri*
Zonorchis borneoensis*
- CALLUROMYS
Calluromys [?for Caluromys] tinitatis
venezuelae (Mamm.)
Schistosoma mansonii
- CALLYODON
Pisces
Callyodon sp.
Apharyngogyliuchen callyodontis
Coitocaecum callyodontis
Diplobulbus callyodontis
Hysterolecitha nahaensis
Leptobulbus magnacirratu*
Schistorchis callyodontis
- CALOCITTA
Aves
Calocitta formosa
Lubens centroamericanum*
- CALOPTYRYX
Odon., Aves
Calopteryx sp. (Odon.)
Halipegus ovocaudatus
- Calopteryx atrata (Odon.)
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis muris

Calopteryx virgo (Odon.)
Cercaria cystophora
Gorgodera sp. Polozhentsev & Negro-
bov, 1959
Haematoloechus a. asper
" " variegatus
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Pneumonoeces similigenus
" " similis
" " variegatus

CALOSPIZA

Aves

Calospiza cyanocephala
Brachylecithum rarum
Olssoniella rara

Calospiza festiva

Brachylecithum rarum

CALOTES

Rept.

Calotes calotes marmoratus
Paradistomum excalotes

Calotes marmoratus

Paradistomoides excalotes

Calotes nemoricola

Paradistomoides intestinalis
" " spatulatus
Prosthodendrium ovatum

Calotes versicolor

Dicrocoelium orientalis
Encyclometra asymmetrica (exper.)
" " koreana (exper.)
Palitrema macrorchis
Paradistomoides geckonum
" " moghei
" " orientalis
Paradistomum banarasensis
" " moghei
" " orientalis
Platynotrema indica
Postorchigenes macrorchis
Prosthodendrium dollfusi

CALOTOMUS

Pisces

Calotomus japonicus

Diplobulbus calotomi
Lebouria calotomi
Plagioporus calotomi

CALUROMYS

Mamm.

Caluromys philander

Euparadistomum paraense
Evandrocotyle paraense

CALURUS

Aves

104

Calurus resplendens

Strigea caluri*

CALVES

calves (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron sp. Minett, 1955 (ex-
per.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola gigantea
Fischoederius elongatus
Paramphistomum sp. Tsvetaeva,
1959

CALYPTRAEA

Moll.

Calyptraea sp.

Cercaria hymenocerca

Calyptraea sinensis

Cercaria sp. Villot, 1875
" " hymenocerca

CAMALEONTE

camaleonte see chameleon (Rept.)

CAMBARELLUS

Crust.

Cambarellus puer

Microphallus progeneticus*

CAMBAROIDES

Crust.

Cambaroides sp.

Paragonimus westermanii

Cambaroides dauricus

Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " westermanii

Cambaroides dauricus see Cambar-
oides dauricus

Cambaroides japonicus

Paragonimus westermanii

Cambaroides similis

Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " westermanii

CAMBARUS

Crust.

Cambarus sp.

Astacotrema cirrigerum
Crepidostomum cornutum
Gorgodera amplicava
Microphallus ovatus

Cambarus bartoni sciotensis

Crepidostomum cornutum

Cambarus blandingii acutus

Paragonimus sp. Ameal, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus clarkii
Paragonimus westermanii

Cambarus creolanus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus diogenes
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus immunis
Crepidostomum cornutum (exper.)
Gorgodera vivata
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus immunis spinirostris
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1931
" " kellicotti

Cambarus obscurus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus propinquus
Allasostomoides parvum
Distoma opacum
Levinsenia opacum
Maritrema medium
Maritreminoides medium
Microphallus opacus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1931
" " sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus robustus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1931
" " sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus rusticus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus sloanei
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus versutus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934

Cambarus verustus [for versutus]
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus virilis
Maritrema medium
Maritreminoides. medium
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1931
" " sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

CAMEL

camel (Mamm.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " hospes
" " lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum
" " turkestanicum

CAMELEON see CHAMELEON

CAMELEONTE see CHAMELEON

CAMELOPARDALIS

Mamm.

Camelopardalis giraffa
Cladocoeilium giganteum
Fasciola gigantea

CAMELUS

Mamm.

Camelus sp.
Fasciola gigantica

Camelus bactrianus

Cladocoeilium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Eurytrema coelomaticum
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola sp. Farag, 1929
" " gigantica
" " hepatica

Camelus dromedarius

Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum

CAMPELOMA

Moll.

Campeleoma sp.

Cercaria brookoveri
" " szidati
Cercariaeum constantiae
Plagitura parva

Campeleoma decisum

Cercaria leptacantha
" " rubra
" " trigonura
Cercariaeum constantiae
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
Sellacotyle mustelae

CAMPELOMA

Moll.

Campeloma densa

Aspidogaster conchicola

Campeloma integrum

Agamodistomum sp. Pratt, 1923

Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Campeloma rufum

Linstowiella szidati

Paracoenogonimus szidati

Sellacotyle mustelae

Trogloitrema mustelae

Campeloma subsolidum

Cercaria leptacantha

" " rubra

" " trigonura

CAMPOMELA

Campomela integrum see Campeloma integrum (Moll.)

CAMPOSTOMA

Pisces

Campostoma anomalum

Allocreadium lobatum

Cryptogonimus chili

Dactylogyrus acus

Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956a

Gyrodactylus campostomae*

Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)

Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

" sp. Fischthal, 1956

" vancleavei

Neodactylogyrus acus

" " campostomus

Octobothrium sp. Bangham, 1941

Plagioporus sinitsini

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Campostoma anomalum pullum

Clinostomum marginatum

Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947

" sp. Fischthal, 1950

Posthodiplostomum minimum

CAMPYLORHAMPHUS

Aves

Campylorhamphus trochilirostris laf-

resnayanus

Eurytrema sp. Travassos & Teixeira

de Freitas, 1941

Zonorchis delectans

" " furnarii

CANACHITES

Aves

Canachites canadensis osgoodi

Leucochloridium pricei

106

CANARD

canard see duck (Aves)

CANARY

canary (Aves)

Cercaria elvae

" " physellae

" " stagnicolae

Gigantobilharzia huronensis (exper.)

Maritrema obstipum

Mosesia chordeileisia (exper.)

Petasiger chandleri

" " nitidus

Psilostomum ondatrae (exper.)

Ribeiroia thomasi

Trichobilharzia cameroni

" " ocellata

" " physellae (exper.)

" " stagnicolae

CANCER

Crust.

Cancer pagurus

Cercaria excellens

Spelotrema excellens

Trematoda sp. M'Intosh, 1861

CANCROMA

Aves

Cancroma cochlearia

Apophallus muehlingi

Clinostomum complanatum

" " marginatum

Strigea brasiliiana

CANDAT

candat[pike perch] (Pisces)

Tetracotyle percae

" " percae fluviatilis

CANIS

Mamm.

Canis aureus

Spelotrema narii*

Canis aureus lupaster

Heterophyes aequalis

" " dispar

" " heterophyes

Canis azarae

Alaria alata

Hemistomum alatum

Canis domesticus

Distoma campanulatum

Echinochasmus canai

Haplorchis tagorai

Canis familiaris

Alaria alata

" americana

Canis familiaris (continued)

Alaria canis
 " michiganensis
 Amphimerus noverca
 Amphistoma truncatum
 Apophallus donicus
 Ascocotyle sp. Burdhanadze, 1943
 " arnaldoi
 " " minuta
 Centrocestus armatus
 " " formosanus
 Clinostomum complanatum
 Clonorchis sinensis
 Cryptocotyle concavum
 " " lingua
 Cynodiplostomum azimi
 Dexiogonimus ciureanus
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 " " lanceatum
 Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
 Diplostomum alatum
 " " azami
 Distoma campanulatum
 " conjunctum
 " conus
 " echinatum
 " echiniferum
 " excavatum
 " felineum
 " heterophyes
 " lanceolatum
 " militare
 " pulmonale
 " pulmonis
 " truncatum
 " westermanii
 Echinochasmus sp. Erlich, 1938 (?)
 " " japonicus
 " " perfoliatus
 " " perfoliatus japonicus
 " " perfoliatus shieldsi
 " " schwartzi
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
 Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
 " " campi
 " " ilocanum
 " " malayanum
 " " revolutum (exper.)
 Euparyphium melis
 Eurytrema rebelle
 Fasciolopsis buski
 Galactosomum canis
 Hallum caninum
 " lingua
 " ransonii
 Haplorchis cordatus
 " " hoihowensis
 " " macrovesica
 " " microvesica
 " " minutus
 " " pumilio
 " " taichui

Canis familiaris (continued)

Haplorchis taihokui
 " " yokogawai
 " " yokogawai elliptica
 Hemistomum alatum
 Heterophyes aequalis [spelled acgu-lais in sub. cat.]
 Heterophyes dispar
 " " fraternus
 " " heterophyes
 " " heterophyes sentus
 Heterophyopsis yehi*
 Holostomum alatum
 Loxotrema ovatum
 Mesogonimus westermani
 Mesorchis denticulatoides
 Mesostephanus appendiculatus
 Metagonimus minutus
 " " romanicus
 " " yokogawai
 Metamatorchis manitobensis
 Metorchis sp. Isshiki, 1939
 " " albidus
 Monorchotrema sp. Isshiki, 1939
 " " taichui
 " " taihokui
 Nanophyes salmincola
 Neoglyphe canis
 Opisthorchis conjunctus
 " " felineus
 " " noverca
 " " sinensis
 " " tenuicollis
 " " tenuicollis-felineus
 " " truncatus
 Paragonimus sp. Isshiki, 1939
 " " kellicotti
 " " ringeri
 " " westermanii
 Parametorchis manitobensis
 Parascocotyle arnaldoi
 " " ascolonga
 " " italica
 " " longa
 " " minuta
 Phagicola arnaldoi
 Pharyngostomum cordatum
 Plagiorchis astrachanicus*
 " " massino
 " " popowi
 Planaria alata
 Polystoma taenioides
 Procerovum calderoni
 " " sisoni
 Prohemistomum appendiculatum
 " " industrium
 " " spinulosum
 Prosostephanus industrius
 Pseudamphistomum danubiense
 " " truncatum
 Pygidiopsis genata
 Rossicotrema donicum

Canis familiaris (continued)

Rossicotrema venustum
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Strigea alata
" americana
" michiganensis
Tauridiana pontica
Tocotrema lingua

Canis familiaris japonica

Opisthioglyphe canis

Canis fulvus

Distoma conjunctum
" conus
Metorchis conjunctus
Opisthorchis neverca

Canis lagopus

Alaria alata
Hemistomum alatum

Canis latrans

Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis
" mustelae
Amphimerus pseudofelineus
Opisthorchis pseudofelineus
Troglotrema salmincola

Canis latrans lestes

Alaria oregonensis

Canis lestes

Nanophyes salmincola
Nanophyetus salmincola

Canis lupus

Alaria alata
" americana
" canis
Hemistomum alatum
Metorchis albidus
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Parascocotyle longa
Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea alata

Canis lupus cubanensis

Alaria alata

Canis lupus lycaon

Alaria americana

Canis lycaon

Alaria americana

Canis procyonoides

Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Canis vulpes

Alaria alata
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Distoma conus
" trigonocephalus
" truncatum
Echinostoma melis
Euparyphium melis
Fasciola vulpis
Hemistomum alatum
Isthmiophora melis
Opisthorchis truncatus
Orchepedum isostoma (exper.)
Paragonimus kellicotti

Canis vulpes fulvus

Opisthorchis conjunctus

CANTHARUS

Pisces, Moll., Prot.
Cantharus sp. (Pisces)
Microcotyle baumi

Cantharus blochii (Pisces)

Lecithostaphylus spondyliosomae

Cantharus brama (Pisces)

Distoma pagelli
Microcotyle canthari
Steringotrema pagelli

Cantharus griseus (Pisces)

Microcotyle canthari

Cantharus linearis[? for lineatus]

(Pisces)
Monorchis monorchis

Cantharus lineatus (Pisces)

Distoma fabenii
Lecithocladium excisum
Lepocreadium album
Microcotyle canthari
Monorchis monorchis
Steringotrema pagelli
Trochopus differens
" " tubiporus

Cantharus orbicularis (Pisces)

Distoma album
" monorchis
Lecithocladium excisum
Lepocreadium album
Monorchis monorchis
Steringotrema pagelli

Cantharus vulgaris (Pisces)

Cotylogaster michaelis

Cantharus vulgaris (continued)

Distoma fabenii
Lecithocladium excisum
Microcotyle canthari

CANTHERINES

Pisces

Cantherines guntheri

Lintonium vibex

Cantherines pardalis

Pseudopocoelus brevisesiculatus
Schistorchis stenosoma

Cantherines pullus

*Megapera pseudogygrina**

Cantherines scaber

Pseudocreadium monocanathi

Cantherines setosus

Lintonium vibex

Cantherines unicornu

Lepocreadium clavatum
Lepotrema clavatum
Lintonium vibex
Pseudocreadium monacanthi

CANTHERINUS

Pisces

Cantherinus [? for Cantherines] modestus

Aponurus vitellograndis
Hysteroleclitha vitellograndis
Leptocreadium skrjabini
Lintonium laymani
" " *pulchrum*
Plectognathotrema cephalopore
Pseudocreadium monocanathi
Steringotrema pulchrum

CANTHIDERMIS

Pisces

Canthidermis sabaco

Epibdella melleni
Tetrochetus proctocolus

CANTHIGASTER

Pisces

Canthigaster rivulata

Lepidophyllum canthigastris

Canthigaster rostratus

Diploproctodaum sp. Siddiqui & Cable,
1960

CANVASBACKS

canvasbacks (Aves)

Dendritobilharzia anatarum

CAOZINHO

caozinho [male puppy] (Mamm.)

Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933

CAPELLA

Aves, Mamm., Lep.

Capella delicata (Aves)

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Capella gallinago (Aves)

Allopyge sp. Sultanov, 1959
Catatropis charadrii
Corpopyrum capellae
Cotylurus erraticus
Cyclocoelum sp. Sultanov, 1959
" " *capellum*
" " *mehrii*
" " *mutabile*
" " *nochi*
" " *obscurum*
" " *pseudomicrostomum*

Echinochasmus gorsakii

Echinoparyphium politus

Echinostoma chloropodis

" " *macrorchis*

Echinostomidae sp. Peters, 1933

Hemistomum spathula

Himasthla leptosoma

" " *militaris*

Leucochloridium macrostomum

Levinseniella bucephalae

Longicollia echinata

Maritrema eroliae

Monostoma angustum

Neodiplostomum sp. Bykhovskaia
(Pavlovskaia), 1954

Neodiplostomum spathula

Notocotylus attenuatus

Ornithobilharzia amplitesta

Paryphostomum pentalobum

*Philophthalmus capellae**

Plagiorchis nanus

" " *ovoidalis*

Praeorchitrema praeorchis

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

" " *ovatus*

Pseudapatemon mamilliformis

Pseudobilharziella sp. Mamaev, 1959

Pulvinifer macrostomum

" " *singularis*

Stomylotrema spasskii

Strigea erratica

Tamerlania zarudnyi

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

" " *macrorchis*

Tetracotyle falconis

Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958

Capella gallinago raddei (Aves)

Cyclocoelum makii

Capella media (Aves)

Echinostoma academica

" " *chloropodis*

Pulvinifer macrostomum

Stomylotrema spasski

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Capella megala (Aves)
Ornithobilharzia hoepplii

Capella paraguaiae (Aves)
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Capella solitaria (Aves)
Microparyphium capellae
Spelotrema capellae

Capella stenura (Aves)
Cyclocoelum lanceolatum
" " mutabile
Echinoparyphium politus
Leucochloridium actitis
Longicollia echinata
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Plagiorchis nanus
" " ovoidalis
Pseudapatemon tiaratus
Pseudobilharziella sp. Mamaev, 1959
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

CAPITELLA

Polych.

Capitella sp.
Levinseniella lintoni

CAPOETOBRAMA

Pisces

Capoetobrama sp.
Dactylogyrus capoetobramae (?)

Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi

Asymphyllodora tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus capoetobramae
" " falcatus
" " turkestanicus*
" " wunderi
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon capoetobrama*
" " paradoxum
Gyrodactylus medius
Neascus cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi orientalis
Neascus cuticola

CAPRA

Mamm.

Capra sp.
Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " fulleborni
Fasciola hepatica

Capra aegagrus
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Capra aegagrus hircus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Schistosoma japonicum

Capra americana
Polystoma denticulatum

Capra cylindricornis
Fasciola hepatica

Capra hircus

Amphistoma conicum
Calicophoron sp. Cruzs, 1952
" " calicophorum
" " orientalis*
Ceylonocotyle gigantopharynx*
" " scoliocoelium
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " skrjabini*
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Eurytrema coelomaticum
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
" indica
Fascioloides magna
Fasciolopsis buskii
Fischoederius elongatus
Gastrothylax spp. Cruzs, 1952
" " crumenifer
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Homalogaester paloniae
" " philippinensis
Paramphistomum sp. Cruzs, 1952
" " sp. Ressang,
Fischer & Muchlis, 1959
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " cervi
" " cotylophorum
" " explanatum
" " microbothrium
" " orthocoelium
" " scoliocoelium
" " siamense
Platynosomum capranum
Polystoma denticulatum
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni

Capra hircus dom.
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Capra indica
Gastrothylax crumenifer (exper.)

Capra nubiana
Paramphistomum cervi

Capra sibirica
 Dicrocoelium lanceatum
 Skrjabinotrema ovis

CAPRELLA
 Crust., Moll., Mamm., Coel.

Caprella septentrionalis (Crust.)
 Genarches muelleri

CAPREOLUS
 Mamm.

Capreolus bedfordi
 Eurytrema pancreaticum

Capreolus capreolus
 Dicrocoelium lanceatum
 " " lanceolatum
 Fasciola hepatica
 Fascioloides magna
 Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
 Paramphistomum cervi

Capreolus capreolus canus
 Fasciola hepatica

Capreolus pigargus see Capreolus pygargus

Capreolus pygargus
 Dicrocoelium lanceatum
 " " orientalis
 Fischoederius skrjabini*

Capreolus pygargus bedfordi
 Ogmocotyle pygargi

CAPRIMOLGUS
Caprimulgus asiaticus see Caprimulgus asiaticus (Aves)

CAPRIMULGUS
 Aves
Caprimulgus sp.
 Stomylotrema fastosum

Caprimulgus asiaticus
 Caprimolgorchis karchanii
 Eumegacetes mehraii

Caprimulgus caprimulgus
 Plagiorchis maculosus

Caprimulgus europaeus
 Brachylecithum transversogenitalis
 sylvestris
 Distoma maculosum
 Eumegacetes emendatus
 Lepoderma maculosum
 Lutztrema transversogenitalis
 Lyperosomum donicum
 " " transversogenitalis
 sylvestris
 Phaneropsolus sigmoideus

Caprimulgus europaeus (continued)
 Plagiorchis maculosus
 " " notabilis

Caprimulgus europaeus meridionalis
 Plagiorchis maculosus

Caprimulgus indicus
 Mosesia caprimulgi

Caprimulgus indicus jotaka
 Cryptotropa macrotestis
 Mosesia caprimulgi
 Pseudocryptotropa macrotestis

Caprimulgus ruficollis
 Lyperosomum transversogenitalis
 hispanicum

Caprimulgus unwini
 Lyperosomum sp. Shtrom, 1935

CAPRODON
 Pisces
Caprodon schlegelii
 Heteraxinoides caprodonitis*

CAPROS
 Pisces
Capros aper
 Derogenes varicus
 Distoma appendiculatum
 " rufoviride
 Hemiurus communis
 " " ocreatus
 Opechona bacillare
 Pharyngora bacillariss

CARABAO
carabao (Mamm.)
 Carmyerius gregarius
 Cotylophoron cotylophorum
 Fasciola hepatica
 Fischoederius elongatus
 Paramphistomum anisocotylea
 Schistosoma japonicum

CARACHARHINUS
Caracharhinus leucas see Carcharhinus leucas (Pisces)

CARANGOIDES
 Pisces
Carangoides malabaricus
 Heteromicrocotyla polyorchis*
 " " vaginispina*

CARANX
 Pisces
Caranx sp.
 Allicornis baylisi
 " " cirruidiscoides
 Aponurus carangis

Caranx sp. (continued)

Benedenia melleni
Bucephalus polymorphus
" " pseudovaricus
" " retractilis
Cemocotyle saqae
Heteromicrocotyla carangis
Lecithochirium lobatum
" " magniacetabulum
Opisthomonorchis carangis
Prosoگونotrema carangi*
Prosorhynchus facilis
" " thapari
Protomicrocotyle celebensis
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Unitubulotestis carangis

Caranx affinis

Heteromicrocotyle indicus*
Protomicrocotyle madrasensis

Caranx atropus

Kannaphallus virilis

Caranx bartholomaei

Bucephalus varicus
Magnacetabulum americanum
Paraproctotrema brevicacuum
Paractenus americanus
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Tergestia acuta

Caranx caballus

Tergestia laticollis

Caranx chrysos see Caranx crysos

Caranx chrysus see Caranx crysos

Caranx compressus

Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum

Caranx crysos

Bucephalus solitarius*
" " varicus
Cemocotyle carangis
Distoma carangis
Epibdella melleni
Lecithochirium monticelli
Microcotyle carangis
Sterrurus monticelli
Tergestia pectinata

Caranx equula

Alcicornis baylisi
Bucephalus varicus
Echinostephanus pacificus
Lecithochirium carangis
Neonotoporus carangis
Notoporus carangis
Opecoelus nipponicus
Phyllodistomum pacificum

Caranx equula (continued)

Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Stephanochasmus carangis
Stephanostomum carangium
" " ditrematis
" " pacificum
Tergestia laticollis

Caranx georgianus

Gonoplasius carangis

Caranx helvolus

Cemocotylella carangis*

Caranx hippos

Acanthodiscus mirabile
Allodiscocotyla mexicana*
Axine carangis
Bucephalus introversus
" " varicus
Cemocotyle noveboracensis*
Dihemistephanus brachyderus
Dionchus remorae
Distoma appendiculatum
" tenue
Epibdella melleni
Gasterostomum arcuatum
" " gracilescens
Heteraxine carangis
Manteria brachydera
Protomicrocotyle mirabilis
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Pyragraphorus caballeri
" " hippos
" " incomparabilis
Separogermiductus zeloticus*
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " filiforme
" " hispidum
" " longisomum
" " megacephalum
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Vallisia riojai*

Caranx kalla

Acanthocolpus orientalis
Discogastroides caranxi
" " indicus
Gastrocotyle indica
Heteraxine indica*
Paradiscogaster caranxi
Pseudodiscogasteroides caranxi
" " indicus

Caranx latus

Bucephalus varicus
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " megacephalum
" " sentum
Sterrurus floridensis
Tergestia pectinata

Caranx lugubris
 Elytrophallus mexicanus
 Neomicrocotyle carangis*

Caranx malabaricus
 Lepidapedon megalaspi*

Caranx marginatus
 Protomicrocotyle pacifica

Caranx maruadsi
 Pseudaxine decapteri*

Caranx mate
 Pseudaxine decapteri*

Caranx mertensi
 Cymbephallus carangi
 Pseudopecoeloides carangis

Caranx nobilis
 Bucephalopsis exilis

Caranx rottleri
 Bilateracotyloides mdrasensis

Caranx ruber
 Allicornis carangis
 " " siddiqii*
 Bucephalus varicus
 Cemocotyle noveboracensis*
 Cithara priacanthi
 Microcotyle incomparabilis
 Phyllostomum carangis
 Proctotrema truncata
 Pseudopecoeloides carangis
 Pyragraphorus incomparabilis
 Stephanostomum ditrematis
 " " sentum
 Tergestia pectinata

Caranx sexfasciatus
 Neomicrocotyle indicus
 Protomicrocotyle mannarensis
 " " minutum

Caranx trachurus
 Aphanurus stossichi
 Axine trachuri
 Distoma fuscescens
 " laticolle
 " polonii
 Ectenurus lepidus
 Gastrocotyle trachuri
 Haplocladus typicus
 Lecithaster sp. Lebour, 1918
 Lecithocladium excisum
 Monascus typicus
 Pristisomum pumex
 Pseudaxine trachuri
 Synaptobothrium caudiporum
 Tergestia acanthocephala
 " " laticollis

CARAPUS
 Pisces
Carapus bermudensis
 Genitocotyle atlantica

Carapus brachyurus [?for brachiurus]
 Distoma dimorphum

CARASSIOPS
 Pisces
Carassiops galii
 Clinostomum complanatum

Carassiops klunzingeri
 Diplostomum murrayense

CARASSIUS
 Pisces
Carassius sp.
 Allocreadium isoporum
 Asymphyllodora demeli
 " " markewitschi
 Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
 " " formosanus
 " " polyspinosus
 Dactylogyrus crassus
 " " dulkeiti
 " " formosus
 " " intermedius
 " " vastator
 " " wegneri
 Diplostomulum spathaceum
 Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
 " " cordatus
 " " microvesica
 " " minutus
 " " pumilio
 " " taichui
 " " yokogawai
 " " yokogawai elliptica
 Navigiolium nigrum
 Procerovum cordatum
 Prohemistomum appendiculatum
 Tetracotyle cordis
 " " variegata

Carassius auratus
 Asymphyllodora tincae
 Carassotrema koreanum
 Centrocestus formosanus
 Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
 " " velesunionis*
 Clinostomum complanatum
 Clonorchis sinensis
 Crepidostomum cornutum (exper.)
 Cyathocotyle sp. Yoshino, 1940
 Dactylogyrus sp. Fiebigel, 1911
 " " sp. Porter, 1955
 " " anchoratus
 " " auriculatus
 " " baueri
 " " corporalis* (exper.)
 " " dujardinianus

Caranx sp. (continued)

Benedenia melleni
Bucephalus polymorphus
" " pseudovaricus
" " retractilis
Cemcotyle saque
Heteromicrocotyla carangis
Lecithochirium lobatum
" " magniacetabulum
Opisthomonorchis carangis
Prosogonotrema carangi*
Protosyrinx facilis
" " thapari
Protomicrocotyle celebensis
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Unitubulotestis carangis

Caranx affinis

Heteromicrocotyle indicus*
Protomicrocotyle madrasensis

Caranx atropus

Kannaphallus virilis

Caranx bartholomaei

Bucephalus varicus
Magnacetabulum americanum
Paraproctotrema brevicacum
Paractenurus americanus
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Tergestia acuta

Caranx caballus

Tergestia laticollis

Caranx chrysos see Caranx crysos

Caranx chrysus see Caranx crysos

Caranx compressus

Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum

Caranx crysos

Bucephalus solitarius*
" " varicus
Cemcotyle carangis
Distoma carangis
Epibdella melleni
Lecithochirium monticelli
Microcotyle carangis
Sterrurus monticelli
Tergestia pectinata

Caranx equula

Alcicornis baylisi
Bucephalus varicus
Echinostephanus pacificus
Lecithochirium carangis
Neonotoporus carangis
Notoporus carangis
Opecoelus nipponicus
Phyllodistomum pacificum

Caranx equula (continued)

Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Stephanochasmus carangis
Stephanostomum carangium
" " ditrematis
" " pacificum
Tergestia laticollis

Caranx georgianus

Gonoplasium carangis

Caranx helvolus

Cemcotylella carangis*

Caranx hippos

Acanthodiscus mirabile
Allodiscocotyla mexicana*
Axine carangis
Bucephalus introversus
" " varicus
Cemcotyle noveboracensis*
Dihemistephanus brachyderus
Dionchus remorae
Distoma appendiculatum
" tenue
Epibdella melleni
Gasterostomum arcuatum
" " gracilescens
Heteraxine carangis
Manteria brachydera
Protomicrocotyle mirabilis
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Pyragraphorus caballeroi
" " hippos
" " incomparabilis
Separogermiductus zeloticus*
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " filiforme
" " hispidum
" " longisomum
" " megacephalum
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Vallisia riojai*

Caranx kalla

Acanthocolpus orientalis
Discogastroides caranxi
" " indicus
Gastrocotyle indica
Heteraxine indica*
Paradiscogaster caranxi
Pseudodiscogasteroides caranxi
" " indicus

Caranx latus

Bucephalus varicus
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " megacephalum
" " sentum
Sterrurus floridensis
Tergestia pectinata

Caranx lugubris
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Neomicrocotyle carangis*

Caranx malabaricus
Lepidapedon megalaspi*

Caranx marginatus
Protomicrocotyle pacifica

Caranx maruadsi
Pseudaxine decapteri*

Caranx mate
Pseudaxine decapteri*

Caranx mertensi
Cymbephallus carangi
Pseudopecoeloides carangis

Caranx nobilis
Bucephalopsis exilis

Caranx rottleri
Bilateracotyloides madrasensis

Caranx ruber
Alcicornis carangis
" " siddiqii*
Bucephalus varicus
Cemocotyle noveboracensis*
Cithara priacanthi
Microcotyle incomparabilis
Phyllodistomum carangis
Proctotrema truncata
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Pyragraphorus incomparabilis
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " sentum
Tergestia pectinata

Caranx sexfasciatus
Neomicrocotyle indicus
Protomicrocotyle mannarensis
" " minutum

Caranx trachurus
Aphanurus stossichi
Axine trachuri
Distoma fuscescens
" laticolle
" polonii
Ectenus lepidus
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Haplocladus typicus
Lecithaster sp. Lebour, 1918
Lecithocladium excisum
Monascus typicus
Pristisomum pumex
Pseudaxine trachuri
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Tergestia acanthocephala
" " laticollis

CARAPUS
Pisces
Carapus bermudensis
Genitocotyle atlantica

Carapus brachyurus [? for brachiurus]
Distoma dimorphum

CARASSIOPS
Pisces
Carassiops gali
Clinostomum complanatum

Carassiops klunzingeri
Diplostomum murrayense

CARASSIUS
Pisces
Carassius sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphyllodora demeli
" " markewitschi
Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " formosanus
" " polyspinosus
Dactylogyrus crassus
" " dulkeiti
" " formosus
" " intermedius
" " vastator
" " wegneri
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " cordatus
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Navigiolum nigrum
Procerovum cordatum
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Tetracotyle cordis
" " variegata

Carassius auratus
Asymphyllodora tincae
Carassotrema koreanum
Centrocestus formosanus
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
" " velesunionis*
Clinostomum complanatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Crepidostomum cornutum (exper.)
Cyathocotyle sp. Yoshino, 1940
Dactylogyrus sp. Fiebiger, 1911
" " sp. Porter, 1955
" " anchoratus
" " auriculatus
" " baueri
" " corporalis* (exper.)
" " dujardinianus

Carassius auratus (continued)

Dactylogyrus geei
" " intermedius
" " vastator
Diplostomulum murrayense (exper.)
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum murrayense
Distoma sp. (a of Hasegawa) Yoshino, 1940
Distoma sp. (c of Hasegawa) Yoshino, 1940
Distoma sp. Yoshino, 1940
Echinochasmus japonicus
Exorchis major
" oviformis
Gyrodactylus sp. Galli-Valerio, 1935
" " elegans
" " elegans var. "A" Muel-ler, 1936
Gyrodactylus kobayshii
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Metacercaria sp. (A) Hasegawa, 1934
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Metorchis truncatus
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Phyllodistomum carassii
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum

Carassius auratus gibelio

Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Asymphyllodora markewitschi
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " baueri
" " crassus
" " dogieli
" " dulkeiti
" " formosus
" " geei
" " inexpectatus
" " intermedius
" " tuba
" " vastator
" " wegneri
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " cuticola
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Mironchenko, 1938
" " sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
" " cuticola
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " elegans
" " medius

Carassius auratus gibelio (continued)

Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma braeae
Tetracotyle sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " gibelionis
Tyloodelphys sp. Boeva, 1959

Carassius auratus macrophthalmus

bicaudatus
Dactylogyrus baueri

Carassius carassius

Allocreadium sp. Palii, 1957
" " isoporum
" " isoporum dubium
" " transversale
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphyllodora markewitschi
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Carassotrema koreanum
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Cercaria misa (exper.)
Clinostomum sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
" " complanatum
Dactylogyridae sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
Dactylogyrus sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " anchoratus
" " anchoratus geei
" " arcuatus
" " chraniłowi
" " crassus
" " dujardinianus
" " dulkeiti
" " fallax
" " formosus
" " inexpectatus
" " intermedius
" " intermedius shang-haiensis
Dactylogyrus intermedius vastator
" " minutus
" " spiralis
" " vastator
" " wegneri
Digenea sp. Mironchenko, 1938
" sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon nipponicum
" " paradoxum
Diporpa sp. Mironchenko, 1938
" sp. Palii, 1954
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinostomatidae sp. Komiya, 1952

Carassius carassius (continued)
 Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
 Gyrodactylus sp. Mironchenko, 1938
 " " sp. Sidorov, 1956
 " " elegans
 " " elegans sinicus
 " " gurleyi
 " " longoacuminatus*
 " " medius
 Loossia romanica
 Mesostephanus appendiculatus
 Metagonimus romanicus
 " " takahashi
 " " yokogawai
 Metorchis albidus
 Neascus brevicaudatus
 " musclicola
 Neodactylogyrus cryptomeris
 Neodiplostomum perlatum
 Opisthorchis felineus
 Phyllodistomum dogieli
 " " elongatum
 " " folium
 " " macrocotyle
 Prohemistomum appendiculatum
 Prosostephanus industrius
 Pseudexorchis major (exper.)
 Rhipidocotyle illense
 Sanguinicola sp. Shevchenko, 1956
 " " intermedia
 Sphaerostoma bramae
 Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
 " " sp. Palii, 1957
 " " sp. Sidorov, 1956
 " " sp. Sidorov, 1957
 " " carassii
 " " cordis
 " " percae fluviatilis
 " " variegata
 Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
 Tyloodelphys clavata

Carassius carassius auratus
 Sanguinicola intermedia (exper.)

Carassius carassius humilis
 Dactylogyrus anchoratus
 " " formosus
 " " vastator
 " " wegeneri

Carassius vulgaris
 Cercaria sp. (C) Szidat, 1924 (exper.)
 Clonorchis sinensis
 Dactylogyrus sp. Sramek, 1901
 " " wegeneri
 Diplozoon nipponicum
 " " paradoxum
 Gyrodactylus elegans
 Phyllodistomum folium

CARBO
 Aves
Carbo brasiliensis
 Alaria compacta
 Conchogaster obesus
 Drepanocephalus spathans
 Hysteromorpha compacta
 Neodiplostomum obesus
 Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Carbo cormoranus
 Distoma echinatum
 " radiatum (?)
 Hemistomum trilobum
 Holostomum platycephalum
 " " variegatum
 Hysteromorpha triloba

Carbo graculus
 Distoma croaticum
 Echinostoma croaticum
 " " spinulosum

Carbo javanicus
 Neorenicola skrjabini*

Carbo pygmaeus
 Distoma echinatum

Carbo vigua
 Ascocotyle felipei
 Mesorchis anomala
 Stephanoprora anomala

CARCHARHINUS
 Pisces
Carcharhinus commersonii
 Dermophthirius carcharhini
 Philura orata

Carcharhinus lamiella
 Loimos winteri*

Carcharhinus leucas
 Heteronchocotyle leucas

Carcharhinus limbatus
 Loimos scoliodoni
 Squalonchocotyle canis

Carcharhinus milberti
 Otodistomum veliporum
 Squalonchocotyle macrohystera
 " " vulgaris

Carcharhinus natator
 Nagmia pacifica

Carcharhinus obscurus
 Bucephalopsis arcuata
 Gasterostomum arcuatum
 Loimos salpingoides

CARCHARIAS

Pisces

Carcharias sp.

- Distoma megastomum
- Otodistomum veliporum
- Petalodistomum pacificum

Carcharias commersonii

- Cathariotrema selachii
- Microbothrium apiculatum

Carcharias glaucus

- Distoma megastomum
- Ptychogonimus megastomus
- Tristoma papillosum

Carcharias limbatus

- Neoerpecotyle maccallumi
- Squalonchocotyle canis
- " " maccallumi

Carcharias milbertii

- Distoma veliporum
- Erpecotyle macrohystera
- Squalonchocotyle macrohystera

Carcharias obscurus

- Cathariotrema selachii
- Loimos salpingoides
- Monocotyle selachii

Carcharias rondeletti

- Distoma continuum
- Otodistomum veliporum

CARCHARINUS

Carcharinus obscurus see Carcharhinus obscurus (Pisces)

CARCINIDES

Crust.

Carcinides maenas

- Levinseniella carcinidis
- Microphallus similis
- Ptychogonimus megastomus (exper.)

CARCINUS

Crust.

Carcinus maenas or moenas

- Cercaria brevicauda
- " " carcini
- " " excellens
- " " minor
- Maritrema subdolum
- Metacercaria excellens
- Microphallus canchei
- Ptychogonimus megastomus
- Spelotrema sp. Stunkard, 1932
- " " carcini
- " " excellens
- Trematoda sp. M'Intosh, 1861 (larvae)

CARDIUM

Moll.

Cardium sp.

- Gasterostomum sp. Benham, 1901
- " " sp. Perrier, 1897

Cardium edule

- Asymphylodora demeli
- Bucephalopsis haimeanus
- Bucephalus haimeanus
- Cercaria sp. Huet, 1888
- " " cambrensis Cole, 1938
- " " dichotoma
- " " fulbrighti
- " " margaritae
- " " mytili
- " " strigata
- Distoma sp. Huet, 1888
- " sp. Lebour, 1905
- Echinostoma secundum
- Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893
- " " sp. Johnstone, 1905
- " " gracilescens (?)
- Himasthla continua*
- " " interrupta*
- " " leptosoma
- " " secunda
- Lepidapedon rachion
- Lepodora rachiaea
- Parorchis acanthus

Cardium exiguum

- Cercaria zernowi

Cardium rusticum

- Bucephalopsis haimeanus
- Bucephalus haimeanus
- Cercaria haimeana
- Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893

Cardium simile

- Diphterostomum brusinae

Cardium tuberculatum

- Bucephalopsis haimeanus

CARDUELIS

Aves

Carduelis carduelis

- Leucochloridium macrostomum

Cardium linaris cabaret

- Leucochloridium macrostomum

Carduelis linearis cabaret see Carduelis linearis cabaret

Carduelis spinus

- Collyriclum faba

CARETTA

Rept.

Caretta caretta
 Adenogaster serialis
 Bicornuata caretta
 Carettacula bipora
 Cricocephalus albus
 " " delitescens
 Cymatocarpus undulatus
 Diaschistorchis ellipticus
 " " pandus
 Distoma testudinis
 Endiotrema acariaeum
 " " instar
 Epibathra crassa
 Hapalotrema loossii
 " " mistroides
 " " synorchis
 Learedius europaeus
 Lophotaspis vallei
 Neospiroorchis pricei
 Orchidasma amphiorchis
 Pachypsolus irroratus
 " " ovalis
 " " tertius
 Phyllodistomum cymbiforme
 Plesiochorus cymbiformis
 Pleurogonius trigonocephalus
 Polystomoides ocellatum
 Pyelosomum crassum
 " " longicaecum
 Rhytidodes gelatinosus
 " " secundus
 Schizamphistomum scleroporium
 Styphlodora solitaria
 Styphlotrema solitarium
 Wilderia elliptica

Caretta olivacea
 Cymatocarpus undulatus
 Orchidasma amphiorchis
 Plesiochorus cymbiformis

CARETTOCHELYS

Rept.

Carettochelys insculpta

Plesiochorus cymbiformis elongatus

CARIACUS

Mamm.

Cariacus virginianus

Distoma magnum
 Fasciola magna

CARIAMA

Aves

Cariama cristata

Athesmia rudefata
 Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
 Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
 Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
 Strigea vaginata

CARIDINA

Crust.

Caridina denticulata (Crust.)

Coitocaecum plagiorchis
 Maritrema caridinae

Caridina nilotica simoni

Cardinicola indica

Caridina propinqua

Cardinicola indica

Caridina sumatrensis

Cardinicola indica

Caridina weberi

Cardinicola indica

Caridina weberi sumatrensis

Cardinicola indica

CARIDINIA

Caridinia [?for Caridina] sp. (Crust.)

Cardinicola indica

CARINE

Aves

Carine noctua

Philophthalmus nocturnus

CARINOGAMMARUS

Crust.

Carinogammarus mucronatus

Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable,
 1940

Anisoporus manteri

Opeoceloides manteri

Podocotyle atomon

CARISSUS

Carissus sp. [?for Carassius sp.]

(Pisces)

Centrocestus formosanus

CARMARINA

Coel.

Carmarina hastata

Cercaria lepecreadii albi

CARP

carp[Cyprinus carpio] (Pisces)

Acrolichanus auriculatus

Allocreadium isoporum

Apatemon sp. (of Szidat) Shevchenko,
 1956

Apophallus muehlingi

Asymphyllodora tincae

Clonorchis sinensis

Crepidostomum sp. Pearse, 1924

Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1956

" " sp. Wisniewski, 1948

" " achmerowi

" " anchoratus

" " minutus

" " solidus

carp[*Cyprinus carpio*] (Pisces)
(continued)
Dactylogyrus vastator
Diclybothrium circularis
Diplostomulum sp. Dobrokhotova, 1953
" " *clavatum*
Diporpa sp. Saint-Loup, 1895
Gyrodactylus anchoratus
" " *elegans*
" " *medius*
Hemistomum spathaceum
Holostomum perlatum
Metagonimus ovatus
Metorchis albidus
Monostoma spatulatum
Neascus sp. Layman, 1959
" *cuticola*
Neodiplostomulum perlatum
Opisthorchis felineus
Paleorchis unicus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sanguinicola sp. Lopukhina, 1959
" " *inermis*
Tetracotyle sp. Bauer, 1958
" " sp. Dobrokhotova, 1953
" " sp. Ivasik & Kholod, 1958
" " *percae fluviatilis*
" " *variegata*
Tylodelphys clavata

carp, pond (Pisces)
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Sanguinicola inermis

CARPA

carpa[?carp] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus difformis

CARPHIBIS

Aves

Carphibis spinicollis

Echinostoma acuticauda
Patagifer bilobus
Strigea baylisi

CARPIODES

Pisces

Carpioes carpio

Digenea sp. Self & Timmons, 1955

Carpioes difformis

Alloplagiorchis garricki
Triganodistomum garricki

Carpioes velifer

Cryptogonimus chili
*Pellucidhaptor eremitus**

CARPODACUS

Aves

Carpodacus erythrinus

Leucochloridium macrostomum

Carpodacus purpureus

Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium dryobatae

Carpodacus roseus

*Lutztrema sinense**

CARYOCATACTES

Aves

Caryocatactes sp.

Holostomum microstomum

Caryocatactes nucifraga

Holostomum microstomum

CASARCA

Aves

Casarca casarca

Plagiorchis maculosus anatis
" " *russii*
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Casarca ferruginea

Apatemon casarcus
" " *gracilis indicus*
" " *indicus*
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Lepoderma casarcii
" " *ferruginum*
Notocotylus attenuatus
Orchipedium tracheicola
Petasiger longicirratu
Plagiorchis casarcii
" " *ferruginum*
Tetracotyle falconis
Tracheophilus sisowi

Casarca rutila

Apatemon gracilis indicus
" " *indicus*
Paramonostomum casarcum
Pelilochasmus agilis
" " *indicus*
" " *oxyurus*

Casarca tadornoides

Echinostoma revolutum

CASMERODIUS

Aves

Casmerodius albus

Apharyngostrigea cornu
*Ascocotyle chandleri**
Clinostomum detrunctum
Ophiosoma patagiatum
Phagicola longa

Casmerodius albus egretta

Apharngostrigea cornu
Ascocotyle sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Casmerodius albus egretta (continued)

Clinostomum detruncatum

" " heluans

Ignavia venusta

Phagicola longa

Philophthalmus lachrymosus

Casmerodius albus modestus

Strigea pseudibis*

Casmerodius egretta

Ribeiroia insignis

CASPIALOSA

Pisces

Caspialosa sp.

Aphanurus stossichi

Hemiurus ocreatus

Lecithaster confusus

Caspialosa caspia

Mazocraes alosae

Caspialosa caspia nordmanii

Hemiurus appendiculatus

Mazocraes alosae

Pentagramma symmetricum

Caspialosa kessleri

Hemiurus appendiculatus

Mazocraes sp. Levashov, 1921

" " alosae

Caspialosa kessleri pontica

Aphanurus stossichi

Didymozoon sp. (larvae) Chernyshenko,
1955

Hemiurus appendiculatus

Lecithaster confusus

Mazocraes alosae

Pentagramma symmetricum

Caspialosa kessleri volgensis

Mazocraes alosae

Caspialosa pontica

Aphanurus stossichi

Hemiurus appendiculatus

" " luhei

Pentagramma symmetricum

CASPIO

Caspio issykkulensis (?Moll., ?Pisces)

Diplostomulum spathaceum

CASSICULUS

Aves, Col.

Cassiculus solitarius (Aves)

Echinostoma discinctum

CASSIDIX

Aves

Cassidix mexicanus major

Conspicuum icteridorum

Cassidix mexicanus peruvianus

Cyclocoelum sp. Lutz, 1928

Cassidix mexicanus prosopidicola

Brachylecithum americanum

Conspicuum icteridorum

Lubens lubens

CASTOR

Mamm.

Castor canadensis

Amphistoma subtriquetrum

Cladorchis subtriquetrum

Fasciola hepatica

Renifer ellipticus

Stephanoproraoides lawi

Stichorchis subtriquetrum

Trematoda sp. Herman, 1939

Castor canadensis baileyi

Paramphistomum castori

Castor canadensis carolinensis

Amphistoma sp. (miracidium) Ben-
nett & Humes, 1938

Stichorchis subtriquetrum

Castor canadensis leucodonta

Stichorchis subtriquetrum

Castor canadensis mexicanus

Stichorchis subtriquetrum

Castor fiber

Amphistoma subtriquetrum

Cladocoelium hepaticum

Cladorchis subtriquetrum

Distoma amphistomoides

" hepaticum

Dystoma amphistomoides

Echinostoma orlovi*

Fasciola hepatica

Opisthorchis felineus

Plagiorchis castori

Psilotrema castoris

Psilotrematoides castoris

Stichorchis subtriquetrum

Castor fiber albicus

Stichorchis subtriquetrum

Castor fiber canadensis

Cladorchis subtriquetrum

CAT

cat (Mamm.)

Adleria minutissima

Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933

" alata

cat (Mamm.) (continued)

Alaria americana
 " " intermedia (exper.)
 " " mustelae (exper.)
 Amphimerus pseudofelineus
 Apophallus imperator (exper.)
 " " muehlingi
 " " venustus
 Ascocotyle sp. Burdzhadze, 1937
 " " italica
 " " minuta
 Bilharzia japonica
 Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
 Centrocestus armatum
 " " formosanus
 Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931 (exper.)
 " " pleurolophocerca
 " " vivax
 Clinostomum sp. Belliappa, 1944
 " " kalappahi
 " " westermanni
 Clonorchis sp. Faust, 1921
 " " endemicus
 " " sinensis
 " " sinensis major
 " " sinensis minor
 Cornatrium fuscatum
 " " perpendiculum
 Cotylophallus venustus
 Cryptocotyle concavum
 " " lingua
 " " quinqueangulare
 Cynodiplostomum namrui
 Dicrocoelium sp. Bodkin & Cleare, 1916
 " " lanceatum (?)
 " " lanceatum symmetricum
 Diplostomum azimi
 " " tregenna
 Distoma sp. Braun, 1893
 " sp. Rivolta, 1844
 " albidum
 " campanulatum
 " felineum
 " kalapai
 " pulmonale
 " sibiricum
 " spatulatum
 " truncatum (Rud., 1819)
 " westermanni
 Echinochasmus japonicus
 " " lilipitanus
 " " perfoliatus
 " " perfoliatus japonicus
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
 Echinostoma sp. Joint WHO/FAO
 Committee, 1958
 Echinostoma ilocanum
 " " lilipitanum
 " " malayanum
 " " perfoliatum
 Echinostomatidae sp. Efimov, 1938
 Echinostomidae sp. Modzianowska,
 1931

cat (Mamm.) (continued)

Euhaplorchis californiensis
 Euparyphium sp. Rao, 1933 (exper.)
 " " ilocanum
 " " malayanum (exper.)
 Euryhalmis squamula (exper.)
 Eurytrema rebelle
 Fasciola sp. Lu, 1941
 " " hepatica
 Fasciolopsis buski
 Gymnophallus affinis
 Haplorchis calderoni
 " " pumilio
 " " sisoni
 " " taichui
 " " taihokui
 " " yokogawai
 Hemistomum asoviensis
 Heterophyes sp. Kobayashi, 1920
 " " aequalis [spelled acu-
 lais]
 Heterophyes continus
 " " dispar
 " " expectans (exper.)
 " " heterophyes
 " " nocens
 Heterophyinae sp. Faulenberg, 1935
 Kasr aini
 Loossia parva
 " " romanica
 Macroorchis spinulosus
 Maritrema macravestibulum (exper.)
 Mesocercaria intermedia (exper.)
 Mesorchis denticulatus
 Mesostephanus appendiculatus
 " " skworzowi
 Metacercaria sp. Miyazaki, 1939
 Metagonimus ciureanus
 " " katsuradai (exper.)
 " " romanicus
 " " takahashi
 " " yokogawai
 Metascocotyle witenbergi
 Meteorchis sp. Chen, 1934
 " sp. Faust, 1929
 " " albidus
 " " complexus
 " " conjunctus
 " " felis
 " " oesophagolongus
 " " orientalis
 " " truncatus
 Microlistrum sp. Vazquez-Colet &
 Africa, 1938 (exper.)
 Microphallus minus (exper.)
 Microtrema truncatum
 Monorchotrema sp. Chen, 1934
 " " sp. Lu Chao, 1941
 " " calderoni (exper.)
 " " taihokui
 " " yokogawai
 Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Colet,
 & Africa, 1939

cat (Mamm.) (continued)

Opisthioglyphe megastomus major
(exper.)
Opisthorchis sp. Ciurea, 1913
" " sp. Joint WHO/FAO Ex-
pert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Opisthorchis felineus
" " guayaquilensis
" " noverca
" " pseudofelineus
" " sinensis
" " tenuicollis
" " tonkae
" " viverrini
" " wardi
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936 (exper.)
" " sp. Cram, 1924
" " sp. Kau & Wu, 1936
" " sp. Vogel, Wu & Watt,
1935
Paragonimus sp. Yogore, 1958
" " iloktsuenensis
" " kellicotti
" " ohirai
" " ringeri
" " szechuanensis*
" " westermanii
Parametorchis noveboracensis
Parascocotyle ascolonga
" " longa
" " minuta
Phagicola ascolonga
" " longa
" " minuta
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Plagiorchis sp. Petrov, 1926
" " aralensis
" " felineus
" " massino
Platynosomum concinnum
" " fastosum
Procerovum calderoni (exper.)
" " sisoni (exper.)
" " varium
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
" " vivax
Prosostephanus industrius
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
" " truncatum
Psilochasmus longicirratu
Pygidiopsis genata
" " summus
Rossicotrema donicum
" " venustum
Schistosoma incognitum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni (exper.)
" " rodhaini (exper.)
" " turkestanicum
Schistosomatium douthitti
Sellacotyle mustelae
Spelotrema minus (exper.)

cat (Mamm.) (cont.)

Stamosoma sp. Chen, 1934
" " sp. Lu Chao, 1941
" " sp. Tang, 1936
" " armatum
" " formosanum
Stellantchasmus amplicaealis
" " aspinosus*(exper.)
" " falcatus
" " formosanus
Stephanolecithus parvus (exper.)
Stephanopirum longus
Stephanoprora denticulatoide
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
" " perpendicularum
" " sawakinensis
" " thapari
Tocotrema lingua
Trematoda sp. Efimov, 1938
Troglostrema mustelae
" " salmincola

cat, domestic (Mamm.)

Alaria minnesotae
Amphimerus pseudofelineus
Ciureana quinqueangularis
Clonorchis sinensis
Euparadistomum sp. Buckley &
Yeh, 1958
Euparadistomum heischii
Euryhelms monorchis (exper.)
Eurytrema fastosum
Haplorchis sp. Pearson, 1960
" " parataichui*
" " sprenti*
Heterochinostomum magnovatum
Heterophyidae sp. Pearson, 1960
Nanophyetus salmincola
Opisthorchis caninus
" " tenuicollis.
" " wardi
Orchipedium isostoma
Phagicola longicollis
Pharyngostomum fausti
Platynosomum fastosum
Procerovum sp. Pearson, 1960
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stictodora cabelleri

cat, Peking (Mamm.)

Paragonimus tuanshanensis*

cat, wild (Mamm.)

Alaria alata
Clonorchis sinensis
Hemistomum cordatum
Paragonimus sp. Gulati, 1926
" " westermanii

CATAPHRACTA

Cataphracta murica see Cataphractus murica (Pisces)

CATAPHRACTUS

Pisces

Cataphractus sp.

Aspidocotyle mutabile
" " mutabilis
Aspidocotylus mutabilis

Cataphractus sp. (N. 150)

Aspidocotylus cochleariformis

Cataphractus corone

Amphistoma ferrum-equinum
Chiorchis ferrum-equinum
Microrchis ferrum-equinum
Pseudocladorchis ferrum-equinum

Cataphractus murica

Amphistoma cylindricum
" " ferrum-equinum
Chiorchis cylindricus
" " ferrum-equinum
Microrchis ferrum-equinum
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus

Cataphractus vaca

Amphistoma cornu
Diplodiscus cornu

Cataphractus vacu see Cataphractus vaca

CATATROPHORUS

Aves

Catatrophorus semipalmatus

Parorchis pittacium

CATFISH

catfish (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus monenteron
Bunodera cornuta
Cercaria ramonae
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Monostoma amiuri
Renifer kansensis

catfish, channel (Pisces)

Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cornutum

catfish, freshwater (Pisces)

Maculifer chandleri

catfish, marine (Pisces)

Buckleytrema indica
Hamacreadium krusadaiensis
" " leiperi

catfish, marine (Pisces) (continued)

Mehratrema dollfusi
Plagioporus serotinus

CATHAICA

Moll.

Cathaica ravida sieboldiana

Eurytrema pancreaticum

CATHARISTA

Aves

Catharista atrata

Paryphostomum segregatum

CATHARISTES

Aves

Catharistes foetens

Holostomum variabile
Paryphostomum segregatum

CATHARTES

Aves

Cathartes sp.

Holostomum vaginatum
Strigea vaginata

Cathartes aura

Monostoma echinostomum
Paryphostomum segregatum
Phagicola byrdi
" " macrostomus

Cathartes aura ruficollis

Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Hemistomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Holostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Paryphostomum segregatum
Strigidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Cathartes foetens

Paryphostomum segregatum
Strigea vaginata

Cathartes urubu

Apatemon gracilis
Strigea vaginata

Cathartes urubutinga

Paryphostomum segregatum
Strigea vaginata

CATLA

Pisces

Catla catla

Dactylogyrus catlaius
Diplostomulum pigmentata
Diplostomum sp. Ganapati & Hanu-mantha Rao, 1954

Catla catla (continued)

- Gyrodactylus elegans indicus
- Metacercaria sp. Abraham & Anantaranan, 1955
- Paradactylogyru catlaius

CATONOTUS

Pisces

Catonotus flabellaris

- Clinostomum marginatum
- Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
- Tetracotyle communis
- Urocleidus moorei

Catonotus flabellaris lineolatus

- Clinostomum marginatum
- Cryptogonimus chili
- Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947
- " " scheuringi
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
- Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947
- Plagiocirrus primus

CATOPTROPHOROUS

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus

- see Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus (Aves)

CATOPTROPHORUS

Aves

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus

- Cyclocoelum mutabile
- " " obscurum
- Levinseniella cruzi
- Maritrema gratiosum
- Philophthalmus hegeneri*

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus

- Cloacitrema michiganensis
- Levinseniella charadriiformis
- " " cruzi

CATOSTOMUS

Pisces

Catostomus catostomus

- Allocreadium commune
- Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952
- Diplostomum flexicauda
- Neascus sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
- Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1941

Catostomus columbianus paloueseanus

- Gyrodactylus sp. Griffith, 1953
- Posthodiplostomum minimum

Catostomus commersonii or commersonii

- Acolpenteron catostomi
- Allocreadium ictaluri
- " " lobatum
- Anonchoaptor anomalum

Catostomus commersonii or commersonii (continued)

- Apophallus venustus
- Bucephalus elegans
- Clinostomum complanatum
- " " marginatum
- Cotylurus communis
- Crepidostomum sp. Fantham & Porter, 1948
- Crepidostomum cooperi
- Cryptocotyle concavum
- Cryptogonimus chili
- Diplostomulum spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1952
- Diplostomulum sp. Hunter, 1942
- " " sp. Meyer, 1958
- " " sp. (metacercaria) Meyer, 1958
- Diplostomulum corti
- " " flexicaudum
- " " gigas
- Diplostomum flexicauda
- Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
- " " sp. Hoffman, 1953
- Gyrodactylus spathulatus
- Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
- Metorchis conjunctus
- Murraytrema copulata
- Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
- " sp. Bangham, 1955
- " sp. Fischthal, 1947a
- " sp. Fischthal, 1947b
- " sp. Fischthal, 1950d
- " sp. Fischthal, 1952
- " sp. Fischthal, 1956
- " sp. Hunter, 1942
- " sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
- " sp. Krueger, 1954
- " sp. Meyer, 1958
- Octomacrum lanceatum
- Parametorchis noveboracensis
- Phyllodistomum sp. Fischthal, 1956
- " " sp. Meyer, 1958
- " " etheostomae
- " " lysteri
- " " superbum
- Plagioporus serotinus
- " " sinitsini
- Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Pseudomurraytrema muelleri*
- Sanguinicola sp. Fischthal, 1947
- Sellacotyle mustelae
- Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1941
- " " sp. Fischthal, 1950
- " " communis
- Tetraochinae sp. Meyer, 1958
- Triganodistomum attenuatum
- " " simeri
- Uvulifer ambloplitis

Catostomus fecundus

- Allocreadium lobatum
- Clinostomum marginatum
- Diplostomum flexicauda
- Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1951
- Murraytrema copulata
- Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951
- Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1951
- Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1951

Catostomus humboldtianus

- Clinostomum marginatum
- Diplostomulum corti
- Diplostomum flexicauda
- Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953

Catostomus macrocheilus

- Allocreadiidae sp. Griffith, 1953
- Plagiocirrus testeus
- Posthodiplostomum minimum

Catostomus occidentalis

- Diplostomulum sp. Haderlie, 1953
- Diplostomum flexicauda
- Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
- Triganodistomum polylobatum

Catostomus rimiculus

- Clinostomum marginatum
- Diplostomum flexicauda
- Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
- Triganodistomum crassicrurum

Catostomus tahoensis

- Diplostomum flexicauda
- Tetracotyle tahoensis

Catostomus teres

- Discocotyle sagittata
- Octobothrium sagittatum
- Octomacrum lanceatum
- Placoplectanum sagittatum

CATTLE

cattle (Mamm.)

- Amphistoma sp. Griffiths, 1957
- " " sp. Pande, 1935
- " " sp. Schuurmann, 1926
- " " sp. Simson, 1926
- " " sp. Ware, 1936
- " " conicum
- " " explanatum
- Balanorthis anastrophus
- Bilharzia bovis
- " " crassa
- " " curassoni
- " " haematobia
- " " indica
- " " japonica
- " " margrebowiei
- " " matthei
- " " spindalis

cattle (Mamm.) (continued)

- Brachylaemus mazzantii
- Calicophoron calicophorum
- " " erschowi
- " " ijimai
- " " raja
- Carmyerius sp. Dinnik, 1951
- " " sp. Fain & de Ramee, 1947
- Carmyerius sp. Fiebiger, 1923
- " " exoporus
- " " gregarius
- " " mancupatus
- " " spatiosus
- " " synethes
- Cercaria sp. Jonathan, 1950
- " " pigmentosa
- Cercariae sp. Alexander, 1955 (exper.)
- Ceylonocotyle sp. Seneviratna, 1955
- " " dicranocoelium
- Cotylophoron sp. Bhalerao, 1944
- " " cotylophorum
- " " jacksoni
- " " ovatum
- " " vigisi*
- Cymbiforma indica
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- " " hospes
- " " lanceatum
- " " lanceolatum
- " " pancreaticum
- Distoma sp. Fournier, 1954
- " sp. Katsurada & Saito, 1906
- " sp. Saito & Katsurada, 1897
- " aegyptiacum
- " coelomaticum
- " haematobium
- " hepaticum
- " hepaticum aegyptiaca
- " magnum
- " pancreaticum
- Echinostoma sp. Jonathan, 1950
- Eurytrema sp. Bhalerao, 1934
- " " sp. Datta, 1937
- " " coelomaticum
- " " pancreaticum
- " " parvum
- " " tonkinensis
- Fasciola sp. Cairo Univ., 1958
- " sp. Griffiths, 1957
- " sp. Malkani, 1955
- " angusta
- " californica
- " gigantea
- " gigantica
- " halli
- " hepatica
- " hepatica aegyptiaca
- " hepatica angusta
- " indica
- " magna
- Fascioloides magna
- Fischoederius cobboldii

cattle (Mamm.) (continued)

- Fischoederius elongatus
Gastrodiscus sp. Ward, 1903
Gastrothylax sp. Mahajan, 1935
" " sp. Mahajan, 1942
" " cobboldi
" " crumenifer
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Homalogaster sp. Gedoelst, 1911
" " paloniiae
" " poirieri
Ogmocotyle indica
Olveria indica
Opechona sp. Jonathan, 1950
Orientobilharzia dattai
Ornithobilharzia sp. Kuo, Yui & Chang, 1945
Ornithobilharzia dattai
" " turkestanicum
Paragonimus westermanii
Paramphistomidae sp. Boray, 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Binns, 1952
" " sp. Cameron, 1930
" " sp. Campbell, 1959
" " sp. Collins, 1939
" " sp. Crawford, 1932
" " sp. Dinnik & Dinnik, 1952
Paramphistomum sp. Dinnik & Dinnik, 1955
Paramphistomum sp. Faulkner, 1958
" " sp. Froyd, 1959
" " sp. Furness, 1936
" " sp. Gevedze, 1960
" " sp. Gorrie, 1945
" " sp. Healey, 1950
" " sp. Hungerford, 1943
" " sp. Jonathan, 1950
" " sp. Kurtpınar, 1956
" " sp. Lee et al., 1957
" " sp. Leiper, 1957
" " sp. Pande, 1935
" " sp. Parnell, Dunn & Mackintosh, 1953
Paramphistomum sp. Ressang, Fischer & Muchlis, 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Taylor, 1960
" " sp. Willmott, 1950
" " sp. Zwart, 1959
" " anisocotylea
" " bathycotyle
" " birmense
" " calicophorum
" " cervi
" " cotylophorum
" " crassum
" " explanatum
" " formosanum
" " gotoi
" " gracile
" " ichikawai
" " liorchis
" " microbothrioides

cattle (Mamm.) (continued)

- Paramphistomum microbothrium
" " microon
" " orthocoelium
" " scolioceolium
" " skrjabini
" " sukari
" " symmeri
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Schistosoma sp. Daulatram, 1951
" " sp. Andrejat & Bhat-tacharjee, 1957
Schistosoma sp. Griffiths, 1957
" " sp. MacDonald, 1932
" " sp. MacGhe & Chauhan, 1947
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " crassum
" " curassoni
" " haematobium
" " incognitum
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " mattheei
" " nasalis
" " spindalis
" " spindalis nasale
" " turkestanicum
Stephanopharynx compactus
Trematoda sp. Jasmin, 1950
" " sp. Krebs, 1950
" " sp. Newsom, 1953

cattle, domestic (Mamm.)

Choerocotyloides onotragi*

cattle, Sudan (Mamm.)

- Cotylophorum indicum
" " raja
Gigantocotyle symmeri

CATULUS

Pisces

Catulus sp.

- Probolitrema richiardii
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Catulus caniculus

- Diptherostomum betencourti
Otodistomum veliporum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Catulus stellaris

- Diptherostomum betencourti
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

CAULARCHUS

Pisces

Caularchus mandricus

- Halicometrina elongata

Centropus sinensis (Aves)
Eumegacetes singhi

CENTROPYGE

Pisces

Centropyge bispinosus
Lamellodiscus corallinus*

Centropyge potteri

Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema centropygis*
" " pterophallus*

CENTROSCYMNUS

Pisces

Centroscymnus coelolepis
Aphanhystera monacensis
Otodistomum scymni

CEPAEA

Moll.

Cepaea hortensis

Brachylaemus recurvus
Brachylaima heliis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercariaeum heliis
Harmostomum heliis
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Cepaea nemoralis

Brachylaemus recurvus
Brachylaima heliis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercaria limacis
" " longicaudata
Cercariaeum heliis
Harmostomum heliis
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

CEPHALOPHOLIS

Pisces

Cephalopholis fulvus
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium lintoni
Neolepidapedon equitatum

Cephalopholis urodelus

Opescoelus mexicanus

CEPHALOPHUS

Mamm.

Cephalophus sp.

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " fulleborni
Paramphistomum cervi

CEPHALOPOD

cephalopod (Moll.)

Dystoma krohnii

CEPHALOPTERUS

Aves, Pisces

128

Cephalopterus ornatus

Lubens phelpsi

CEPHALOSCYLLIUM

Pisces

Cephaloscyllium isabella
Otodistomum veliporum
Probolitrema rotundatum

CEPOLA

Pisces

Cepola rubescens

Aphanurus virgula
Distoma filiforme
" rufoviride
Ectenurus lepidus
Haplocladus filiformis
Hemipera sharpei
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithocladium excisum
Monascus filiformis

Cepola schlegeli

Dolichoenterum longissimum
Glomericirrus amadae
Microcotyle cepolae

Cepola taenia

Distoma filiforme
Monascus filiformis

CEPPHUS

Aves

Cepphus carbo

Liliatrema skrjabini
Renicola keimahuri
" " quinta

Cepphus grylle

Apatemon minor
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Tocotrema lingua

CERASTES

Rept., Moll., Lep.

Cerastes cornutus mutila (Rept.)

Ratzia joyeuxi

CERATACANTHUS

Pisces

Ceratacanthus schoepfii

Epibdella melleni
Gargorchis varians
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lepidapedon clavatum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Rhagorchis odhneri
Stephanostomum valde-inflatum
Xystretum solidum

Ceratacanthus scripta

Diploproctodaem haustum
Rhagorchis odhneri

CERATASPIS

Crust.

Cerataspis monstrosa

Dinurus tornatus
Trematoda sp. Bonnier, 1899

CERATODUS

Pisces

Ceratodus forsteri

Amphistoma sp. Johnston, 1916

CERATOPHORA

Rept., Lep., Prot., Moll.

Ceratophora stoddarti (Rept.)

Distoma sp. Looss, 1908
Paradistomoides ceratophorae
Paradistomum ceratophorae
" " lanka

Ceratophora tennentii (Rept.)

Paradistomoides ceratophorae
Paradistomum ceratophorae

CERATOPHRIS

Ceratophris varia see Ceratophris
varia (Amph.)

CERATOPHRYS

Amph.

Ceratophris cornuta

Glyphthelmins linguatula

Ceratophris varia

Distoma linguatula

CERATOTHERIUM

Mamm.

Ceratotherium simum cottoni

Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

CERBERUS

Rept.

Cerberus rhynchops

Paracanthostomum cerberi*

CERCARIA

Trem.

Cercaria sagittarius

Hemiuridae sp. Palombi, 1940

CERCHNEIS

Aves

Cerchneis merilla

Hemistomum spathula

Cerchneis sparverius eidos

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Cerchneis sparverius eidos (continued)

Zonorchis delectans

" " furnarii

Cerchneis tinnunculus

Alaria alata
Conspicuum acuminatum
Echinoparyphium jubilarum
Echinostoma africanum
Eurytrema acuminatum
Holostomum variabile
Lyperosomum acuminatum
Petasiger jubilarum
Platynosomum acuminatum

Cerchneis tinnunculus interstinctus

Lyperosomum raoi*

CERCIBIS

Aves

Cercibis oxycerca

Echinostoma necopinum

CERCOCEBUS

Mamm.

Cercocebus sp.

Brodedia serrata
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Cercocebus atys

Schistosoma haematobium

Cercocebus fuliginosus

Schistosoma haematobium

CERCOMYS

Mamm.

Cercomyx cunicularia laurentius

Schistosoma mansoni

CERCOPITHECUS

Mamm.

Cercopithecus sp.

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Schistosoma mansoni

Cercopithecus aethiops

Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Cercopithecus aethiops johnstoni

Schistosoma haematobium

Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus

Bilharzia bovis (exper.)
" " mansoni (exper.)

Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus

Schistosoma haematobium

Cercopithecus callitrichus

Cladorchis watsoni
Hawkesius hawkesi
Pseudodiscus stanleyi
Watsonius watsoni

Cercopithecus fuliginosus

Bilharzia haematobia magna
" " magna
Cercaria cercopitheci
Gynaecophorus haematobius
" " magnus
Schistosoma haematobium

Cercopithecus mitis

Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
" " mattheei

Cercopithecus pygerythrus

Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
" " mattheei

Cercopithecus sabaeus

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni

CERCYON

Col.

Cercyon sp.

Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev & Negro-
bov, 1959

CERDOCYON

Mamm.

Cerdocyon thous

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Pseudathesmia paradoxa
Schistosoma mansoni

CERF

cerf[deer] (Mamm.)

Amphistoma conicum

CERIODAPHNIA

Crust.

Ceriodaphnia reticulata

Astiotrema trituri (exper.)

CERTHEDEA

Certhidea californica see Cerithidea
californica (Moll.)

CERTHIDEA

Moll.

Cerithidea californica

Acanthoparyphium spinulosum
Catatropis johnstoni
Cercaria spp. Maxon & Pequegnat,
1949
Cercaria buchmanani

Cerithidea californica (continued)

Cloacitrema michiganensis
Echinostoma (I, II, III) sp. Maxon &
Pequegnat, 1949
Euhaplorchis californiensis
Himastha sp. Adams & Martin,
1960
Parastictodora hancocki
Parorchis acanthus
Phocitrema ovale
Schistosoma sp. Martin, 1955
" " sp. Nadakal, 1960
" " mansoni
Stictodora hancocki
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Maxon &
Pequegnat, 1949

Cerithidea cingulata

Cercaria granifera
" " ogatai
" " pseudogranifera
" " yamagutii

Cerithidea cingulata microptera

Heterophyes heterophyes

Cerithidea costata

Cercaria caribbea I, II, III, V, X, XI,
XII, XXV, XXIX, XXXII, XXXIII,
XLIX
Parvatrema boringueña

Cerithidea decollata

Cercaria cerithidia

Cerithidea largillierti

Cercaria granifera
" " nigrocaudata
" " pseudogranifera
" " yamagutii

Cerithidea scalariformis

Austrobilharzia penneri* (exper.)
Cercaria coruscantia*
" " cursitans*
" " favulosa
" " fuscata*
" " ingentis*
" " lanceolata*
" " leighi*
" " nubeculata*
" " vivata*

CERTHIOLUM

Moll.

Certhiolum exille

Cercaria dimorpha
" " equitator
" " saggitarius
" " zosteria

CERTHIUM

Moll.

Cerithium algicola

- Cercaria sp. (A-C) Hutton, 1952
" " sp. (H) Miller, 1925
" " caribbea VIII, XVI, XVIII,
XXX, XLIV, XLV, XLVI, XLVIII, L,
LI,
Cercaria caribbea LVII*, LXVIII*

Cerithium atratum

- Dicranocercaria utriculata

Cerithium concisum humile

- Cercaria sp. Katsuta, 1932

Cerithium coralium

- Cercaria sp. Katsuta, 1932

Cerithium floridanum

- Cercaria caribbea XLVII

Cerithium litteratum

- Bivesicula caribbensis*
Cercaria spp. (D-G) Miller, 1925
" " spp. (P-Q) Miller, 1926
" " caribbea LI
" " caribbea LXX*
" " floridensis

Cerithium muscarum

- Cercaria caribbea VI, XLVII, XLVIII
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides

Cerithium ornata

- Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii*

Cerithium rupestre

- Cercaria sagittarius

Cerithium variable

- Cercaria caribbea IX, XV, XIX, XXVI,
XXX, XXXVII, XXXVIII, XLIII
Cercaria caribbea LVI*, LVIII*,
LXIX*, LXXI*
Haploplanchnus acutus

Cerithium vulgatum

- Cercaria dicearchiae
" " misenensis

CERIVOULA

Mamm.

Cerivoula picta

- Euparadistomum cerivoluae

CERTHIA

Aves

Certhia familiaris americana

- Leucochloridium certhiae

CERVICAPRA

Mamm.

Cervicapra sp.

- Gastrothylax spatiosus

Cervicapra bohor

- Wellmanius wellmani

Cervicapra fulvorufula

- Amphistoma bothriophoron
" " cervi

Cervicapra redunda

- Cotylophoron cotylophorum

CERVIDAE

Cervidae sp. (Mamm.)

- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

CERVUS

Mamm.

Cervus sp.

- Fasciola hepatica cervi

Cervus alces

- Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus aristotelis

- Cladocoeilium giganteum
Distoma magnum

Cervus axis

- Cercaria sp. Cobbold, 1859
" " cervi
Paramphistomum bathycotyle

Cervus campestris

- Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus canadensis

- Cladocoeilium giganteum
Distoma magnum
Fasciola magna
Fascioloides magna

Cervus canadensis asiaticus

- Fischoederius skrjabini*

Cervus canadensis roosevelti

- Fascioloides magna

Cervus capreolus

- Amphistoma conicum
Cladocoeilium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Distoma hepaticum
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus dama

- Amphistoma conicum
Distoma magnum
Fasciola magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus dichotomus

- Amphistoma conicum

Cervus dichotomus (continued)

Amphistoma lunatum
Balanorchis anastrophus
Paramphistomum liorchis
Zygocotyle lunatum

Cervus elaphus

Amphistoma conicum
Cladocoelium giganteum
" " hepaticum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma lanceolatum
" magnum
Fasciola sp. Cameron, 1932
" cervi
" elaphi
" hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus elaphus xanthopigus

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Cervus eldi

Paramphistomum cervi
" " orthocoelium
" " papilligerum
" " shipleyi

Cervus mexicanus

Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus namby or namby

Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus nippon

Ceylonocotyle petrowi*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Cervus rufus

Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus simplicicornis

Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus songaricus

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Cervus tarandus

Amphistoma conicum

Cervus unicolor

Fasciola magna
Fascioloides magna

Cervus virginianus

Cladocoelium hepaticum

Cervus virginianus (continued)

Distoma crassum Cobbold of Leidy,
1891

CERYLE

Aves

Ceryle sp.

Conchogaster prosocotyle
" " prosocotyle
Uvulifer prosocotyle

Ceryle alcyon

Crassiphiala ambloplitis
" " bulboglossa
Distoma reticulatum
Neascus ambloplitis
" bulboglossa
Stephanochasmus sp. Linton, 1928
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Ceryle amazonica

Cathaemasia reticulata
Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma
Uvulifer prosocotyle

Ceryle inda

Amphimerus interruptus

Ceryle lugubris

Cercocotyla cerylis
Crassiphiala cochleariformis
" " gracilis
Pseudodiplostomum cochleariforme
" " major
Uvulifer gracilis

Ceryle raddis leucomanara see Ceryle
rudis leucomelanura

Ceryle radis leucomalanara see

Ceryle rudis leucomelanura

Ceryle rudis

Cercocotyla rudis*
Distoma spinulosum
Proalaria alcedensis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudechinostomum incoronatum
Pseudodiplostomum fraterni
Uvulifer cerylou

Ceryle rudis leucomelanura

Basantisia ramai
Crassiphiala ceryliformis
Uvulifer ceryliformis

Ceryle torquata

Conchogaster prosocotyle
" " prosocotyle
Episthmium proximum
Microscaphidium facetum
Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma
Uvulifer prosocotyle

Ceryle varia

Proalaria alcedensis
Pseudodiplostomum fraterni

CESTRACION

Pisces

Cestracion tudes

Neoerpecotyle tudes

Cestracion zygaena

Monocotyle selachii

CESTUM or CESTUS

Coel.

Cestum or Cestus veneris

Distoma sp. Perrier, 1897
" cesti veneris

CETACEAN

cetacean (Mamm.)

Distoma ampullaceum

CETTIA

Aves

Cettia cetti cetti [i]oides

Tetracotyle falconis

CHADRIUS

Chadrius pluvialis see Charadrius
pluvialis (Aves)

CHAENOBRYTTUS

Pisces

Chaenobryttus coronarius

Actinocleidus fergusonii
" " flagellatus
" " incisor
" " okeechobeensis

Ascocotyle tenuicollis
Cleiodiscus sp. Hargis, 1952
" " robustus

Dactylogyrus aureus
Haplocleidus dispar
Urocleidus chaenobryttus
" " dispar
" " doloresae
" " ferox
" " grandis

Chaenobryttus gulosus

Actinocleidus flagellatus
" " okeechobeensis
Alloglossidium corti
Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1939
" " pearsei
Ancyrocephalus sp. Holl, 1932
Cercaria macrostoma
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Distoma gracile of Linton, 1898

Chaenobryttus gulosus (continued)

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Venard, 1941
Neascus sp. Dolley, 1933
" ambloplitis
" vanceleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Phyllodistomum sp. Venard, 1941
" " carolini
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Strigeidae sp. Holl, 1932
Tetraonchinae sp. Berry, Onofrio &
Mizelle, 1955
Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943
" " chaenobryttus
" " grandis

CHAENOGOBIUS

Pisces

Chaenogobius sp.

Cornatrium sp. Onji & Nishio, 1924
" " perpendiculum
Echinochasmus japonicus
Heterophyes nocens
Stephanopirum longus

Chaenogobius annularis

Genarches anguillae

Chaenogobius annularis urotaenia

Coitocaecum plagiorchis
Crepidostomum chaenogobii
Genarches goppo
Genarchopsis anguillae
" " goppo
Haliotrema mogurndae

Chaenogobius macrognathus

Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Exorchis oviformis
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Pseudexorchis major

Chaenogobius macrostomus

Asymphylodora sp. Yamaguti, 1934
" " macrostoma

Chaenogobius urotaenia

Genarchopsis anguillae

CHAEREPHON

Mamm.

Chaerephon limbatus

Papillatrium inversum*
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
madagascariense*

CHAETOBANCHUS

Pisces

Chaetobanchus flavescens

Clinostomum complanatum
Distoma dimorphum

Chaetobanchus gulosus

Clinostomum complanatum

CHAETODIPTERUS

Pisces

Chaetodipterus faba [?for faber]

Epibdella melleni

Chaetodipterus faber

Allomegasolena spinosa
Ancyrocephalus chaetodipteri
Aponurus elongatus
Cotylogaster chaetodipteri
Diplectanum longiphallus
Distoma inconstens
Epibdella melleni
Gymnotergestia chaetodipteri*
Homalometron elongatum
Lepidapedon holocentri
Multitestis blennii
" " inconstans
Neomegasolena chaetodipteri
Tetrancistrum longiphallus

Chaetodipterus lippei

Lasiotocus chaetodipteri

CHAETODON

Pisces

Chaetodon sp.

Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" incomtum
Paragyliuchen chaetodonis
Parantorchis chaetodonis
Symmetrovessicula chaetodonis

Chaetodon auriga

Haliotrema annulocirrus*
Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Lecithochirium microstomum
Parahurleytrema coronatum*
Podocotyloides stenometra*
Pseudohaliotrematoides aurigae*
" " microphallus*
" " triangulovagina*

Chaetodon ava [?for aya]

Brachadena pyriformis

Chaetodon awuga

Diplolasiotocus chaetodontis

Chaetodon bimaculatus

Brachadena pyriformis

Chaetodon capistratus

Benedenia melleni
Epibdella melleni
Hurleytrema chaetodonti
Hurleytrematoides curacaensis*
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1940
" " pomocanthi
Multitestis chaetodonti

Chaetodon collare [for collaris]

Daireosoma chaetodontis

Chaetodon collaris

Epibdella melleni
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Paradisogaster chaetodontis
Symmetrovessicula chaetodontis

Chaetodon corallicola

Haliotrema flagellatum*
Ichthyotrema chaetodontis*
Lecithochirium microstomum

Chaetodon fremblii

Haliotrema flagellatum*
Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Hysterolecitha tinkeri
Ichthyotrema chaetodontis*
Parahurleytrema coronatum*
Podocotyloides stenometra*
Schikhobalotrema robustum*

Chaetodon lineolatus

Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Parahurleytrema coronatum*

Chaetodon lunula

Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema annulocirrus*
Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Parahurleytrema coronatum*

Chaetodon miliaris

Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema microphallus*
" " scyphovagina*
Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Ichthyotrema chaetodontis*
Lecithochirium microstomum
Parahurleytrema coronatum*

Chaetodon multicinctus

Haliotrema scyphovagina*
Ichthyotrema chaetodontis*
Podocotyloides stenometra*
Pseudohaliotrematoides triangulovagina*

Chaetodon ocellatus

Aponurus symmetrorchis
Benedenia melleni

Chaetodon ocellatus (continued)

Epibdella melleni
Hurleytrema chaetodoni
Hurleytrematoides curacaensis*
Microcotyle pomocanthi
Multitestis chaetodoni

Chaetodon ornatus
Haliotrema microphallus*

Chaetodon pictus
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Chaetodon quadrimaculatus
Podocotyloides stenometra*

Chaetodon secentarius
Brachadena pyriformis

Chaetodon striatus
Benedenia melleni

Chaetodon strigangulus
Paradiscogaster chaetodontis

Chaetodon trifasciatus
Paradiscogaster chaetodontis

CHAETOGASTER
Oligoch.

Chaetogaster sp.
Cercaria trichoderma

Chaetogaster diaphanus
Plagioporus sp. Dobrovolny, 1938

Chaetogaster limnaei
Triganodistomum mutabile

CHAETOPTERYX
Trichopt.

Chaetopteryx sp.
Allocreadium isoporum

Chaetopteryx villosa
Allocreadium isoporum
Distoma isoporum

CHAETOSOMUS
Chaetosomus brachyurus see Chaetosomus brachyurus (Pisces)

CHAETOSTOMUS
Pisces
Chaetostomus brachyurus
Clinostomum complanatum

CHAETURICHTHYS
Pisces

Chaeturichthys hexanema
Torticaecum nipponicum

CHAIKA

chaika, obyknovennaia [Larus ridibundus] (Aves)
Aporchis sp. Fultanov, 1959

CHAIRINA

Chairina moschata see Cairina moschata (Aves)

CHALCALBURNUS

Pisces

Chalcalburnus chalcoides
Allocreadium isoporum
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Asymphylodora kubanicum
" " tincae donicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus chalcalburni
" " wunderi
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Echinostomatidae sp. Mikailov, 1960
Metacercaria sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Neascus cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tylodelphys clavata

CHALCIDES

Rept., Aves
Chalcides ocellatus (Rept.)
Mesocoelium maroccanum

CHALCINUS

Pisces, Hym.
Chalcinus paranensis (Pisces)
Chalcinotrema salobrensis
Creptotrema dispar
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

CHALIDRIS

Chalidris arenaria see Calidris arenaria (Aves)

CHALINURA

Pisces, Arach.
Chalinura occidentalis (Pisces)
Cymbephallus fimbriatus
Pseudopecoelus tortugae

CHAMAELEON or CHAMAELEO
Rept.

Chamaeleon or Chamaeleo sp.
Laureriella lateriporus
Lecithodendrium hirsutum
Paradistomoides couteleni*
Paradistomum sokolowi

Chamaeleon basilicus see Chamaeleon basilicus

Chamaeleon or Chamaeleo basiliscus

Anchitrema sanguineum
Lecithodendrium hirsutum
" " obtusum
Lepoderma ramlianus
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenoides tener
Prosotocus tener

Chamaeleon bitaeniatus höhnelii

Laureriella lateriporus

Chamaeleo boettgeri

Cryptotropa electrinos*
Phaneropsolus alternans*

Chamaeleo brevicornis

Pneumatophilus sanneri*

Chamaeleon or Chamaeleo chamaeleon

Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenoides medians
Pseudosonsinotrema chamaeleonis
Trematoda sp. Leiper, in Hamerton,
1939

Chamaeleon dilepis

Anchitrema latum

Chamaeleon etienii [? for etiennei]

Mesocoelium monodi

Chamaeleon fulleborni

Laureriella lateriporus

Chamaeleon gracilis

Mesocoelium monodi

Chamaeleo lateralis

Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis*
Halipegus insularis*
Malagashitrema aphanosomum*
Phaneropsolus alternans*

Chamaeleo oustaleti

Acanthatrium atrio-papillatum*
" " atriopapillatum
secundum*
Halipegus insularis*
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum*
Malagashitrema aphanosomum*
Paradistomoides couteleni*
Phaneropsolus alternans*
Plagiorchis isoaden*

Chamaeleo pardalis

Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis*
Phaneropsolus alternans*

Chamaeleo verrucosus

Acanthatrium atrio-papillatum*
Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis*
Halipegus insularis*
Malagashitrema aphanosomum*
Phaneropsolus alternans*

Chamaeleon or Chamaeleo vulgaris

Anchitrema sanguineum
Distoma sanguineum
" tacapense
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenes tacapensis
Pleurogenoides medians

Chamaeleon zeylanicus or zeylandicus

Anchitrema sanguineum
Ganeo tigrinum
Mehraorchis chamaeleonis
Neoganada aspinosa
Paradistomoides lanceolatus
Plagiorchis himalayii
Pleurogenoides gastroporus

CHAMAELONTIDAE

Rept.

Chamaeleontidae sp.

Laureriella lateriporus

CHAMAEPETES

Aves

Chamaepetes unicolor

Ornithotrema longibursatus*

CHAMEAU

chameau see camel (Mamm.)

CHAMELEON

chameleon (Rept.)

Distoma hirsutum
" obtusum
" ramlianus
" sanguineum
" tacapense
Lecithodendrium hirsutum
" " obtusum
Mesocoelium sokolowi
Paradistomum sokolowi
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenes tacapense

chameleon, hornless

Mesocoelium pesteri*

CHAMOIS

chamois (Mamm.)

Fasciola hepatica

CHAMPSPA

Rept.

Champsia sclerops

Distoma pyxidatum

CHAMPSE

Rept.

Champse siamensis

Pseudoneodiplostomum siamense

Champse vulgaris

Cyathocotyle fraterna

Distoma bifurcatum

CHANNA

Pisces

Channa formosana

Centrocestus formosanus

Haplorchis pumilio

Monorchotrema taihokui

Stannosoma armatum

" " formosanum

Channa marulius

Euclinostomum channai

Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Channa punctatus

Euclinostomum heptacaecum

Channa striatus

Clinostomum macrosomum

CHANOS

Pisces

Chanos chanos

Rhipidocotyle khalili

CHAOBORUS

Dipt.

Chaoborus sp.

Cercaria microcaeca* (exper.)

Metacercaria microcaeca* (exper.)

Chaoborus crystallinus

Plagiorchis maculosus

CHARADRIIDAE

Aves

Charadriidae sp.

Haematotrephus brasilianum

CHARADRIIFORMES

Aves

Charadriiformes sp.

Corrigia separatorchis

Haematotrephus brasilianum

Plagiorchis nanus

CHARADRIUS

Aves

Charadrius alexandrinus

Plagiorchis melanderi

Tamerlania zarudnyi

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus

Acanthoparyphium charadrii

Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus

(continued)

Ophthalmophagus charadrii

Charadrius [?for Erolia] alpina

Maritrema subdolum

Charadrius apricarius

Cotylurus cornutus

Multispinotrema charadrii

Strigea cornuta

Charadrius dominicus

Acanthoparyphium spinulosum

Echinostoma sp. Johnston, 1910

Levinseniella acanthophalla*

" " howensis

Philophthalmus muraschkinzewi

Plagiorchis melanderi

Charadrius dubius

Brachylecithum vanellicola

Cotylurus cornutus

Cyclocoelum lanceolatum

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Leucochloridium actitis

Plagiorchis laricola

" " melanderi

" " nanus

Schistogonimus rarus

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Uvitellina adelpha

Charadrius dubius curonicus

Ophthalmophagus nasicola

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Charadrius fulvus

Acanthoparyphium spinulosum

Cornatrium pusillum

Levinseniella howensis

Multispinotrema charadrii

Charadrius hiaticula

Distoma brachysomum

Haematotrephus inflatocoelium*

Levinseniella brachysoma

" " propinqua

" " tridigitata

Maritrema sp. Luehe, 1909

" " linguilla

" " subdolum

Microphallus canchei

" " chabaudi

" " claviformis

Parorchis asiaticus

Plagiorchis nanus

Spelotrema claviforme

" " excellens

" " papillorobusta

Sphairiotrema prudhoei*

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Tetracotyle falconis

Charadrius hiaticula (continued)
Uvitellina adelpha

Charadrius hiaticula semipalmatus
Microphallus claviformis
Paramonostomum actitides

Charadrius himantopus
Monostoma himantopodis

Charadrius melodus
Cornucopula sippiwissettensis

Charadrius placidus
Uvitellina pseudocotylea

Charadrius pluvialis
Amphistoma cornutum
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinostoma sp. Boviën, 1932
Holostomum cornutum
" " multilobum
Strigea cornuta

Charadrius semipalmatus
Levinseniella carcinidis
Maritrema ovata

Charadrius squatarola
Parechinostomum cinctum

Charadrius wilsonia
Acanthoparyphium pagollae
Gynaecotyla adunca
Levinseniella carteretensis*
" " leptophallus
Maritreminoides patulum
Mecynophallus glandulosus
Microphallus claviformis
Paramonostomum actitides
Parorchis holotestis
Pseudospelotrema charadrii

CHARAX
Pisces

Charax gibbosus
Trematoda sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Charax puntazzo
Allocreadium characis
Aphanurus stossichi
Distoma characis

CHARITONETTA
Aves

Charitonetta albeola
Notocotylus asperiductus

CHASCANOPSETTA
Pisces

Chascanopsetta raptator
Dinosoma tortum

CHASMAGNATHUS
Crust.

Chasmagnathus convexus
Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus
Paragonimus ohirai

CHATOESSUS
Pisces

Chatoessus nasus
Yamagutia lateroporus

CHAULELASMUS
Aves

Chaulelasmus streperus
Hyptiasmus witenbergi
Strigea sp. Skrjabin, 1915

CHAULELLASMUS

Chaulellasmus streperus see Chaulelasmus streperus (Aves)

CHAULIODUS

Aves, Pisces, Lep., Neur.
Chauliodus streperus (Aves)
Echinostoma revolutum

CHAUNA

Aves
Chauna torquata
Paramonostomum dollfusi*

CHAUNAX

Pisces
Chaunax fimbriatus
Dinosoma manteri
Lecithophyllum fuscum

Chaunax nuttingi

Aponurus intermedius
Hemipera nicolli
Hemiperina nicolli
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " robustus

Chaunax pictus

Adinosoma robustum
Aponurus intermedius

CHAUVE SOURIS

chauve souris see also bat
Anaporrhutum sanguineum

CHEBAK

chebak[Leuciscus sp.]
Opisthorchis felineus

CHEGLOK

cheglok[Hypotriorchis subbuteo]
(Aves)
Apharyngostrigea parastrigiformis

CHEILICHTHYS

Pisces

Cheilichthys annulatus

- Apocreadium longisinosum
- Bianium adplicatum
- Heterobothrium ecuadori
- Psettarium tropicum
- Tagia ecuadori
- Tetrochetus proctocolus

CHEILINUS

Pisces

Cheilinus unifasciatus

- Opegaster plotosi

CHEILIO

Pisces

Cheilio inermis

- Brachadena cheilonis*
- Diplobulbus minutus*

CHEILODACTYLUS

Pisces

Cheilodactylus spectabilis

- Hemipera manteri
- Hemiperina manteri

CHEIRONOMUS

Cheironomus lobiferus see Chironomus lobiferus (Dipt.)

CHEKHON

chekhon[Pelecus cultratus] (Pisces)

- Bucephalus polymorphus
- Dactylogyrus fallax
- " " simplicimalleata
- Diplostomulum clavatum
- Diplozoon paradoxum
- Sphaerostoma bramae
- Tetracotyle variegata
- Tylodelphys clavata

CHELA

Pisces

Chela bacaila

- Allocreadium kaushivai

Chela baila

- Allocreadium kamalai

Chela clupeioides

- Neascus chelai

Chela gora

- Eucreadium cameronii*

CHELIDON

Aves

Chelidon rustica

- Distoma maculosum
- Eurytrema koshevnikowi
- Plagiorchis maculosus

Chelidon urbica

- Brachylecithum donicum
- Dicrocoelium kalmikensis
- Distoma maculosum
- Eumegacetes komarovi
- Lutztrema donicum
- Lyperosomum kalmikensis
- Plagiorchis maculosus
- " " oviformis
- Skrjabinus kalmikensis

CHELIDONICHTHYS

Pisces

Chelidonichthys kumu

- Deretrema pacificum
- " " plotosi
- Derogenes varicus
- Helicometra grandora
- Lebouria lobata
- Plagioporus lobata
- " " preporatus
- Stephanostomum australis
- Trochopus hobo
- Tubulovesicula angusticauda

CHELIDOPERCA

Pisces

Chelidoperca hirundinacea

- Cymbephallus japonicus
- Pseudopocoelus japonicus

CHELODINA

Rept.

Chelodina longicollis

- Neopolystoma chelodinae
- Polystoma chelodinae

CHELON

Pisces

Chelon troscheli

- Paucivitellosus fragilis*

CHELONIA or CHELONE

Rept., Lep.

Chelonia or Chelone sp. (Rept.)

- Amphistoma sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
- Polystoma coronatum

Chelone atra (Rept.)

- Distoma pachyderma

Chelonia caretta (Rept.)

- Distoma cymbiforme
- " gelatinosum

Chelonia or Chelone imbricata (Rept.)

- Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
- " " cheloniae imbricatae
- Diaschistorchis pandus
- Monostoma trigonocephalum
- Pachysoelus brachus
- Syneorchis megas

Chelonia or Chelone japonica (Rept.)

Cricocephalus albus
 Diaschistorchis lateralis
 Endiotrema acariaeum
 Learedius lochooensis
 Medioporus cheloniae
 Microscaphidium japonicum
 Orchidasma amphiorchis
 Pleurogonius cheloniae
 " " linearis
 Pronocephalus obliquus

Chelonia or Chelone mydas (Rept.)

Adenogaster serialis
 Amphiorchis amphiorchis
 Amphistoma scleroporium
 " " spinulosum
 Angiodictyum parallelum
 Calycodes anthos
 Charaxicephalus sp. Nigrelli, 1941
 " " loossi
 " " robustus
 Cricocephalus albus
 " " delitescens
 " " koidzumi
 " " megastomus
 " " resectus
 " " ruber
 Cymatocarpus solearis
 " " undulatus
 Desmogonius desmogonius
 Deuterobaris chelonei*
 " " proteus
 Diaschistorchis pandus
 Distoma amphiorchis
 " constrictum
 " gelatinosum
 " testudinis
 Endiotrema acariaeum
 " " megachondrus
 " " reductum
 Glyphicephalus lobatus
 Haemoxenicon chelonenecon
 " " stunkardi
 Hapalotrema constrictum
 Learedius constrictum
 " " europaeus
 " " learedi
 " " orientalis
 " " similis
 Metacetabulum invaginatium
 Microscapha linguatula
 " " reticulare
 " " sagitta
 Microscaphidium aberrans
 " " parallelum
 " " reticulare
 Monostoma sp. Braun, 1901
 " " album
 " " proteus
 " " pseudamphistomum
 " " reticulare
 " " rubrum

Chelonia or Chelone mydas (Rept.)

(continued)
 Monostoma trigonocephalum
 Monticellius indicum
 Neocricocephalus vittalani*
 Neotangium trinidadii*
 Neospirochis schistosomatoides
 Octandium hasta
 " " sagitta
 " " takanoi
 Orchidasma amphiorchis
 Pachypsolus brachus
 " " irroratus
 " " ovalis
 Paramphistomum papillostomum
 " " spinulosum
 Phyllodistomum cymbiforme
 Plesiochorus cymbiformis
 Pleurogonius americanus
 " " bilobus
 " " cheloniae
 " " grocotti
 " " karachii
 " " keamarii
 " " linearis
 " " lobatus
 " " longiusculus
 " " mehrai
 " " minutissimus
 " " sindhii
 " " solidus
 Polyangium linguatula
 " " miyajimai
 Polystomoides ocellatum
 Pronocephalus obliquus
 " " trigonocephalus
 Pyelosomum cochlear
 " " crassum
 " " posterorchis
 Rhytidodes gelatinosus
 Rhytidodoides sp. Nigrelli, 1941
 " " intestinalis
 " " similis
 Schizamphistomoides chelonei*
 " " spinulosum
 Schizamphistomum scleroporium
 " " spinulosum
 Spirorchis parvum

Chelonia or Chelone viridis (Rept.)

Amphistoma scleroporium
 Monostoma proteus
 " " reticulare
 " " trigonocephalum

CHELONIAE

Rept.

Chelonae sp.

Distoma anthos

CHELONOIDIS

Rept.

Chelonoidis tabulatus
Monostoma spirale

CHELOPUS

Rept., Arachn.

Chelopus guttatus (Rept.)
Telorchis guttati

Chelopus insculptus (Rept.)

- Spiroorchis sp. MacCallum, 1919
- " " eustreptos
- " " innominata
- Telorchis chelopi
- " " insculpti
- " " pallidus

CHELYDRA

Rept.

Chelydra serpentina

- Allassostoma magnum
- " " parvum
- Allassostomoides parvum
- Amphimerus sp. Cable, 1939
- Auridistomum chelydrae
- " " georgiense
- Cercaria ramonae
- Cercorchis corti
- " " singularis
- Cotylaspis stunkardi
- Crepidostomum cooperi
- Dictyangium chelydrae
- Distoma chelydrae
- Eustomos chelydrae
- Hapalorhynchus sp. Byrd, 1938
- " " gracilis
- Henotosoma sp. Byrd, 1938
- " " chelydrae
- " " haematobium
- Heronimus chelydrae
- Herpetodiplostomum delillei
- Macravestibulum eversum
- Microphallus opacus
- " " ovatus
- Neascus sp. Williams, 1953
- Neopolystoma orbiculare
- Paramphistomum chelydrae
- Polystoma hassalli
- " " megacotyle
- " " oblongum
- " " orbiculare
- Polystomoidella hassalli
- " " oblongum
- Polystomoides coronatum
- " " oblongum
- Pterygotomaschalos attenuatus
- Rhytidodes chelydrae
- Spiroorchis chelydrae
- " " haematobium
- " " magnitestis
- " " minutum
- Telorchis sp. Guilford, 1959
- " " aculeatus
- " " attenuatus

Chelydra serpentina (continued)

- Telorchis caudata
- " " clava
- " " corti
- " " lobosus
- " " singularis
- Tetrapapillatrema concavocorpa (exper.)
- Trematoda sp. Rausch, 1947

CHELYS

Rept.

Chelys sp.

- Amphistoma grande

Chelys fimbriata

- Acanthostomum scyphocephalum
- Amphistoma grande
- Nematophila grande

Chelys midae

- Monostoma album
- " " rubrum
- Polystoma midae

CHEN

Aves

Chen caerulescens

- Notocotylus attenuatus
- Paramonostomum parvum

Chen hyperborea

- Notocotylus attenuatus
- " " magniovatus
- Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
- " " cymbium

Chen rossi

- Notocotylus chenisi

CHENALOPEX

Aves

Chenalopex jubatus

- Echinostoma mendax

CHENISCUS

Aves

Cheniscus pulchellus

- Echinostoma revolutum

CHENOPSIS or CHENOPSIS

Aves

Chenopsis or Chenopsis atrata

- Apatemon fuhrmanni
- " " intermedius
- Echinoparyphium ellisi
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Hemistomum intermedium
- Hyptiasmus magnus
- Monostoma sp. Johnston, 1910
- Notocotylus attenuatus
- Prohyptiasmus robustus

CHERAX

Crust.

Cherax destructor

Plagiorchis jaenschi (exper.)

CHERNET

Chernet, kokhlataia[Nyroca fuligula,

Fuligula cristata] (Aves)

Echinostoma paraulum

" " rufinae

Eucotyle sp. Skrjabin, 1920

Chernet, morskaia[Aythya marila]

(Aves)

Hypitiasmus vigisi

CHETTUSIA

Aves

Chettusia leucura

Eucotyle zakharowi

Lyperosomum sp. Skrjabin, 1927

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

CHETUSSIA

Chetussia leucurus see Chettusia

leucura (Aves)

CHEVRE

chevre see goat (Mamm.)

CHEVRETTE

chevrette[roe] (Mamm.)

Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha

CHEVREUIL

chevreuil[roebuck] (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

CHIBIA

Aves

Chibia bracteata

Lepoderma nisbetii

Plagiorchis nisbetii

Prosthogonimus vitellatus

CHICKEN or CHICK

chicken or chick (Aves) see also hen

Acanthoparyphium spinulosum

Alaria canis

Amphimerus elongatus (exper.)

Apatemon gracilis pellucidus (exper.)

Ascocotyle sp. Leigh, 1956 (exper.)

" " chandleri* (exper.)

" " leighi (exper.)

" " mcintoshi (exper.)

" " tenuicollis (exper.)

Austroilharzia variglandis (exper.)

Brachylaemus sp. Alicata, 1936

" " virginiana (exper.)

Bunodera linearis

Catartopis indicus

" " johnstoni (exper.)

" " verrucosa

chicken or chick (Aves) see also hen
(continued)

Centrocestus cuspidatus (exper.)

" " formosanus

Cercaria sp. Herber, 1939 (exper.)

" " szidati (exper.)

Cercariaeum constantiae

Clinostomum attenuatum

" " commutatum

Collyriclum faba

Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)

Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Diplostomulum mutadomum (exper.)

Diplostomum baeri (exper.)

" " baeri eucaliae (exper.)

" " flexicauda

" " indistinctum (exper.)

Distoma sp. Semellini, 1959

" sp. Szidat, 1928

" dimorphum Diesing, 1850

" dimorphum of Wagener, 1852

Echinoparyphium colchicus

" " flexum

" " recurvatum

Echinostoma avicole

" " barbosai*

" " conoideum

" " dietzi

" " echinatum

" " minor

" " revolutum

Euamphimerus cygnoides

Euhaplorchis californiensis (exper.)

Eumegacetes medioximus

Fibricola cratera (exper.)

" " texensis (exper.)

Gigantobilharzia huronensis (exper.)

Glaphyrostomum mcintoshi

Gynaecotyla squatarolae (exper.)

Haplorchis pumilio

" " sprengi*

" " taichui

Harmostomum annamense

" " gallinum

" " hawaiiensis

" " horisawai

Hypoderaeum conoideum

" " sinensis

Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae

Levinseniella amnicolae

Maritrema obstipum

Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)

Monostoma faba

Mosesia chordileisia (exper.)

Neocanthoparyphium petrowi (exper.)

Neodiplostomum multicellulata

(exper.)

Neogogatea pandionis (exper.)

Notocotyle verrucosum

Notocotylus attenuatus

" " imbricatus (exper.)

" " stagnicolae (exper.)

Opisthorchis anatis

chicken or chick (Aves) see also hen
(continued)

Phagicola lageniformis (exper.)
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Ching,
1960
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Noda,
1959
Philophthalmus sp. Fisher & West,
1959 (exper.)
Philophthalmus gralli
" " hegeneri* (exper.)
Plagiorchis arcuatus
" " laricola
" " maculosus (exper.)
" " petrowi
Postharmostomum commutatum
" " gallinum
Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)
Procerovum calderoni (exper.)
" " cheni
" " sisoni (exper.)
Prosthogonimus sp. Kotlán & Chan-
dler, 1927
Prosthogonimus sp. Laiko, 1955
" " sp. Skrjabin &
Shul'ts, 1934
Prosthogonimus sp. Stafford, 1931
" " sp. Stafseth, 1926
" " sp. van Dorssen &
Donker-Voet, 1955
Prosthogonimus brauni
" " cuneatus
" " furcifer
" " intercalandus
" " japonicus
" " leei
" " longus moribificans
" " macrorchis
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " putschkowskii
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Psilostomum ondatrae
" " reflexae
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Ribeiroia thomasi
Stellantchasmus aspinosus* (exper.)
Stictodora hancocki
Strigea sp. Panova, 1956
" intermedia
Tanaisia bragai
Trematoda sp. Guberlet, 1926
" " sp. Heidegger, 1936
" " sp. Illick, 1930

chicken, domestic (Aves)

Echinostoma caproni*
Haplorchis sprenyi*
Notocotylus attenuatus
Plagiorchis arcuatus
" " laricola
" " petrowi

chicken, domestic (Aves) (continued)

Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " brauni
" " cuneatus
" " leei
Schistosoma japonicum (exper.)

CHIEN

chien see dog (Mamm.)

CHILINA

Moll.

Chilina fluviatilis

Cercaria chilinae (I, II)

CHILOGOBIO

Pisces

Chilogobio czerskii

Ancyrocephalus assimilis
Breviscolex orientalis*
Dactylogyrus laymanianus
" " maximus
" " navicularis
" " singularis
Gyrodactylus gobionium

CHILOMYCTERUS

Pisces

Chilomycterus affinis

Heterolebes maculosus
Maculifer chilomycteri
Opistholebes cotylophorus
" " elongatus
Pseudoheterolebes chilomycteri
" " cotylophorus

Chilomycterus schoepfi

Diploproctodaeum plicatum
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
Prosorhynchus sp. Hutton & Sogan-
dares-Bernal, 1960
Prosorhynchus sp. Sogandares-
Bernal & Hutton, 1959
Sclerodistomum sphaeroidis

CHILONYCTERIS

Mamm.

Chilonycteris rubiginosa mexicana

Maxbraunium tubiporum

CHILOSCYLLIUM

Pisces

Chiloscyllium indicum

Anaporrhutum albidum
" " largum
Nagma larga
Pedunculacetabulum pedicellata
Staphylorchis largus

CHILTONIA

Crust.

Chiltonia subtenuis

Plagiorchis jaenschi (exper.)

CHIMAERA

Pisces

Chimaera monstrosa

- Agamodistomum chimaerae
- Calicotyle affinis
- Chimaericola leptogaster
- Discocotyle leptogaster
- Distoma sp. Ruzskowski, 1934
- " veliporum
- Lebouria sp. Ruzskowski, 1934
- Macraspis elegans
- Metacercariae sp. Ruzskowski, 1934
- Neoheterobothrium leptogaster
- Octobothrium leptogaster
- Octocotyle leptogaster
- Otodistomum veliporum
- Plagioporus minutus
- Spinoplagioporus minutus

CHIMARROGALE

Mamm.

Chimarrocale platycephala

- Metagonimus yokogawai

CHIMPANZE

chimpanze (Mamm.)

- Eurytrema brumpti
- Schistosoma sp. Porter, 1954

CHINCHILLA

chinchilla (Mamm.)

- Trematoda sp. Kennedy, 1949

CHINEMYS

Rept.

Chinemys reevesi

- Telorchis clemmydis
- " " geoclemmydis
- " " konoï

CHIONE

Moll., Dipt., Echin., Polych.

Chione cancellata

- Cercaria cristulata*
- " pusilla*

Chione stutchburgi

- Cercaria chiltoni
- " pectinata Chilton, 1905

CHIONIS

Aves

Chionis alba

- Notocotylus chionis
- Paramonostomum ionorne

CHIRKA

chirka[teal duck] (Aves)

- Plagiorchis loricola

CHIROCENTRUS

Pisces

Chirocentrus dorab

- Acanthocolpus liodorus
- Bilateracotyle chirocentrosus
- Indoderogenes purii
- Megamerocotyle chirocentrus
- Stephanostomoides dorabi*

CHIROK

chirok-svistunok[Anas crecca] (Aves)

- Amphimerus anatis
- Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
- Echinocasmus dietzevi
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Echinostoma miyagawai
- " " paraulum
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Tracheophilus sisowi
- Typhlocœlum cucumerinum

chirok-treskunok[Anas querquedula]

(Aves)

- Echinostoma paraulum

CHIROLEPTES

Amph., Hem.

Chiroleptes brevipalmatus (Amph.)

- Brachysaccus juvenilis
- Opisthioglyphe juvenilis

CHIROLOPHUS

Pisces, Hym.

Chirolophus snyderi (Pisces)

- Gyrodactylus gerdi

CHIRONECTES

Mamm., Pisces

Chironectes minimus (Mamm.)

- Rhopalias baculifer
- " " coronatus

Chironectes palmata (Mamm.)

- Rhopalias baculifer
- " " coronatus

Chironectes panamensis (Mamm.)

- Amphimerus caudalitestis

CHIRONEMUS

Pisces, Arachn.

Chironemus spectabilis (Pisces)

- Encotyllabe sp. Robinson, 1960
- " " chironemi*
- Genolinea anura

CHIRONIUS

Rept.

Chironius carinatus

- Opisthognimus sp. Cuocolo, 1942
- " " afranioi
- " " pereirai
- Paradistomum parvissimum
- Sticholecitha serpentis
- Trematoda sp. Cuocolo, 1942

Chironius fuscus
Catadiscus dolichocotyle
Leptophyllum stenocotyle
Travtrema stenocotyle

CHIRONOME

chironome (Dipt.)
Distoma ascidia

CHIRONOMIDAE

Dipt.

Chironomidae sp.
Cercaria pseudarmata
Plagiorchis proximus (exper.)
Xiphidiocercaria polyxena

CHIRONOMUS

Dipt.

Chironomus sp.
Cercaria planorbis cornei
" secunda
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " muris
Pleurogenes medians

Chironomus dorsalis.

Plagiorchis muris

Chironomus lobiferus

Lissorchis fairporti

Chironomus plumosus

Cercaria sp. (X. l.) Harper, 1929
" armata
" pseudarmata
Lecithodendrium ascidia (larva)
" " lagena
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " muris

Chironomus riparius

Plagiorchis megalorchis (exper.)

Chironomus thummi

Plagiorchis maculosus

CHIROPSIS

Pisces, Moll.

Chiropsis decagrammus (Pisces)

Microcotyle chiri

CHIROPTERA

Mamm.

Chiroptera sp.

Distoma sp. Braun, 1900

CHIROXIPHA

Aves

Chiroxipha caudata

Zonorchis japuhybae

CHIRUS

Pisces

Chirus hexagrammus

Microcotyle chiri

CHITRA

Rept., Arachn.

Chitra indica (Rept.)

Astiotrema indica

Trematoda sp. Thapar, 1931

CHLAMYDOSELACHUS

Pisces

Chlamydoselachus anguineus

Otodistomum cestoides

" " velipurum

CHLIDONIAS

Aves

Chlidonias hybrida

Galactosomum agrachanensis

Tanaisia integerriorchia

Chlidonias leucopterus

Echinoparyphium baculoides

Levinseniella polydactyla*

Microphallus chabaudi

Renicola ussuriensis*

Chlidonias nigra

Cathaemasia fodicans

" " hians

Cotylurus pileatus

" " variegatus

Echinoparyphium clerici

Hemistomum spathaceum

Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae

Plagiorchis sp. Sulgostowska, 1958

" " laricola

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Stephanoprora denticulata

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

" " integerriorchia

Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958

Chlidonias nigra surmamensis

Clinostomum marginatum

Diplostomum repandum

CHLOEA

Pisces

Chloea sarchynnii

Lecithaster salmonis

CHLOEON

Ephem.

Chloeon dipterum

Distoma endolobum

Opiasthioglyphe endoloba

" " hystrix

CHLORICHTHYS

Pisces

Chlorichthys bifaasciatus

- Helicometra execta
- Lecithochirium monticellii
- Sterrhurus monticellii

CHLORIS

Aves, Crust.

Chloris chloris (Aves)

- Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
- Harmostomum mesostomum

Chloris sinica (Aves)

- Zonorchis macrorchis*

CHLOROCERYLE

Aves

Chloroceryle amazona

- Cathaemasia reticulata
- Uvulifer prosocotyle

CHLOROPHTHALMUS

Pisces

Chlorophthalmus albatrosis

- Cymbephallus japonicus
- Dinosoma tortum
- Pseudopecoelus japonicus

Chlorophthalmus chalyboeus

- Rhipidocotyle longleyi (?)

Chlorophthalmus truculentus

- Adinosoma robustum
- Sterrhurus robustus

CHLOROSCOMBRUS

Pisces

Chloroscombrus chysurus

- Amphipolycotyle chloroscombrus
- Opechona sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960
- " " chloroscombri*
- Parectenurus chloroscombri
- Prosorhynchus attenuatus
- Tergestia pectinata

CHOANOMPHALUS

Moll.

Choanomphalus anophalus

- Paramphistomum cervi

CHOERODON

Pisces

Choerodon anchorago

- Plagioporus longisaccus

Choerodon azurio

- Lebouria choerodonis
- Plagioporus azurionis
- " " choerodontis
- " " ira

CHOEROPS

Pisces

Choerops japonicus

- Cyclobothrium sessilis
- Diclidophora sessilis

CHONDROPLITES

Pisces

Chondroplites chinensis

- Dicotyle vellavoli*

CHONDROSTOMA

Pisces

Chondrostoma dobula

- Ancyrocephalus forceps

Chondrostoma nasus

- Allocreadium isoporum
- " " markewitschi
- Ancyrocephalus forceps
- Apophallus muehlingi
- Bucephalus polymorphus
- Coitocoecum skrjabini
- Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
- Dactylogyrus sp. Primak, 1956
- " " chondrostomi
- " " ergensi*
- " " forceps
- " " nybelini
- " " similis
- " " sphyrna
- Digenea sp. Shevchenko, 1957
- Diplostomulum hughesi
- " " spathaceum
- Diplostomum sp. Fraipont, 1881
- " " cuticola
- " " volvens
- Diplozoon paradoxum
- Distoma globiporum
- Gyrodactylus chondrostomatis*
- Izomcercaria (B) Prettenhoffer, 1930
- Metagonimus romanicus
- " " yokogawai
- Neascus cuticola
- Opisthorchis felineus
- Posthodiplostomum cuticola
- Prohemistomum appendiculatum
- Rossicotrema donicum
- Sphaerostoma bramae
- Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
- Tylodelphys clavata

Chondrostoma nasus borysthenticus

- Phyllodistomum elongatum

Chondrostoma nasus variabile

- Dactylogyrus chondrostomi

CHONDRULA

Moll.

Chondrula tridens

- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

CHORDEILES

Aves

Chordeiles minor

Mosesia chordeilesia

CHORINEMUS

Pisces

Chorinemus lysan

Vallisia chorinemata

Chorinemus moadetta

Allodiscocotyla chorinemi

Prosorhynchus chorinemi

Vallisia chorinemi

Chorinemus sanctipetri

Allodiscocotyla diacanthi*

Heterapta heterapta*

Vallisia indica*

Chorinemus tala

Diplasiocotyle chorinemi

CHRIONEMA

Pisces

Chrionema chryseres

Dolichoenterum longissimum

CHRIOPEOPS

Pisces

Chriopeops goodei

Clinostomum complanatum

" " marginatum

CHROICOCEPHALUS

Aves

Chroicocephalus ridibundus

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

CHROMAGRION

Odon.

Chromagrion conditum

Haematoloechus complexus

CHROMIS

Pisces, Lep.

Chromis ovalis (Pisces)

Benedenia hawaiiensis*

Haliotrema brotulae*

" " chromidis*

" " pterophallus*

Chromis verator (Pisces)

Haliotrema pterophallus*

CHROOCEPHALUS

Aves

Chroocephalus minutus

Distoma spinulosum

Chroocephalus ridibundus

Distoma spinulosum

CHROSOMUS

Pisces

Chrosomus eos

Clinostomum marginatum

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944

" sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946

" sp. Fischthal, 1950

" ambloplitis

Petasiger chandleri

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955

Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

CHRYSEMYS

Rept.

Chrysemys sp.

Eustomos chelydrae

Chrysemys bellii marginata

Heronimus chelydrae

Macravestibulum eversum

Microphallus opacus

" " ovatus

Neopolystoma orbiculare

Spirorchis artericola

" " parvum

Telorchis sp. Rausch, 1947

" " attenuatus

" " corti

Chrysemys elegans

Neopolystoma orbiculare

Polystoma albicollis

" " elegans

" " inerme

Preparorchis artericola (?)

Telorchis corti

" " nematoides (?)

" " robustus

Chrysemys floridana

Polystoma multifalx

Chrysemys marginata

Aorchis extensus

Heronimus chelydrae

Monostoma sp. Ward, 1894

Neopolystoma orbiculare

Polystoma megacotyle

" " microcotyle

" " orbiculare

Polystomoides coronatum

Preparorchis artericola

Spirorchis artericola

Telorchis attenuatus

" " corti

" " leptus

" " nematoides (?)

Chrysemys ornata

Cercorchis dissimilis

Chrysemys ornata (continued)

Cercorchis membranaceus
Dictyngium chelydrae
Neopolystoma domitilae
Polystoma domitilae
Schizamphistomoides tabascensis
Telorchis membranaceus

Chrysemys picta

Allasostomoides parvum
Cercorchis medius (exper.)
Distoma angustum
Eustomos chelydrae
Gorgodera amplicava
Haematotrema parvum
Heronimus chelydrae
Neopolystoma sp. Guilford, 1959
" " orbiculare
Polystoma oblongum
" " spinulosum
Polystomoidella oblongum
Polystomoides coronatum
" " oblongum
" " oris
Protenes angustus
Spirorchis sp. Guilford, 1959
" " sp. Wall, 1939
" " artericola
" " elegans
" " elephantis
" " eustreptos
" " innominata
" " parvum
" " picta
" " pictae
Telorchis angustus
" " attenuatus
" " corti

Chrysemys picta belli

Spirorchis sp. Schroeder & Ulmer,
1959
Spirorchis artericola
" " elegans
" " haematobium
" " pseudemyae
" " scripta

Chrysemys picta dorsalis

Hapalorhynchus sp. Byrd, 1938
Spirorchis sp. Byrd, 1938
" " artericola
" " parvum (exper.)

Chrysemys picta marginata

Spirorchis elegans
" " parvum

Chrysemys scripta elegans

Telorchis corti
" " robustus

Chrysemys troosti

Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystoma troosti

CHRYSICHTHYS

Pisces

Chrysichthys furcatus

Acanthochasmus spiniceps

Chrysichthys kingsleya

Clinostomum chrysichthys

Chrysichthys walkeri

Clinostomum chrysichthys

CHRYSOLOPHUS

Aves, Col.

Chrysolophus picta (Aves)

Cyclocoelum vagum

CHRYSOPERCA

Pisces

Chrysoperca interrupta

Allacanthochasmus artus
" " varius
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Venard,
1942
Urocleidus interruptus

CHRYSOPHRIS

Pisces

Chrysophris aurata

Distoma obovatum

CHRYSOPHRYS

Pisces

Chrysophrys aurata

Acanthochasmus praeteritus
Acanthostomum praeteritum
Allocreadium obovatum
Choricotyle chrysophryi
Cotylogaster michaelis
Cyclocotyla chrysophryi
Dactylogyrus echeneis
Diptherostomum brusinae
Diplectanum echeneis
" " pedatum
Distoma obovatum
" pedicellatum
Encotyllabe vallei
Fasciola caudata
Microcotyle chrysophryi
Monorchis hermani*
" " monorchis
Octobothrium chrysophryi
Placotrema inversum

Chrysophrys aurata (continued)

Podocotyle pedicellatum
Prosorhynchus sp. Harant &
Vernières, 1935

Chrysophrys berda

Pseudaxine indicana
Rhipidocotyle septapapillata

Chrysophrys bifasciata

Lecithocladium brevicauda
Proctoeces erythraeus
" " subtenius

Chrysophrys datnia

Lecithocladium harpodontis

Chrysophrys vulgaris

Microcotyle chrysophryi

Chrysophrys zurata see Chrysophrys aurata [err. in sub. cat]

CHRYSOPHYS

Chrysophrys aurata see Chrysophrys aurata (Pisces)

CHTHONERPETON

Amph.
Chthonerpeton indistinctum
Glythelmins sera
Margeana sera

CICHLA

Pisces, Aves
Cichla temensis (Pisces)
Aspidocotyle cochleariforme
" " mutabile
" " mutabilis

CICHLASOMA

Pisces
Cichlasoma sp.
Crassicutis opisthoseminis*

Cichlasoma aureum

Diplostomum spathaceum

Cichlasoma bimaculatum

Prosthenhystra obesa

Cichlasoma facetum

Trematoda sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Cichlasoma mayorum

Crassicutis cichlasomae
Tetracotyle sp. Manter, 1936

CICHLID

cichlid (Pisces)
Cichlidogyrus longicirrus*
Prohemistomum vivax (?)

CICINDELA

Col.
Cicindela germanica
Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev &
Negrobov, 1959

CICONIA

Aves
Ciconia sp.
Chaunocephalus sp. Feng, 1931
" " ferox orientalis
Proalaria excavata

Ciconia alba

Cathaemasia hians
Chaunocephalus ferox
Distoma ferox
" hians
" pictum
Echinostoma echinatum
" " ferox
" " revolutum
Hemistomum excavatum
" " pileatum
Holostomum cornu
Stomylotrema pictum

Ciconia americana

Clinostomum detruncatum
Distoma dimorphum

Ciconia ciconia

Apharyngostrigea cornu
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Cathaemasia hians
" " hians longivitellata*
Chaunocephalus ferox
" " ferox orientalis
" " petrovi*
Diplostomum excavatum
Duboisia syriaca
Echinochasmus coaxatus
Echinostoma ferox
" " revolutum
Hemistomum excavatum
" " pileatum
" " spathaceum
Ignavia ciconiae*
Mesorchis spinosus
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis crassiusculus
Nephroechinostoma sp. Sulgostow-
ska, 1960
Proalaria excavata
Prohemistomum syriacum
Rossicotrema donicum
Stomylotrema pictum
Strigea cornu
Tylodelphys clavata
" " excavata
" " rhachiaea (exper.)

Ciconia ciconia asiatica
Orchipedium conjunctum

Ciconia mycteria
Distoma dimorphum

Ciconia nigra
Bilharziella polonica
Cathaemasia hians
" " hians hians*
Chaunocephalus ferox
" " ferox orientalis
" " schulzi
Diplostomum excavatum
Distoma bicoronatum
" echinatum
" ferox
" hians
Echinostoma ferox
" " revolutum
Hemistomum excavatum
Proalaria excavata
Tylodelphys clavata
" " excavata

CIERVO
ciervo see deer (Mamm.)

CILIATA

Pisces

Ciliata mustela
Gyrodactylus medius

CINCLUS

Aves

Cinclus cinclus
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Cinclus mexicanus unicolor
Laterotrema cascadenis*
Macyella idahoensis*

Cinclus pallasi
Brachylecithum sp. Belopol'skaia,
1954
Lyperosomum mosquensis cincli

Cinclus pallasi hondoensis
Laterotrema cincli
Pseudospelotrema cincli

CINIXYS

Rept.

Cinixys belliana
Mesocoelium carli
Pharyngostomum congolense

Cinixys erosa
Mesocoelium carli

CINNYRIS

Aves

150

Cinnyris zeylonicus
Echinochasmus reniovarus

CINOSTERNUM

Rept.

Cinosternum pennsylvanicum
Polystoma hassalli
Telorchis diminutus

Cinosternum scorpides see Cinoster-
num scorpioides

Cinosternum scorpioides
Crocodilicola brevis
" " cinosterni
Diplostomum brevis
" " cinosterni

CIONELLA

Moll.

Cionella lubrica
Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Panopisthus pricei

CIPRINO

ciprino dorato[miller's thumb]
(Pisces)
Dactylogyrus difformis

CIRCAËTUS

Aves

Circaëtus ferox
Neodiplostomum spathoides

Circaëtus gallicus

Echinochasmus bursicola
Echinostoma africanum
" " bursicola
Episthmium intermedium
Hemistomum spathula
Heterophyes heterophyes
Holostomum variabile
Neodiplostomum spathoides
" " spathula
Platynosomum semifuscum
Strigea falconis

CIRCETUS see CIRCAËTUS

CIRCUS

Aves

Circus aeruginosus
Apharyngostrigea flexilis
" " intermedia
Concinnum talischensis
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma crassiusculum
Echinochasmus euryporus
" " intermedium

Circus aeruginosus (continued)

Episthmium intermedium
Hemistomum spathula
Holometra exigua
Holostomum falconum
" " tenuicolle
" " variabile
Linstowiella viviparae
Metorchis crassiusculus
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " perlatum
" " pseudattenuatum
" " spathoides
" " spathula

Notaulus asiaticus

Opisthorchis asiaticus
" " geminus
" " geminus kirghisensis
" " longissimus
" " longissimus simulans
" " simulans
" " tenuicollis geminus

Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae

Parastrigea intermedia
Philophthalmus nocturnus
Plagiorchis elegans
Platynosomum semifuscum
Proalaria clavata
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

Pseudostrigea buteonis

Pygorchis affixus

Strigea elongata

" falconis

" strigis

Tetracotyle ardeae

" " falconis

Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958

Tylodelphys clavata

" " excavata

Circus aeruginosus spilonotus

Neodiplostomum toruligenitale*

Circus cineraceus

Hemistomum podomorphum

Holostomum variabile

Strigea strigis

Circus cinereus

Brachylecithum filiforme

Lyperosomum filiforme

Notaulus asiaticus

Olssoniella filiforme

Opisthorchis asiaticus

" " longissimus asiaticus

Circus cyaneus

Echinochasmus africanus

" " bursicola

Echinoporus megacetabulus*

Echinostoma bursicola

Circus cyaneus (continued)

Episthmium intermedium

Hemistomum spathula

Holostomum tenuicolle

" " variabile

Neodiplostomum acutum

" " palumbarii

" " spathoides

" " spathula

Olssoniella filiforme

Ophiosoma microcephalum

Strigea falconis

" strigis

Circus cyaneus hudsonius

Holostomum variabile

Neodiplostomum spathula banghami

" " spathula elongata

Strigea falconis

Circus macrourus

Apharyngostrigea flexilis

Diplostomum spathula

Echinochasmus euryporus

Neodiplostomum acutum

" " perlatum

" " spathoides

Plagiorchis elegans

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Strigea falconis

Strigeidae sp. Matevosian, 1938

Circus macrurus see Circus macrourus

Circus melanoleucus

Echinoparyphium recurvatum circi

Ophthalmogonimus sudarikovi*

Renicola rombipharynx*

Circus pygargus

Diplostomum spathula

Hemistomum podomorphum

Holostomum urniceps

Lyperosomum filiforme

Neodiplostomum spathoides

Notaulus asiaticus

Opisthorchis asiaticus

Parastrigea intermedia

Strigea falconis

" strigis

Tylodelphys clavata

Circus rufus

Distoma exiguum

" lineola

Hemistomum spathula

Holometra aegyptiaca

" " exigua

Holostomum falconum

" " tenuicolle

" " variabile

Metorchis crassiusculus

Opisthorchis crassiuscula

Circus rufus (continued)
Opisthorchis exigua

Circus spilonotus
Opisthorchis geminus

CIRRHINA
Pisces
Cirrhina cirrhosa
Diplozoon cauvéryi

Cirrhina fulungel
Caballeria indica

Cirrhina mirgala see Cirrhina mirgala

Cirrhina mirgala
Diplostomulum pigmentata
Gyrodactylus sp. Tripathi, 1959
" " elegans indicus

Cirrhina reba
Dactylogyrus cirrhini
Gyrodactylus sp. Tripathi, 1959
" " elegans indicus

CIRRHITUS
Pisces
Cirrhitis alternatus
Sterrurus cirrhiti

Cirrhitis rivulatus
Cryptogonimus cirrhiti
Hysteroleicitha crassivesiculata
Hysteroleicithoides pseudorosea
Paracryptogonimus mexicanus
Pseudocryptogonimus cirrhiti

Cirrhitis virulatus see Cirrhitis rivulatus

CISTUDO
Rept.
Cistudo carolina
Polystoma coronatum
Telorchis robustus

Cistudo europaea
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum
Telorchis parvus
" " poirieri
" " robustus
" " solivagus

Cistudo lutaria
Telorchis parvus

Cistudo lutaria [? for lutaria]
Distoma gelatinosum of Poirier, 1886

Cistudo serpentina
Telorchis lobosus

CITELLUS
Mamm.
Citellus sp.
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum

Citellus citellus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)

Citellus citellus xanthopyrmus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Citellus erythrogenys
Pachytrema skrjabini

Citellus mongolicus
Apharyngostrigea garciai

Citellus musicus planicola
Plagiorchis maculosus citelli

Citellus pygmaeus
Echinostoma citellicola
Plagiorchis maculosus citelli

Citellus relictus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Citellus richardsonii
Plagiorchis proximus

Citellus xanthopyrmus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

CITHARICHTHYS
Pisces
Citharichthys cornutus
Dolichoenterum sp. Manter, 1934;
1947

Citharichthys sordidus
Lecithochirium magnatestis
Sterrurus magnatestis
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Citharichthys stigmaeus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

CITHARINUS
Pisces
Citharinus citharus
Brevicaecum niloticum

CITULA
Pisces
Citula dorsalis
Bucephalus introversus
Hurleytrema longitestis
Phyllodistomum carangis
Pseudomazocraes monsvaisae

CIVET

civet or civet cat (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium sp. Braun, 1901
Opisthorchis viverrini

CLAM

clam (Moll.)
Bucephalus elegans
Fasciolopsis buski
Monorchoides cumingiae

clam, fresh-water (Moll.)
Allocreadium ictaluri

CLANGULA

Aves

Clangula clangula

Apatemon fuligulae
" " gracilis
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Trissichya anatis
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Clangula clangula americana

Cotylurus flabelliformis

Clangula histrionica

Trissichya anatis

Clangula histrionica pacifica

Levinseniella bucephalae
Renicola somateriae

Clangula hyemalis

Apatemon gracilis
" " gracilis minor
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurostrigea brandivittellata*
Cotylurus cornutus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Eucotyle clangulae
Gymnophallus bilis
" " choledochus
" " macroporus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema inusitata*
Microphallus fusiformis*
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " seineti
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilostomum brevicolle
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Strigea erratica
" tarda
" variegata

Clangula hyemalis (continued)

Tocotrema concavum
Trematoda sp. Brinkmann, 1956
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

CLARIAS

Pisces

Clarias sp.

Cercaria kotai
Clinostomoides dollfusi
Macrogyroductylus calarii*
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Khalil, 1939 (?)

Clarias angolense or ---sis

Clinostomum clarias
Euclinostomum clarias

Clarias batrachus

Astiotrema dassia
" " spinosa
Clinostomum marginatum
Ganada clariae
Ganadotrema mahendrai
" " vermai
Gauhatiana batrachii
Gauhatinae batrachii
Haplorchis yokogawai
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Masenia collata
" " dayali
Monorchotrema yokogawai
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-
Colet & Africa, 1939
Neoganada barabankiae
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus
Orientocreadium barabankiae
" " batrachoides
" " clariae
" " mahendrai
" " vermai

Clarias fuscus

Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " formosanus
" " yokogawai
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " macrovesica
" " pumilio
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Monorchotrema taihokui
Stamnosoma formosanum

Clarias lazera

Clinostomoides brieni
Metacercaria alestesi
Neogyrodactylus congolensis
Orientocreadium lazerae
Paramphistomum benoitii*
Phlehiella dentata*
Quadriacanthus clariadis*

Clarias magur

Orientocreadium dayalai
" " raipurensis
" " umadasi
Trematoda sp. Dayal, 1937

Clarias mellandi

Eumasesia bangweulensis*

Clarias mossambicus

Allocreadium mazoensis*
Heterorchis crumenifer (?)

Clarias senegalensis

Emoleptalea proteropora

CLARIUS

Clarius [? for Clarias] sp. (?Pisces)

Xiphidocercaria sp. (polyadenous
group of Sewell, 1922) Khalil, 1939
(exper.)

CLAROTES

Pisces

Clarotes laticeps

Monostoma pumilio

CLAUSILIA

Moll.

Clausilia sp.

Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

CLAVELLA

Crust., Hym., Moll., Coel.

Clavella uncinata (Crust.)

Udonella caligorum

CLEISTHENES

Pisces

Cleisthenes herzensteini

Lepidophyllum pleuronectini
Rhodotrema ovacutum
" " quinquelobata

CLELIA

Rept., Dipt., Lep.

Clelia bicolor (?Rept.)

Trematoda sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

CLEMMYS

Rept., Col.

Clemmys caspica (Rept.)

Telorchis solivagus

Clemmys caspica rivulata (Rept.)

Auridistomum pellucida
Phagicola miracantha
Telorchis solivagus

Clemmys guttata (Rept.)

Telorchis corti

Clemmys guttata (Rept.) (continued)

Telorchis robustus

Clemmys insculpta (Rept.)

Dictyangium chelydrae
Spiroorchis innominata
Telorchis corti

Clemmys japonica (Rept.)

Neopolystoma exhamatum
Paracercorchis megacotyle
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides exhamatum
" " japonicum
Telorchis clemmydis
" " megacotyle

Clemmys leprosa (Rept.)

Telorchis gabensis
" " solivagus
" " solivagus maroccanus

Clemmys marmorata (Rept.)

Neopolystoma orbiculare
Ophioxenos dienteros
Polystomoides coronatum
Spiroorchis artericola
Telorchis corti
" " stenonura

CLEOPATRA

Moll.

Cleopatra sp.

Cercaria sp. Cawston, 1935
" " capsularia

Cleopatra bulimnoides see Cleopatra bulimoides

Cleopatra bulimoides

Aspidogaster conchicola
Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr &
Fairley, 1920
Cercaria capsularia
" " cellulosa
" " cristata
" " distomatosa
" " exigua
" " microcotyla
" " pleurolophocerca
" " vivax
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Heterophyes heterophyes
Kasr aini
Prohemistomum vivax
Szidatia joyeuxi

Cleopatra cyclostomoides

Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

CLEOPATRIA

Cleopatria [?for Cleopatra] morelli
(Moll.)
Cercariae sp. Le Roux, 1934

CLEPSINE

Hirud.

Clepsine complanatum
Heptastomum hirudinum
Tetracotyle hirundinum

CLETHRIONOMYS

Mamm.

Clethrionomys gapperi
Plagiorchis sp. Schad, 1954

Clethrionomys glareolus
Alaria alata

Clethrionomys glareolus helveticum
Orthorchis vitta

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Brachylecithum sp. Sadovskaia, 1956
" " rodentini

Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni
Plagiorchis sp. Rausch, 1952

CLINOCOTTUS

Pisces

Clinocottus analis
Genolinea montereyensis

Clinocottus analis australis
Helicometrina elongata
Opecoelus adsphaericus

Clinocottus embryum
Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster salmonis

CLINOSTOMUS

Pisces

Clinostomus elongatus
Dactylogyrus confusus
Neodactylogyrus confusus

CLIOLA

Pisces

Cliola vigilax
Cryptogonimus chili

CLOËON

Ephem.

Cloëon sp.
Cercaria planorbis cornei
" " secunda
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1934
" " sp. Ono, 1935

Cloëon dipterum

Distoma endolobum

Cloëon dipterum (continued)

Metacercaria sp. Odening, 1959
Opisthioglyphe rastellus

CLOELIA

Rept., Moll., Dipt.

Cloelia cloelia (Rept.)
Telorchis clava

Cloelia fasciata (Rept.)

Distoma clava
Telorchis clava

CLUPANODON

Pisces

Clupanodon pseudohispanicus
Ectenurus virgula
Hemiurus merus
Parahemiurus merus
Prodistomum gracile

CLUPEA

Pisces

Clupea sp.
Distoma ventricosum
Rhipidocotyle apapillosum

Clupea alosa

Apoblema appendiculatum
Distoma appendiculatum
" globiporum
" ocreatum
" ventricosum
Fasciola appendiculata Rudolph, 1802
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Mazocraes alosae
" " harengi
Octobothrium alosae (Hermann)
" " alsoae Leuckart
" " lanceolatum
Octostoma alosae

Clupea clupeoides

Aphanurus harengulae
" " stossichi
Parahemiurus clupeae
Prosogonotrema clupeae

Clupea finta

Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae
Octobothrium alosae (Hermann)
Ophicotyle fintae
Pronopyge ocreata
" " ventricosa

Clupea harengus

Brachyphallus crenatus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" botryophoron

Clupea harengus (continued)

Distoma ocreatum
" oculatum
" vitellosum
Fasciola halecis
" ocreata Rud., 1802
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " halecis
" " levinseni
" " lühei
" " ocreatus (Molin of Olsson,
1868)
Lecithaster bothryophorus
" " confusus
" " gibbosus
Mazocraes harengi
Octobothrium harengi
Octocotyle harengi
Octoplectanum harengi
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Clupea harengus maris-albi

Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Lecithaster confusus

Clupea harengus membras

Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus harengi
Trematoda sp. Levander, 1909

Clupea harengus pallasii

Brachyphallus amuriensis
Gyrodactyloides dogieli
" " petruschewskii
Gyrodactylus harengi
Lecithaster sp. Layman, 1930
Podocotyle atomon

Clupea harengus pallasii maris-albi

Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Lecithaster confusus

Clupea ilisha

Aphanurus stossichi
Clupenurus piscicola
Faustula brevichrus
" clupii
" gangetica
" ilishii
Lecithaster sp. Srivastava, 1935
" " extralobus
" " indicus
Lecithocladium piscicola
Orientophorus brevichrus
" " clupii
" " gangeticus
" " ilishii
Sterrhurus monolecithus

Clupea larengus [? for harengus]

Opechona bacillare

Clupea longiceps

Ahemius karachii
Opisthadena karachii
Sterrhurus karachii

Clupea melanostoma

Dinurus breviductus
Lecithaster intermedius

Clupea pilchardus

Aphanurus stossichii
Apoblema sp. Steuer, 1908
Distoma ocreatum
" stossichii
" ventricosum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " lühei (?)
" " ocreatus
" " rugosus
" " stossichi Luehi, 1901
Mazocraes pilchardi
Octobothrium pilchardi
Octocotyle pilchardi
Octoplectanum pilchardi

Clupea pontica

Distoma ventricosum
Octobothrium lanceolatum

Clupea sardina

Aphanurus stossichi
Hemiurus rugosus

Clupea sprattus

Aphanurus stossichii
Distoma minima
" ventricosum
Gasterostomum clupear
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " halecis
" " lühei
Mazocraes heterocotyle
Octobothrium heterocotyle
Octoplectanum heterocotyle
Octostoma heterocotyle
Opechona bacillare

CLUPEONELALA

Clupeonellala delicatula see Clupeonella delicatula (Pisces)

CLUPEONELLA

Pisces

Clupeonella delicatula

Aphanurus stossichi
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Clupeonella delicatula caspio

tscharchalensis

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " spathaceum

Diplostomum clavatum

CLUPEONIA

Pisces

Clupeonia cameronensis

Hemiurus appendiculatus

CLUPISOMA

Pisces

Clupisoma garua

Neoganada secunda

Orientocreadium secundum

Silonditrema gharui

CLYMENE

Polych., Moll., Mamm.

Clymene sp. (Polych.)

Cyclatella annelidicola (?)

Loxosoma annelidicola

COBAYE

cobaye see guinea pig (Mamm.)

COBITE

cobite (Pisces)

Diplostomum cuticola

COBITIDAE

Pisces

Cobitidae sp.

Stamnosoma formosanum

COBITIS

Pisces

Cobitis barbata

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Diplostomum cobitidis

" " volvens

Distoma globiporum

Gyrodactylus sp. Wegener, 1910

" " elegans

Monostoma sp. Piesbergen, 1886

Tetracotyle sp. Hausmann, 1897

" " sp. Wegener, 1910

" " cobitidis

Trematoda sp. Fiebiger, 1909 (?)

Cobitis biwae

Asymphyllodora sp. Yamaguti, 1938

" " japonica

" " macrostoma

Exorchis oviformis

Pseudexorchis major

Cobitis fossilis

Ancyrocephalus cruciatus

Diplostomulum craniarium

Diplostomum craniarium

Distoma globiporum

Cobitis fossilis (continued)

Distoma transversale

Fasciola transversalis

Gyrodactylus cruciatus

" " gracilis

" " medius

" " rarus

Sphaerostoma bramae

Tetracotyle cranaria

Tetraonchus cruciatus

Tylodelphys craniaria

Cobitis paemiae

Distoma transversale

Cobitis taenia

Allocreadium angusticolle

" " isoporum

" " transversale

Bucephalus polymorphus

Clinostomum complanatum

" " marginatum

Coitocoecum skrjabini

Crowcrocaecum skrjabini

Digenea sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951

Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958

" " sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958

" " clavatum

" " hughesi

" " spathaceum

Diplostomum cuticola

Diplozoon paradoxum

Distoma transversale

Exorchis oviformis

Gyrodactylus cobitis

" " latus

" " medius

" " monstruosus

Holostomum cuticola

Metorchis sp. Shevchenko, 1954

" " intermedius

" " xanthosomus

Neascus cuticola

Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Stamnosoma sp. Izumi, 1935

Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958

COBRAS AMERICANAS

cobras americanas (Rept.)

Pseudodistomula sp. Lutz, 1933

COBUS

Mamm.

Cobus sp.

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Paramphistomum cervi

" " cotylophorum

Cobus defassa

Paramphistomum cervi

" " clavula

Cobus kob

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Cobus kob (continued)
Paramphistomum cervi

Cobus leche
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Schistosoma margrebowiei
" " spindalis

Cobus leucotis
Paramphistomum cervi

Cobus maria
Carmyerius wenyoni
Gastrothylax wenyoni

Cobus vardoni
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Stephanopharynx compactus

COCCOTHAUSTES
Aves
Coccothraustes coccothraustes
Harmostomum mesostomum

Coccothraustes coccothraustes japonicus
Leucochloridium sime
Tamerlania japonica
" " zarudnyi
Tanaisia japonica

Coccothraustes vulgaris
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Distoma mesostomum

COCCYGUS
Aves
Coccygus cayanus
Hemistomum ellipticum
Neodiplostomum ellipticum

COCHLEARIUS
Aves
Cochlearius cochlearius
Apharyngostrigea brasiliiana
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941

Cochlearius cochlearius zeledoni
Irinaia breneisi*

COCHLICELLA
Moll.
Cochlicella acuta
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

COCHLICOPA
Moll.
Cochlicopa lubrica
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk,
1933
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958
" " sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

COCHON
cochon see swine (Mamm.)

COCKLE
cockle[?Cardium edule] (Moll.)
Gasterostomum gracilescens

COD
cod (Pisces)
Digenea sp. Dogiel, 1936
Hemiurus levinensi

CODAKIA
Moll.
Codakia pectinella
Cercaria caribbea LXIV Cable, 1963*

CODOUSTEV
codoustev see podoustev (Pisces)

COELOPELTIS
Rept.
Coelopeltis monspessulana
Mesocoelium georgesblanci

COELORHYNCHUS
Pisces
Coelorhynchus sp.
Derogenes crassus
Gonocerca crassa
Lepidapedon coelorhynchi
" " elongatum
" " rachion

Coelorhynchus australis
Diclidophora sp. Robinson, 1960
" " coelorhynchi*
Gonocerca phycidis
Lepidapedon australis

Coelorhynchus carminatus
Cymbephallus fimbriatus
Gonocerca crassa
" " phycidis
Lepidapedon elongatum
" " rachion
Lomaphorus wardi
Lomasoma wardi
Otodistomum sp. Manter, 1934
Pseudopecoelus tortugae

COENAGRION
Odon.
Coenagrion sp.
Haematoloechus similis (exper.)

Coenagrion hastulatum
Plagiorchis arcuatus

Coenagrion pulchellum
Plagiorchis arcuatus

COLAEUS

Colaesus monedula see Coloesus monedula (Aves)

COLITIDAE

Pisces

Colitidae sp.

Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui

COLLURIO

Aves, Col.

Collurio erythronotus jaxartensis
(Aves)

Lyperosomum longicauda

COLOBUS

Mamm., Rept., Col., Moll.

Colobus sp. (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium colobusicola

Colobus rufomitratus (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium colobusicola

COLOEUS

Aves

Coloesus monedula

Brachylaemus inflatocoelum
Echinostoma revolutum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Olsoniella lobata
Plagiorchis brauni
" " elegans
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle falconis

Coloesus monedula spermologus

Lepoderma cirratum
Plagiorchis cirratus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

COLOLABIS

Pisces

Cololabis saira

Lecithaster gibbosus
Montlicaeum ventricosum

COLOPTERYX

Colopteryx virgo see Calopteryx virgo
(Odon.)

COLOSSOMA

Pisces

Colossoma bidens

Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema oxycephala
Distoma quadrangulatum
Parabaris quadrangulatum
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus
" " macrostomus

Colossoma bidens (continued)

Pseudocladorchis nephrodorchis

Colossoma brachypoma

Chiorchis dilatatus
" " oxycephalus
" " papillatus

Colossoma macropomus

Dadaytrema oxycephala

Colossoma mitrei

Dadaytrema sp. Travassos, 1941

COLUBER

Rept.

Coluber sp.

Distoma bosci
" colubri
" incerta
Ophiodyplostomum spectabile
Opisthogonimus lecithonotus
Petalodyplostomum ancyloides
Zeugorchis boscii (?)

Coluber sp. (americana)

Fasciola colubri

Coluber constrictor

Megalodiscus temperatus
Neoreniifer elongatus
" " georgianus
" " septicus
Ochetosoma georgianum
" " septicum
" " validum
Pneumatophilus elongatus
Renifer sp. Job, 1917
" kansensis
Styphlodora bascaniensis
" " compactum
Telorchis clava
Trematoda sp. Leiper, in Hamerton, 1939
Trematoda sp. Ratcliffe, 1934

Coluber constrictor flaviventris

Lechriorchis validus
Neoreniifer lateriporus
Ochetosoma validum

Coluber eririo

Opisthogonimus lecithonotus
" " philodryadum

Coluber flaviventris

Distoma clava
Telorchis clava

Coluber gemonensis

Distoma baraldii
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Macrodera longicollis

Coluber gemonensis (continued)

Neorenifer validus
Ochetosoma validum

Coluber murorum

Distoma colubri murorum

Coluber natrix

Distoma assula
" colubri natrix intestinalis
" colubri natrix pulmonalis
" mentulatum
" naja
" signatum
Fasciola longicollis
Tetracotyle colubri

Coluber olivaceus

Halipegus sp. Luehe, 1900
" " dubius

Coluber pantherinus

Ophiodiplostomum spectabile

Coluber pullatus

Cotylotretus rugosus

Coluber quatuorlineatus

Renifer sauromates

Coluber tessellatus

Distoma colubri tessellati

Coluber viridiflavus

Distoma baraldii

COLUBRIDAE

Rept.

Colubridae sp.

Ochetosoma bravoii

COLUMBA

Aves, Moll.

Columba cristata see Columbus cristatus (Aves)

Columba dom. (Aves)

Distoma columbae
Echinostoma echinatum
" " revolutum
Harmostomum commutatum

Columba livia (Aves)

Alaria alata
Apatemon gracilis
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Austrobilharzia penneri* (exper.)
Brachylaemus sp. Gnedina & Potekhina, 1950
Brachylaemus columbae
" " fuscatus
" " fuscatus nicolli
" " mesostomus

Columba livia (Aves) (continued)

Brachylaemus nicolli
Brachylaema degiustii*
Cotylurus cornutus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma columbae
" mesostomum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " paraulum
" " recurvatum
" " schulzi
Echinostoma sp. Müller, 1897
" " sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927
Echinostoma columbae
" " columbae liviae
" " exile
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Glaphyrostomum indicum*
Harmostomum fuscatum
" " mazzantii
" " mesostomum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metagonimus romanicus
Petasiger columbae liviae
Prosthogonimus elongatus*
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
Strigea cornuta
Tamerlania bragai

Columba livia domestica (Aves)

Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935 (Tunis)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935 (Trieste)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935 (Catania)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
" " mazzantii
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium paraulum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma parvum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Harmostomum gallinum
" " mazzantii
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hysteromorpha triloba (exper.)
Maßsaliatrema gyrinicola
Postharmostomum gallinum
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Schistosoma mansoni
Tamerlania bragai
Tanaisia bragai

Columba oenas (Aves)

Echinostoma revolutum

Columba palumbus (Aves)

Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935

Columba palumbus (Aves) (continued)

Brachylaemus fuscatus
Harmostomum fuscatum
" " mesostomum
Tetracotyle falconis

Columba rufina pallidicrissa (Aves)

Brachylaemus mazzantii

COLUMBELLA

Moll.

Columbella mercatoria

Cercaria sp. (I) Miller, 1925
" sp. (J) Miller, 1925
" sp. (V) McCoy, 1928
" caribbea LX Cable, 1963*
" caribbea LXI Cable, 1963*
" caribbea LXXIII, Cable,
1963*

Columbella rustica

Cercaria columbellae
" franci
" tregouboffi

COLUMBIGALLINA

Aves

Columbigallina talpacoti

Brachylaemus mazzantii

COLUMBUS

Columbus cristatus see Colymbus cristatus (Aves)

Columbus griseigena see Colymbus griseigena (Aves)

COLYMBETES

Col., Moll., Aves.

Colymbetes sp. (Col.)

Metacercaria thuringica

Colymbetes fuscus (Col.)

Metacercaria thuringica

COLYMBUS

Aves, Moll.

Colymbus sp. (Aves)

Stephanoprora pseudoechinata

Colymbus arcticus (Aves)

Amphistoma erraticum
Cardiocephalus brandesii
Ciureana cryptocotyloides
Cotylurus erraticus
" " variegatus
Diplostomum colymbi
Echinoparyphium baculus
Echinostoma echinatum
Eucotyle nephritica
Glossodiplostomum glossoides
Hemistomum sp. Luehe, 1909
" " colymbi

Colymbus arcticus (Aves) (continued)

Hemistomum glossoides
" " pileatum
Holostomum erraticum
Monilifer spinulosus
Monostoma nephriticum
Nephrobium colymbi
Renicola sp. Wright, 1956
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " spinosa
Strigea erratica
" variegata
Tylodelphys glossoides

Colymbus auritus (Aves)

Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Eucotyle hassalli
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Monilifer spinulosus
Petasiger nitidus
Tocotrema lingua

Colymbus balticus (Aves)

Holostomum erraticum

Colymbus caspicus (Aves)

Echinochasmus dietzevi
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Colymbus ciconia see Ciconia ciconia (Aves)

Colymbus cristatus (Aves)

Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum excavatum-
" " gaviium
" " spathaceum
Distoma canaliculatum
" gibbosum (?)
" intermedium
" spinulosum
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " colymbi
" " dietzevi
" " mathevossiani
" " spinulosus

Echinoparyphium paraulum

Echinostoma megacanthum

" " paraulum

" " revolutum

Echinostomatidae sp. Ablasov & Iksanov, 1959

Episthmium colymbi

Hemistomum sp. Luehe, 1909

" " excavatum

" " spathaceum

Holostomum coniferum

Hypoderaeum gnedini

Lecithaster gibbosus

Monilifer spinulosus

Monostoma holostomoides

" " pingue

Colymbus cristatus (Aves) (continued)

Neodiplostomum inaequipartitum
Petasiger megacanthum
" " neocomense
Philophthalmus oschmarini*
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Renicola pinguis
Strigea variegata
Taphrogonimus holostomoides
Tocotrema concavum

Colymbus cristatus see Colymbus cristatus

Colymbus dominicus (Aves)

Diplostomum brevisegmentatum
Nephrostomum robustum

Colymbus glacialis (Aves)

Cotylurus erraticus
Diplostomum colymbi
Hemistomum pileatum
Holostomum gracile

Colymbus griseigena (Aves)

Diplostomum gaviium
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " colymbi
" " dietzevi
Echinostoma sp. Ablasov & Iksanov,
1959
Monilifer spinulosus
Petasiger brevicauda
" " neocomense
Prosthogonimus ovata
Tylodelphys conifera

Colymbus holbölli (Aves)

Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Colymbus immer (Aves)

Cotylurus aquavis
" " erraticus
Diplostomum colymbi
" " gaviium

Colymbus nigricans (Aves)

Echinostoma pungens
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Colymbus nigricollis (Aves)

Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum gaviium
Distoma capsulare
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " dietzevi
Petasiger megacanthum
" " neocomense
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Tocotrema concavum
Tylodelphys conifera

Colymbus ruficollis (Aves)

Diplostomum gaviium
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Petasiger parvispinosus

Colymbus ruficollis capensis (Aves)

Patagifer parvispinosus
Tetracotyle ardeae

Colymbus ruficollis japonicus
(Aves)

Microparyphium ruficollis

Colymbus rufogularis (Aves)

Amphistoma platycephalum
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma concavum
Holostomum platycephalum
" " variegatum
Monilifer spinulosus
Tocotrema concavum

Colymbus septentrionalis see

Colymbus septentrionalis

Colymbus septentrionalis (Aves)

Amphistoma erraticum[Rud., 1819a,
p. 89 corrected host name]
Apophallus mühlungi
Cotylurus erraticus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum colymbi
Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1906
" spinulosum
" xanthosomum
Echinostoma spinulosum
Holostomum erraticum
Metorchis xanthosomus
Monilifer spinulosus

Colymbus stellatus (Aves)

Cotylurus erraticus
" " platycephalus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum colymbi
Renicola pinguis
Stephanoprora spinosa
Tocotrema concavum

Colymbus subcristatus (Aves)

Distoma intermedium
Monilifer spinulosus

COMEPHORUS

Pisces

Comephorus dybowskii

Gyrodactylus comephori

COMPSTHLYPIS

Aves

Compsthylypis americana

Tamerlania sp. Byrd, 1947

Compsothlypis americana (continued)

Tanaisia sp. (Byrd, 1947) Teixeira de

Freitas, 1951

Tanaisia zarudnyi

CONDYLURA

Mamm., Amph., Crust.

Condylura cristata (Mamm.)

Brachylaima condylura

CONGER

Pisces

Conger sp.

Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Conger cassinii

Gasterostomum crucibulum

Conger cinereus

Acaenodera placophora
Dolichoenterum microtulum
Musculovesicula bilabiata
Separogermiductus congeri
Sterrurus goslinei
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Conger cinereus marginatus

Nicolla minuta*

Conger conger

Brachyphallus crenatus
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma calceolus
" rufoviride
" varicum
Dolichoenterum magnum
" manteri
Gasterostomum armatum
Helicometra fasciata
" pulchella
Hemius communis
Lecithochirium conviva
" " fusiforme
" " gravidum
" " rufoviride
Opocoeloides vitellosus
Podocotyle olssoni
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
" " crucibulum
" " squamatus
Skrjabiniella aculeatus
Stephanostomum hispidum
" " robustum
Sterrurus floridensis
" " fusiformis
" " musculus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Conger myriaster

Benedeniella congeri
Dolichoenterum longissimum

Conger myriaster (continued)

Opocoelus sphaericus
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
" " crucibulum
" " crucibulum japonicum
" " magniovatus
Sterrurus musculus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

Conger nystromi

Lecithophyllum fuscum
Plagioporus lobata
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

Conger vulgaris

Amphistoma rhopaloides
Apoblemma rufoviride
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
Distoma ocreatum
" rufoviride
" simplex
" varicum
Gasterostomum crucibulum
Hemius communis
Lecithochirium gravidum
" " rufoviride
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
" " crucibulum
Sterrurus fusiformis
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

CONTIOPHANES

Rept.

Contiophanes quinquevittatus

Opisthognimus tabascensis*
Westella tabascensis*

CONNOCHAETES

Mamm.

Connochaetes taurinus

Bilharzia margrebowiei

CONSTRUCTOR

Rept.

Constructor constructor

Paradistomum boae
Styphlodora horrida
Zoogonoides boae

CONTIA

Rept.

Contia aestiva

Brachycoelium obesum

CONTOPUS

Aves, Col.

Contopus virens (Aves)

Mosesia chordeilesia

CONTRADENS

Moll.

Contradens contradens
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Euparyphium ilocanum

CONUS

Moll., Col.

Conus sp. (Moll.)

Lepocreadium album

Conus mediterraneus (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. Villot, 1875

" coni mediterrane

" echinocerca

" lepocreadii albi

Lepocreadium album

COOT

coot (Aves)

Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum

Tanaisia longivitellata

Trematoda sp. McNeil, 1948

COPEPOD or COPEPODE

copepod, caligid (Crust.)

Udonella caligorum

copepode (Crust.)

Sterrhurus fusiformis

COPEPODA

Crust.

Copepoda sp.

Adolescaria appendiculata

Derogenes varicus

Hemiurus appendiculatus

COPIDOGLANIS

Pisces

Copidoglanis tandanus

Isoparorchis sp. Johnston, 1916

CORACIAS

Aves, Moll.

Coracias benghalensis (Aves)

Neodiplostomum sp. Lal, 1939

Coracias garrulus (Aves)

Echinoparyphium cinctum

" " skrbjabinii

Echinostoma revolutum

Leucochloridium macrostomum

Strigea sphaerula

Coracias garrulus semenowi (Aves)

Lyperosomum coracii*

Coracias jugularis (Aves)

Amphistoma sphaerocephalum

Holostomum sphaerocephalum

Strigea sphaerocephala

" unciformis

Coracias scutata (Aves)

Lophosicyadiplostomum saturnium

CORACINA

Aves

Coracina cinerea

Zonorchis dollfusi*

Coracina scutata

Amphistoma sphaerocephalum

Holostomum sphaerocephalum

" " westrumbii

Lophosicyadiplostomum saturnium

Strigea sphaerocephala

CORAGYPS

Aves

Coragyps atratus

Paryphostomum segregatum

Strigea vaginata

CORBICULA

Moll., Hym., Prot.

Corbicula sp. (Moll.)

Echinostoma revolutum

Corbicula javanica (Moll.)

Echinostoma lindoensis

Corbicula leano (Moll.)

Cercaria sp. (long-tailed A)

Kobayashi, 1922

Cercaria longicrura

Corbicula lindoensis or linduensis
(Moll.)

Echinostoma sp. Bonne, 1940

" " ilocanum

" " lindoensis

Corbicula producta (Moll.)

Echinoparyphium koidzumi

" " recurvatum

Echinostoma revolutum

Corbicula rivalis (Moll.)

Echinostoma lindoensis

" " revolutum

Corbicula striatella (Moll.)

Cercaria katangii*

Corbicula subplanata (Moll.)

Echinostoma ilocanum

CORBICULINA

Moll.

Corbiculina angasi

Cercaria clelandae

" echinostomi revoluti

" ellisi (exper.)

" trichofurcata

Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

CORCORAX

Aves

Corcorax melanorhamphus

Leucochloridium australiense

CORDULIA

Odon.

Cordulia sp.

Cercaria prima

" secunda

Plagiorchis ameiurensis

Prosotocus confusus

Cordulia aenea

Distoma sp. Weltner, 1896

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

" " ovatus

" " pellucidus

CORDULIINAE

Odon.

Corduliinae sp.

Metacercaria thuringica

Pleurogenoides medians

Prosotocus confusus

CORDYLUS

Rept., Amph., Pisces, Aves

Cordylus cordylus (Rept.)

Paradistomum zonuri

COREGONUS

Pisces

Coregonus sp.

Diplostomulum clavatum

Discocotyle sagittata

Octobothrium sagittatum

Phyllodistomum conostomum

Tetracotyle coregoni

" " variegata

Coregonus acronius

Diplostomum volvens

Discocotyle sagittata

Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus albula

Crepidostomum farionis

Diplostomulum sp. Shliapnikova, 1958

" " clavatum

" " spathaceum

Discocotyle sagittata

Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909

" " sp. Pavlovskii & Anichkov, 1922

Monostoma maraenulae

Neascus sp. Tell, 1958

Phyllodistomum conostomum

Plagioporus sp. Slusarski, 1958

Tetracotyle sp. Shliapnikova, 1958

" " intermedia

" " ovata

" " parcae fluviatilis

Coregonus albula (continued)

Tetracotyle variegata

Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus albula n. ladogae

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Discocotyle sagittata

Phyllodistomum conostomum

Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus albula pereslavica

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " spathaceum

Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus autumnalis

Tetraonchus arcticus

Coregonus autumnalis migratorius

Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus clupearformis

Crepidostomum cooperi

" " farionis

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

Phyllodistomum coregoni*

Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

Coregonus clupearformis neohantonien-
sis

Stephanophialinae sp. Hunter &

Hunter, 1932

Tetracotyle communis

Coregonus eperlanus dentex n. dvinen-
sis see Omerus eperlanus dentex n.
dvinensis [err. in sub. cat.]

Coregonus fera

Diplostomum sp. Zandt, 1924

" " sp. Zschokke, 1933

" " volvens

Diplozoon paradoxum

Discocotyle sagittata

Distoma sp. Chavannes, 1850

Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus generosus

Trematoda sp. Schäperclaus, 1935

Coregonus lavaretus

Ancyrocephalus borealis

Crepidostomum farionis

Dactylodiscus borealis

Dactylogyrus sp. Olsson, 1883

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " spathaceum

Discocotyle sagittata

Distoma laureatum

Gyrodactylus lavareti

Lecithaster gibbosus

Octobothrium sagittatum

Coregonus lavaretus (continued)

Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle intermedia
Tetraonchus borealis

Coregonus lavaretus baeri ladogensis

Diplostomulum clavatum
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle intermedia

Coregonus lavaretus baicalensis n. dubowskii

Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus lavaretus kessleri

Crepidostomum farionis
Discocotyle sagittata

Coregonus lavaretus lavaretoides

Bucephalus polymorphus
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus lavaretus ludoga

Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle intermedia

Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides

Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Tetracotyle coregoni
" " intermedia
Trematoda sp. Lopukhina, 1959

Coregonus lavaretus oxyrhynchus

Crepidostomum farionis
Derogenes varicus
Discocotyle sagittata
Hemiurus appendiculatus

Coregonus lavaretus pidshian

Crepidostomum farionis
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1957
Phyllodistomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1958
Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus lavaretus pidshian baicalensis

Crepidostomum baicalensis

Coregonus lavaretus pidshian pidshianoides

Derogenes varicus
Diptherostomum microacetabulum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Lecithaster confusus
Podocotyle atomon
Tetracotyle coregoni

Coregonus macrophthalmus

Diplostomum volvens
Discocotyle sagittata
Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus maraena

Derogenes varicus
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma laureatum
Octobothrium sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus maraenula

Monostoma braunii
Monostomulum maraenulae

Coregonus migratorius

Crepidostomum baicalensis

Coregonus muksun

Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus nasus

Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus oxyrhynchus

Crepidostomum farionis
Derogenes varicus
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma appendiculatum
" conostomum
" laureatum
" varicum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Stephanophiala farionis

Coregonus peled

Diplostomulum spathaceum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Trematoda sp. Lopukhina, 1959

Coregonus pollan

Tetracotyle variegata

Coregonus sardinella

Crepidostomum farionis
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus sardinella vessicus

Diplostomulum spathaceum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus ussuriensis

Metagonimus yokogawai

Coregonus wartmanni

Derogenes varicus
Diplostomum volvens

Coregonus wartmanni (continued)

- Discocotyle hiru[n]dinaceum
- " " sagittata
- Distoma varicum
- Trematodum salmonis lavareti

Coregonus wartmanni caeruleus

- Diplostomum volvens
- Discocotyle hirundinaceum
- " " sagittata

Coregonus williamsoni

- Crepidostomum farionis
- Stephanophiala vitelloba

CORESPERCA

Coreoperca [?for [Coreoperca]

- kawamebari (Pisces)
- Echinochasmus japonicus
- " " perfoliatus
- Exorchis major
- Metagonimus katsuradai
- " " takahashi

CORETHRA

Dipt.

Corethra sp.

- Cercaria haplometrae cylindraceae (exper.)
- Cercaria prima
- " pseudarmata
- " secunda
- Haplometra cylindracea

Corethra plumicornis

- Cercaria limnaeae ovatae (exper.)

CORETUS

Moll.

Coretus corneus

- Astiotrema trituri
- Bilharziella polonica
- Catantropis verrucosa
- Cercaria sp. (19. VII) Wisniewski, 1958
- Cercaria bilharziellae polonicae
- " cellularia
- " dubia
- " echinoparyphii aconiatii
- " ephemera
- " glauca
- " gracilis Wesenberg & Lund, 1934
- Cercaria helvetica XXIV Dubois, 1929
- " hypoderaeae conoideae
- " laticaudata
- " linearis
- " pilosa
- " prima
- " pseudogracilis
- " spinifera
- " spinosa
- " strigeae tardae

Coretus corneus (continued)

- Cercaria vilanoviensis
- Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
- " " brevis
- " " cornutus
- Echinoparyphium aconiatum
- " " nordiana
- " " recurvatum
- Echinostoma sp. Zdun, 1959
- " " laticauda
- " " revolutum
- Echinostomatidae sp. Golikova, 1960
- Echinostomidae sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
- Furcocercaria (19. VII) Wisniewski, 1958
- Furcocercaria (gracilis) Wisniewski, 1958
- Haematolechus sp. Golikova, 1960
- Metacercaria sp. (of Suchanova, 1958) Golikova, 1960
- Notocotylus sp. Golikova, 1960
- " " attenuatus (?)
- Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
- Tetracotyle sp. Wisniewski, 1958
- " " typica
- Tylodelphys excavata
- Xiphidocercaria sp. (4. VIII) Wisniewski, 1958
- Xiphidocercaria sp. (20. VII) Wisniewski, 1958
- Xiphidocercaria ornata
- Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Wisniewski, 1958
- Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Zdun, 1949

CORIDODAX

Pisces

Coridodax pullus

- Cardicola coridodacis

CORIDORAS

Pisces

Coridoras julii

- Trematoda sp. Cuocolo, 1942

CORIS

Pisces

Coris flavovittatus

- Benedenia lolo*

Coris gaimardi

- Benedenia lolo*

CORMARINA

Cormarina hastata see Carmarina hastata (Coel.)

CORMORANT

cormorant (Aves)

- Clinostomum sp. Fredine, 1940
- Echinostoma hospitale

cormorant (Aves) (continued)
Echinostomidae sp. Skrjabin &
Popov, 1927
Paryphostomum radiatum
Petasiger exaeretis
Strigea longicollis
" variegata

cormorant, Brandt
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

CORONE

Aves, Lep.

Corone cornix (Aves)
Lyperosomum longicauda
Olssoniella lobata

Corone corone (Aves)
Lyperosomum corvi
" " longicauda
" " skrjabini (Solov'ev,
1911)
Olssoniella lobata

Corone isolens[for insolens] (Aves)
Conspicuum acuminatum
Lutztrema kakea

Corone venustissima (Aves)
Ochetosoma monstruosum

COROPHIUM

Crust.

Corophium grossipes
Cercaria corophii

CORVIDAE

Aves

Corvidae sp.
Echinostoma revolutum
Harmostomum fuscatum
Strigea sphaerula

CORVINA

Pisces, Aves

Corvina nigra (Pisces)
Acanthoasmus praeteritus
Acanthostomum praeteritum
Anoiktostoma cesticillus
" " coronatum
Calceostoma inerme
Calceostomella inerme
Diplectanum aculeatum
" " sciaenae
Distoma aloysiae
" biconatum
" coronatum
" corvinae
" polyorchis
Echinostoma biconatum
" " cesticillus
" " coronatum (Wagener,
1952)

Corvina nigra (Pisces) (continued)

Echinostoma laticolle
Helicometra pulchella
Lecithochirium gravidum
Pleorchis polyorchis
Stephanochasmus biconatus
Stephanostomum biconatum

Corvina umbra (Pisces)

Calceostoma inerme
Stephanostomum biconatum

CORVUS

Aves

Corvus sp.
Distoma suspensum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Episthmium suspensum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum longicauda
Pseudopsilostoma suspensum
Strigea sphaerula

Corvus albus

Strigea intermedia
" sphaerula intermedia

Corvus alpinus[?for Pyrrhocorax
alpinus]
Distoma caudale

Corvus americanus

Amphimerus speciosus
Distoma longissimum corvinum
" ovatum
" plesiostomum
Opisthorchis corvina
" " speciosus

Corvus brachyrhynchus

Beaverostomum brachyrhynchus*
Brachylecithum americanum
Collyriclum faba
Conspicuum macrorchis
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis
Stephanoprora polycestus

Corvus brachyrhynchus paulos[for
---us]

Echinostoma revolutum

Corvus caryocatactes

Amphistoma microstomum
Distoma caryocatactis
" caudale
" sphaerostomum
Holostomum microstomum
Leucochloridium caryocatactis

Corvus communis

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Corvus corax

Distoma vexans
Echinoparyphium splendens
Echinostoma travassosi
Plagiorchis blumbergi
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " *ovatus*

Corvus corax principalis

Strigea sphaerula macroscicya

Corvus cornis see Corvus cornix

Corvus cornix

Amphistoma sphaerula
Brachylaemus fuscatus
" " *mesostomus*
Dicrocoelium albicolle
" " *alfortense*
" " *skrjabini*
*Dietziella corvi**
Distoma echinatum
" *globocaudatum*
" *longicauda*
" *macrourum*
" *microcephalum* Creplin,
1837
Distoma nigrum
" *ovatum*
" *vexans*
Echinostoma coronale
" " *echinatum*
" " *revolutum*
" " *travassosi*
Harmostomum fuscatum
Holostomum sphaerula
Lyperosomum lobatum
" " *longicauda*
" " *skrjabini* (Solov'ev,
1911)
Neodiplostomum krausei
Olssoniella lobata
Philophthalmus palpebrarum
Plagiorchis blumbergi
" " *brauni*
" " *cirratus*
Proshytera rossittensis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " *fulleborni*
" " *ovatus*
Pygorchis affixus
Strigea sphaerula
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
" " *rossittensis*
Tetracotyle falconis

Corvus corone

Amphimerus speciosus
Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
*Brachylaemus fuscatus**
" " *mesostomus*
Brachylecithum capilliformis

Corvus corone (continued)

Dicrocoelioides skrjabini
Dicrocoelium macrourum
" " *skrjabini*
Distoma sp. Bouisset & Ruffié, 1955
" *arcuatum*
" *longicauda*
" *macrostomum*
" *ovatum*
Echinostoma coronale
" " *corvi*
" " *gotoi*
" " *revolutum*
*Eumegacetes lecithrosalus**
Holostomum corones
" " *dubium*
" " *sphaerula*
Lepoderma cirratum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum sp. Johnston, 1917
" " *longicauda*
Mesorchis magniovatus
Metorchis xanthosomus
Neodiplostomum corvinum
Olssoniella lobata
Ornithodendrium imanensis
Oswaldoia corvi
" " *skrjabini*
Plagiorchis cirratus
" " *elegans*
" " *marii*
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " *ovatus*
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi
Pseudobilharziella corvi
Stephanoprora magniovata
Strigea sphaerula
Tamerlania gallica
Trichobilharzia corvi

Corvus corone cornix

Brachylaemus mesostomus
Echinostoma revolutum
" " *travassosi*
Lyperosomum longicauda
Plagiorchis elegans
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " *ovatus*
Pygorchis affixus
Strigea sphaerula

Corvus corone interpositas

Tamerlania corvi
Tanaisia corvi

Corvus corone orientalis

Brachylaemus mesostomus
" " *vastus*
Brachylecithum eugenia
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum longicauda

Corvus corone sharpii
Plagiorchis maculosus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Corvus coronoides hondoensis
Trichobilharzia corvi

Corvus coronoides japonensis
Cyathocotyle japonicum
Echinostoma gotoi

Corvus frugilegus
Brachylaemus fuscatus
" " inflatocoelum
Brachylecithum sp. Macko, 1957
" " lobatum
Dicrocoelioides petiolata
Dicrocoelium skrjabini
Distoma sp. Hausmann, 1899
" longicauda
" ovatum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " sp. Hausmann, 1899
" mesotestis
Fasciola cirrhata
" " ovata
Harmostomum sp. Clapham, 1940
" " fuscatum
" " inflatocoelum
Holostomum sphaerula
Lepoderma cirratum
Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum longicauda
Mesorchis reynoldi
Monostoma prismaticum
Neodiplostomum corvinum
" " krausei
Oswaldoia skrjabini
Plagiorchis brauni
" " cirratus
" " elegans
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Strigea sphaerula
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle falconis

Corvus glandarius
Distoma arcuatum
" caudale
" globocaudatum
Holostomum sphaerula
Monostoma macrurum

Corvus insolens
Brachylecithum kakea
Echinochasmus corvus
Lyperosomum kakea
Mesorchis reynoldi
Pachytrema hewletti
Parabascus insolens
Phaneropsolus insolens

Corvus insolens (continued)
Platynosomum acuminatum
Pleuropsolus insolens
Stephanoprora reynoldi

Corvus levallantii
Echinostoma corvi

Corvus levallantii mandshuricus
Echinostoma corvi
Micropharyphium problematicum

Corvus macrorhynchus
Microparyphium problematicum

Corvus macrorhynchus japonensis
Microparyphium corvi

Corvus monedula
Distoma sp. Stölker, 1872
Lyperosomum kavini*
" " longicauda
Plagiorchis cirratus
Platynosomum petiolatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus (exper.)
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Urotocus tholonetensis

Corvus modedula [for monedula]
spermologus
Dicrocoelioides petiolata

Corvus ossifragus
Amphimerus speciosus
Distoma longissimum corvinum
Opisthorchis corvina
" " speciosus

Corvus pica
Distoma ovatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Corvus pyrrhocorax
Distoma caudale

Corvus scapulatus
Stomylotrema vachoni*
Strigea intermedia
" sphaerula intermedia

Corvus splendens
Echinochasmus reniovarus
Echinostoma govindum [err. in sub.
cat.]
Holostephanus corvi
Lyperosomum skrjabini Jaiswal, 1957
Multivitellaria hewletti
Trematoda sp. Phadke & Gulati, 1930

Corvus torquatus
Prosthogonimus sp. Houdemer, 1927
" " cuneatus

CORYDALIS
Neur., Aves
Corydalis sp. (Neur.)
Lecithodendrium sp. Stafford, 1931

Corydalis cornuta (Neur.)
Plagitura parva

CORYNOPOMA
Pisces
Corynopoma riisei or riisci
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

CORYPHAENA
Pisces
Coryphaena sp.
Dinurus tornatus
Distoma ampullaceum
" tornatum
Hirudinella ampullacea
Lecithocladium barbatum

Coryphaena equisetis
Dinurus barbatus
" breviductus
" longisus
" tornatus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" appendiculatum
" dentatum
" monticellii
" nigroflavum
" tenue
" tornatum
Lecithochirium microstomum
Stephanostomum dentatum
" " tenue

Coryphaena hippurus
Bathycotyle coryphaenae
Benedenia hendorffii
Dinurus barbatus
" breviductus
" coryphaenae
" longisus
" tornatus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" clavatum
" furcatum
" monticellii
" tenue
" tornatum
Epibdella hendorffii
Fasciola caudata
Hirudinella clavata
" " fusca
" " marina
" " phalloidea
" " ventricosa
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Phylocotyle sp. Odhner, 1928
Phylline hendorffii

Coryphaena hippurus (continued)
Stephanostomum coryphaenae
" " tenue
Sterrhurus floridensis
Tetrochetus aluterae
" " coryphaenae
Thoracocotyle coryphaenae

CORYPHAENOIDES
Pisces
Coryphaenoides sp.
Lepidapedon luteum
" " luteum abyssensis*

Coryphaenoides garmani
Glomicirrus propositus

Coryphaenoides rupestris
Diclidophora macruri
Diclidophoropsis tissieri

COSMETIRA
Coel.
Cosmetira pilosella
Pharyngora bacillaris

COTILIDAE
Cotilidae sp. see Colitidae sp.
(Pisces)

COTTIDAE
Pisces
Cottidae sp.
Brachyphallus anurus

COTTOCOMEPHORUS
Pisces
Cottocomephorus growingki
Crepidostomum baicalensis
Gyrodactylus bychowskianus

COTTONTAIL
cottontail (Mamm.)
Hasstilesia sp. Bump, 1940

COTTUNCULUS
Pisces
Cottunculus sp.
Aporocotyle orientalis
Derogenes varicus
Gonocerca kobayashii
Stephanochasmus japonicus
Stephanostomum japonicum

Cottunculus microps
Anisorchis opisthorchis
Helicometra pulvomornini

COTTUS
Pisces
Cottus sp.
Phyllodistomum sp. Steen, 1938
Plagioporus virens

Cottus sp. (continued)

Podocotyle virens (?)

Cottus bairdii

Acetodextra amiuri
Bucephalus sp. Fischthal, 1950
Crepidostomum cooperi
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " scheuringi
Gyrodactylus bairdi
" " macrochiri* (exper.)
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947a
" sp. Fischthal, 1947b
" sp. Fischthal, 1956
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
" undulans
Prohemistomum chandleri (exper.)
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952

Cottus bairdii kumlieni

Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1955
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955

Cottus bubalis

Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
Galactosomum lacteum
Helicometra fasciata
Hemirurus appendiculatus
" " communis
Lebouria varia
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Zoogonoides viviparus

Cottus gobio

Allocreadium angusticolle
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Coitocoecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
Crepidostomum farionis
" " metoecus
" " suecicum
Derogenes fuhrmannii
Diplostomulum sp. (l) Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, Beren-
ius & Zakharova, 1959
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cobitidis
" " gobiorum*
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" angusticolle
" folium
" longicolle
Gyrodactylus sp. Petrushevskii, Poz-
dniakova & Shul'man, 1958
Gyrodactylus arcuatus

Cottus gobio (continued)

Gyrodactylus cotti
" " elegans
" " hraběi
Megalocotyle zschokkei
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" " sp. Pavlovskii &
Anichkov, 1922
Monostoma cotti
" " maraenulae
Nicolla gallica (exper.)
Phyllodistomum folium
" " simile
Plagioporus angusticolle
Sporocystis cotti
Tetracotyle ovata
Trochopus braunii
" " zschokkei
Tylodelphys clavata

Cottus kaganowskii

Gyrodactylus sp. VI Zhukov, 1960

Cottus kneri

Allocreadium polymorphum
Crepidostomum baicalensis
Phyllodistomum simile

Cottus poecilopus

Crepidostomum farionis
Gyrodactylus sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
" " medius
Phyllodistomum simile

Cottus scorpius

Acanthopsolus oculatus
Anoiktostoma sobrinum
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
" appendiculatum
" divergens
" furcigerum
" granulum
" mollissimum
" mülleri
" obesa
" oculatum
" scorpii
" simplex
" sobrinum
" varicum
Fasciola scorpii
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Galactosomum erinaceum
" " lacteum
Gasterostomum armatum
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus groenlandicus
Hemirurus communis
" " levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus

Cottus scorpius (continued)

Monostoma lacteum
Neophasis oculatus
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Sinistroporus simplex
Stephanochasmus sobrinus
Stephanostomum baccatus
" " sobrinum
Steringophorus furciger
Tocotrema lingua

Cottus semiscaber

Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1951
Creptotrema sp. Bangham, 1941
Lebouria cooperi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1951

COTURNIX

Aves

Coturnix communis

Brachylaemus fuscatum
Dicrocoelium rossicum
Harmostomum fuscatum
Lyperosomum rossicum
Plagiorchis fulleborni
Rossicotrema donicum

Coturnix coturnix

Brachylaemus fuscatum
Brachylecithum sp. Gushanskaia,
1952
Brachylecithum coturnix
Corrigia viktori
Cotylurus cornutus
Dicrocoelium macrostomum
Echinostoma azerbaijanica
Harmostomum fuscatum
" " heteroclitum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum rossicum
Metorchis orientalis
" " taiwanensis
Philophthalmus coturnicola
Plagiorchis elegans
" " fulleborni
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Skrjabinus aenigma

COTYLE

Aves

Cotyle riparia

Brachylecithum gorbunovi
" " loossi
" " transversogenitalis
" " transversogenitalis
donicum
Brachylecithum transversogenitalis
turkestanicum
Distoma maculosum

Cotyle riparia (continued)

Lutztrema transversogenitalis
Lyperosomum gorbunovi
" " loossi
" " transversogenitalis
" " transversogenitalis
donicum
Lyperosomum transversogenitalis
turkestanicum
Olssonella laymani
" " loossii
Plagiorchis maculosus

COUA

Aves

Coua reynaudii

Neodiplostomum duboisi*

COUESIS

Couesius plumbeus see Couesius plumbeus (Pisces)

COUESIUS

Pisces

Couesius plumbeus

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Couesius plumbeus dissimilis

Dactylogyrus banghami
" " mylocheilus
Gyrodactylus couesius

COULEUVRE D'AMERIQUE

couleuvre d'Amérique [adder] (Rept.)
Paralechthorichis bosci

COW see also cattle

cow (Mamm.)

Amphistoma cervi
" " conicum
Distoma sp. Meltzer, 1894
" sp. Sanson, 1876
Fasciola sp. Haiba & Selim, 1960
" hepatica erratica
Johnsonitrema magnum
Paramphistomum sp. Boynton &
Wharton, 1916a; 1916b
Paramphistomum cervi
" " chinensis
" " magnum

COYOTE

coyote (Mamm.)

Alaria oregonensis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Troglotrema salmincola

COYPU

coypu (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Stichorchis waltheri

CRAB

crab (Crust.)

- Distoma sp. Nakagawa, 1917
- " sp. Rauber, 1885
- " cirrigerum
- " kalapai
- Microphallus japonicus
- Paragonimus sp. Khaw, 1930
- " " sp. Miura et al, 1955
- " " westermanii
- Spelotrema brevicaca
- Stephanolecithus parvus

crab, little (Crust.)

- Fasciolopsis buski

crab, marine (Crust.)

- Diclidophora sp. Hase, 1932

CRACIDAE

Aves

Cracidae sp.

- Lyperosomum oswaldoi

CRANE

crane, sarus (Aves)

- Chaunocephalus travassosi

CRANGON

Crust.

Crangon formosum

- Helicometrina nimia

CRANOGLANIS

Pisces

Cranoglanis sinensis

- Dactylogyrus cranoglanis*

CRAPPIE

crappie, black (Pisces)

- Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1941
- Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
- Neascus ambloplitis
- " vanleavei
- Paramphistomum stunkardi

CRASSOTREA

Moll.

Crassotrea virginica

- Bucephalus sp. Mackin & Loesch, 1955
- " " cuculus

CRATEROCEPHALUS

Pisces

Craterocephalus fluviatilis

- Cercaria metadana
- Diplostomum murrayense

CRATINUS

Pisces

Cratinus agassizii

- Benedenia muelleri
- Derogenes varicus

Cratinus agassizii (continued)

Entobdella muelleri

CRAX

Aves

Crax alector

- Lyperosomum direptum
- Monostoma mutabile
- Oswaldoia direptum

Crax blumenbachii

- Brachylaemidae sp. Travassos, 1946
- Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
- Lyperosomum oswaldoi

Crax nigra

- Lyperosomum direptum

CRAYFISH

crayfish (Crust.)

- Acrolichanus petalosa
- Alloglossidium corti
- Astacotrema cirrigerum
- Bunodera cornuta
- Crepidostomum cooperi
- " " cornutum
- Distoma sp. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1884
- Distoma sp. (of Cooper, 1883) Hall, 1929
- Distoma sp. Linton, 1892
- " isostomum
- Gorgodera sp. Hopkins, 1935
- Metacercariae sp. Hall, 1960
- Plagiorchis ameiuensis

CREAGRUTUS

Pisces

Creagrutus beni

- Paraspina bagre

CRECISCUS

Aves

Creciscus viridis

- Echinostoma erraticum
- " " microrchis

CREISSON

Pisces

Creisson validus

- Haplorchis calderoni

CRENICICHLA

Pisces

Crenicichla geayi

- Allocreadium wallini
- Crassicutis wallini
- Diplostomulum mataguaroi
- Diplostomum mataguaroi
- Paraspina bagre

Crenicichla johanna

- Clinostomum complanatum

Crenicichla johanna (continued)

Distoma dimorphum

Crenicichla lacustris

Trematoda sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Crenicichla lepidota

Distoma dimorphum

Crenicichla saxatilis

Clinostomum complanatum

CRENILABRUS

Pisces

Crenilabrus coeruleus

Distoma fasciatum
Helicometra fasciata

Crenilabrus griseus

Diptherostomum brusinae
Distoma alacre
" *brusinae*
" *commune*
" *maculatum*
Peracreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931 (?)
Phyllodistomum acceptum
Plagioporus alacris
Proctoeces maculatus

Crenilabrus massa

Diptherostomum brusinae
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Prosorhynchus aculeatus

Crenilabrus melops

Helicometra fasciata
Lebouria alacris
Peracreadium commune
" " *perezi*
Plagioporus alacris
Podocotyle atomon
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Crenilabrus ocellatus

Peracreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931 (?)
Proctoeces maculatus

Crenilabrus pavo

Adolescaria adipata
Allocreadium fasciatum
Diptherostomum brusinae
Distoma alacre
" *brusinae*
" *maculatum*
Encotyllabe sp. Parona & Perugia,
1890
Encotyllabe paronae
Helicometra fasciata
" " *pulchella*
Phyllodistomum acceptum
Plagioporus alacris
Proctoeces maculatus

Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus

Diptherostomum brusinae
Distoma alacre
" *brusinae*
Peracreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931 (?)
Plagioporus alacris
Proctoeces maculatus

Crenilabrus roissali

Diptherostomum brusinae

Crenilabrus tinca

Helicometra sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " *fasciata*
Peracreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931 (?)
Plagioporus sp. I (of Pogorelzeva,
1952)
Proctoeces maculatus

CREPIDULA

Moll.

Crepidula aculeata

Cercaria sp. (K) Miller, 1925
" sp. (L) Miller, 1925

Crepidula convexa

Cercaria caribbea XXXVII
Megapera gyrina

Crepidula fornicata

Cercaria quissetensis (exper.)
Himasthla quissetensis (exper.)

CREPOLA

Crepola schlegeli see Cepola schlegeli
(Pisces)

CREX

Aves

Crex crex

Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Catartopis verrucosa
Diplostomum capsulare
Distoma capsulare
*Euamphimerus nipponicus**
Harmostomum fuscum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " *turanicum*
Lyperosomum pawlowskii
Oswaldoia mosquensis
" " *pawlowskyi*
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Crex pratensis

Agamodistomum capsulare
Distoma capsulare
Leucochloridium holostomum
" " *turanicum*
Monostoma ovatum
Notocotyle verrucosum

CRICETOMYS

Mamm.

Cricetomys dissimilis preparator

Schistosoma rodhaini

CRICETULUS

Mamm.

Cricetulus griseus

Schistosoma japonicum (schistosomiasis)

Cricetulus triton nestor

Fibricola sudarikovi

CRICETUS

Mamm.

Cricetus sp.

Plagiorchis obensis

Cricetus auratus

Brachylaima rhomboideum (exper.)

Fibricola cratera (exper.)

Schistosoma haematobium

" " mansoni

Cricetus cricetus

Schistosoma mansoni

CRINIA

Amph.

Crinia signifera

Cercaria ellisi (exper.)

Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

CRIODRILUS

Oligoch.

Criodrilus lacuum

Tetracotyle astrachanica I*

CRISTARIA

Moll.

Cristaria plicata spatiosa

Aspidogaster conchicola

CRISTIVOMER

Pisces

Cristivomer namaycush

Apophallus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946

Azygia angusticauda

Crepidostomum sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932

Crepidostomum farionis

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

CROCETHIA

Aves

Crocethia alba

Carneophallus muellhaupti

Cornucopula adunca

Gynaecotyla adunca

Levinseniella adunca

" " leptophallus

Crocethia alba (continued)

Levinseniella microovata

Maritrema ovata

Microphallus claviformis

Pachytrema calculus

Splototrema papillorobusta

CROCIDURA

Mamm.

Crocidura sp.

Schistosoma mansoni

Crocidura aranea

Brachylaimus migrans

Distoma migrans

" soricis

Crocidura coerulea

Neoglyphe hinoi

Opisthioglyphe hinoi

Crocidura lasiura

Plagiorchis nedbailovi

Crocidura leucodon

Brachylaemus advena

Distoma advena

Opisthioglyphe exasperatum

Crocidura mimula

Paraplaiorchis szidati

Crocidura murina

Schistosoma japonicum

Crocidura occidentalis kivu

Platynosomum verschureni

Rutshurutrema acanthodes

Crocidura olivieri

Haplorchis pumilio

Pygidiopsis genata

Schistosoma sp. Kuntz, 1958

Stellantchasmus falcatus

Crocidura rimula [?for mimula]

Distoma advena

Crocidura russula

Brachylaemus advena

" " fulvus

" " migrans

Dicrocoelium soricis

Distoma advena

" soricis

Harmostomum migrans

Platynosomum soricis

Crocidura suaveolens

Panopistus europaeus

Crocidura suoveolens [?for suav---]

Alaria alata
Echinostoma exasperatum
Neodiplostomum spathula
Nephrotrema truncatum

CROCODILE

crocodile (Rept.)

Acanthochoasmus productus
" " vicinus
Acanthostomum indicum
Echinostoma umbonatum
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Neodiplostomum poirieri
Oistosomum caduceus
Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi
Stephanoprora ornata

crocodile, common Indian

Capsulodiplostomum crocodilinum*

crocodile, Nile

Acanthochoasmus productus
" " vicinus
Echinostoma ornatum
Mesorchis ornata
Stephanoprora ornata

CROCODYLUS or CROCODILUS

Crocodilus sp.

Crocodilicola pseudostoma
Cyathocotyle fraterna
Diplostomum abbreviatum
" " longum
" " pseudostomum
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola
Oistosomum caduceus
Prolecithodiplostomum constrictum
Proterodiplostomum longum

Crocodylus or Crocodilus acutus

Acanthochoasmus americanus
" " loossi
Acanthostomum acuti
" " americanus*
" " caballeri
" " coronarium
" " unami
Proterodiplostomum medusae

Crocodilus cataphractus

Cyathocotyle fraterna
Harmotrema sp. Baylis, 1940
Neodiplostomum sp. Dollfus, 1935

Crocodilus coroa

Proterodiplostomum longum

Crocodilus crocodilus

Prolecithodiplostomum cavum

Crocodilus jacare guacu

Herpetodiplostomum caimancola

Crocodilus jacare guacu (continued)

Melanodiplostomum gladiolum
Mesodiplostomum gladiolum
Proterodiplostomum longum

Crocodilus johnstoni

Acanthochoasmus quaesitus

Crocodilus lucius

Crocodilicola pseudostoma

Crocodylus moreletii

Crocodilicola pseudostoma
Massoprostatum longum

Crocodylus or Crocodilus niloticus

Acanthochoasmus gonotyl
" " productus
" " vicinus
Acanthostomum vicinum
Allechinostomum crocodili
Distoma bifurcatum
Echinostoma crocodili
" " umbonatum
Neodiplostomum bifurcatum
Neoparadiplostomum kafuensis
" " magnitesticula-
tum
Neostrigea africana
" " leiperi
Nephrocephalus sessilis
Opisthophallus bagri-incapsulatus
Prostrigea arcuata
Pseudoneodiplostomum bifurcatum
Stephanoprora ornata

Crocodylus or Crocodilus porosus

Acanthostomum atae
" " crocodili
" " elongatum
Cyathocotyle crocodili
Harmotrema rudolphii
Neodiplostomum crocodilarum
Pseudoneodiplostomum crocodilarum
" " crocodili

Crocodilus sclerops

Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Diplostomum medusae
Distoma pyxidatum
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola
Paradiplostomum abbreviatum
Prolecithodiplostomum cavum
" " constrictum
Proterodiplostomum tumidulum

Crocodylus or Crocodilus siamensis

Allechinostomum crocodili
Distoma crocodili
Echinostoma crocodili
Pseudoneodiplostomum dollfusi

Crocodylus vulgaris
Distoma bifurcatum
Neodiplostomum bifurcatum
Pseudoneodiplostomum bifurcatum

CROCOTHEMIS

Odon.

Crocothemis servilia
Loxogenes liberum

CROSSOCHILUS

Pisces

Crossochilus latia
Neodiplostomum kashmirianum

CROSSOPUS

Mamm.

Crossopus fodiens
Distoma instabile
" exasperatum
" truncatum
Opisthioglyphe locellus

CROTALUS

Rept.

Crotalus atrox
Neoreneifer crotali
Ochetosoma crotali

Crotalus horridus

Neoreneifer crotali

CROTOPHAGA

Aves

Crotophaga ani
Conchogaster ellipticus
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Echinostoma sp. Travassos, 1941
" " erraticum
" " uncatum
Echinostomidae spp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941, 1942
Episthmium oscar
Eumegacetes medioximus
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Neodiplostomum ellipticum
Platynosomum illiciens

Crotophaga major

Echinostoma crotophagae
" " uncatum
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Neodiplostomum ellipticum

Crotophaga sulcirostris

Eumegacetes macroorchis*

CROW

crow (Aves)
Collyriclum faba

178

crow (Aves) (continued)

Echinoparyphium splendens
Echinostoma gotoi
" " nairi
Ornithodendrium imanensis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " japonicus
" " ovatus

crow, grey

Dicrocoelium skrjabini

CRUSTACEA

Crustacea sp.

Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaja, 1959

Crustacea, planktonic

Bunodera luciopercae

CRYPTACANTHODES

Pisces

Cryptacanthodes americanus

Stephanochasmus sobrinus

Cryptacanthodes maculatus

Derogenes varicus
Distoma furcigerum
Leioderma furcigerum
Stephanostomum sp. Miller, 1941
" " baccatus
" " sobrinum
Steringophorus furciger

CRYPTOBRANCHUS

Amph.

Cryptobranchus allemaniensis

Cercorchis cryptobranchi
Telorchis cryptobranchi

Cryptobranchus japonicus

Liolope copulans

CRYPTOCENTRUS

Pisces, Hym.

Cryptocentrus filifer (Pisces)

Opegaster cryptocentri

CRYPTOGLAUX

Aves

Cryptoglaux funerea

Strigea strigis

CRYPTOTOMUS

Pisces

Cryptotomus auropunctatus

Haploplanchnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura

CRYPTURELLUS

Aves

Crypturellus tataupa

Tanaisia robusta

Crypturellus undulatus
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941

Crypturellus variegatus
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

CRYPTURUS
Aves, Hym., Col.
Crypturus adpersus (Aves)
Echinostoma siticulosum

Crypturus obsoletus (Aves)
Brachylaemus centrodes

Crypturus variegatus (Aves)
Brachylaemus centrodes

TENOBRYCON
Pisces
Tenobrycon spilurus
Diplozoon tetragonopterini

TENOCHAETUS
Pisces
Tenochaetus strigosus
Coitocaecum norae
Haliotrema tenochaeti*
" " zancli*
Schikhobalotrema hawaiiensis*

TENOLABRUS
Pisces
Tenolabrus adpersus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Dermocystis tenolabri
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907

Tenolabrus rupestris
Distoma labri rupestris
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Lebouria alacris
Plagioporus alacris

TENOPHARYNGODON
Pisces
Tenopharyngodon sp.
Haplorchis taichui

Tenopharyngodon idella or idellus
Allocreadium sp. Akhmerov, 1959
Amurotrema dombrowskajae
Ancyrocephalus subaequalis
Carassotrema koreanum
Centrocestus formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus tenopharyngodonis
" " lamellatus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon bychowskyi*
" " nipponicum
Gyrodactylus sp. Akhmerov, 1952

Tenopharyngodon idella or idellus
(continued)
Gyrodactylus sp. Lopukhina, 1959
Haplorchis taichui
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monorchotrema taichui
Prosostephanus industrius
Sanguinicola incognita
" " magnus*
Stamnosoma formosanus
Tetracotyle sp. Akhmerov, 1959

TENOPS
Pisces
Tenops vittatus
Metacercariae sp. Pearse, 1933

TENOSAURA
Rept.
Tenosaura similis
Paralopharynx gonzalezi

CUCKOO
cuckoo (Aves)
Neodiplostomum cuckooai
" " globiferum
Procrassiphiala cuckooai
Prosthogonimus sp. Badanin, 1935

CUCULUS
Aves, Pisces, Coel.
Cuculus canorus (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Brachylecithum cuculi
" " laniicola
Plagiorchis sp. Solonitsyn, 1928
" " brauni
" " elegans
" " oviformis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania sp. Dubinina & Kulakova,
1960

Cuculus optatus (Aves)
Brachylecithum laniicola
Leucochloridium certiae orientalis*
Moesia cuculi*

CULEX
Dipt.
Culex sp.
Cercaria secunda
Haematoloechus asper asper (?)

Culex apicalis
Pneumonoeces bombynae

Culex fatigans
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918 (exper.)
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Culex hortensis
Cercaria sp. Joyeux & Baer, 1928

Culex hörtensis (continued)

Cercaria armata
Pneumonoeces bombynae

Culex pipiens

Cercaria sp. (X.1) Harper, 1929
Distoma sp. (of Eckstein, 1922) Hall,
1929
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " muris

Culex torrentium

Pneumonoeces bombynae

CULICIDÉS

culicidés (Dipt.)

Xiphidiocercaria polyxena

CULICINE

culicin[e mosquito] (Dipt.)

Plagiorchis dilimanensis (exper.)

CULICOIDES

Dipt.

Culicoides sp.

Plagiorchis megalorchis (exper.)

Culicoides nubeculosus

Plagiorchis megalorchis

Culicoides stigma

Plagiorchis megalorchis

CULTER

Pisces

Culter alburnus

Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus curvicirrus
" " flagellicirrus
" " magnihamatus
" " montschadskyi
" " peltatus

Diplozoon paradoxum

Exorchis oviformis

Culter brevicauda

Carassotrema koreanum

Clonorchis sinensis

Phyllodistomum lesteri

Culter erythropterus

Dactylogyrus heliocirrus*
" " parapterocleidus*
" " pseudoflagillicirrus*
Metagonimus yokogawai

Culter ilishaeformis

Clonorchis sinensis

CULTRICULUS

Pisces

180

Cultricus knei

Clonorchis sinensis

CUMINGIA

Moll.

Cumingia tellinoides

Cercaria cumingiae
" quissetensis (exper.)
Himastha quissetensis (exper.)
Monorchoides cumingiae

CUNCUMA

Aves

Cuncuma vocifer

Ignavia venusta
Neodiplostomum prudhoei
Strigea cuncumae

CUNICULUS

Mamm.

Cuniculus paca

Schistosoma mansoni

CUNNER

cunner (Pisces)

Cryptocotyle lingua

CUON

Mamm.

Cuon dukhunensis

Opisthorchis neverca
Paramphistomum cuonum
Pseudoparamphistoma cuonum

CUORA

Rept.

Cuora amboinensis

Telorchis cyclemidis

CURIMATA

Curimata platana [? for Curimatus

platanus (Pisces)]
Saccoceilioides magnus

CURIMATINAE

Pisces (?)

Curimatinae sp.

Teratotrema dubium

CURIMATUS

Pisces

Curimatus argenteus

Parspina bagre

Curimatus elegans

Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948
Zonocotyle bicaecata

CURLEW

curlew (Aves)

Patagifer wesleyi

curlew, Asiatic

Ornithobilharzia odhneri

curlew, straight billed

Cyclocoelum macrorchis

CYANOCITTA

Aves

Cyanocitta cristata

Brachylecithum americanum

" " stunkardi

Collyriclum faba

Eurytrema sp. Denton in Petri, 1942

Leucochloridium cyanocittae

Lutztrema microstomum

" " monenteron

Lyperosomum oswaldoi

Zonorchis petiolatum

Cyanocitta cristata bromia

Leucochloridium cyanocittae

Cyanocitta cristata florincola

Tanaisia zarudnyi

Cyanocitta stelleri

Collyriclum faba

CYANOCORAX

Aves

Cyanocorax chrysops

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941

" " spp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1941; 1942

Eucotylidae sp. Travassos, 1941

" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira

de Freitas, 1942

Eurytrema lubens

Lubens lubens

Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Tanaisia minax

" " similis

Zonorchis confusum

Cyanocorax cyanomelas

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941

" " spp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1941; 1942; 1943

Episthmium oscari

Eucotylidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira

de Freitas, 1942

Eurytrema lubens

Lubens lubens

Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos, 1941

" " sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Tanaisia minax

Zonorchis delectans

" " furnarii

CYANOPICA

Aves

Cyanopica cyana

Echinoparyphium sinorchis

Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*

CYANOPOLIUS

Aves

Cyanopolius cyanus

Cyclocoelum elongatum (?)

CYBIOTER

Cybioter japonicus see Cybister

japonicus (Col.)

CYBISTER

Col.

Cybister japonicus

Lepoderma muris

Plagiorchis muris

Cybister laterimarginalis

Cercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Opisthioglyphe rastellus

Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (V)

Wiśniewski, 1958

CYBIUM

Pisces

Cybiium sp.

Capsala ovale (?)

Cymbium coreanum

Bucephalopsis cybii

Cybiium guttatum

Bucephalus jagannathai

Kuhnia indica

Lithidiocotyle secundus

Pricea armatum

" melane

" minutum

" robustum

" tetracanthum

" tricanthum

Thoracocotyle ovale

Cybiium lanceolatus

Pricea multae

Cybiium nipponium

Gotocotyla sawara

CYCLAGRAS

Rept.

Cyclagras gigas

Glossidiella ornata

Glossidiodes loossi

Glossidium loossi

Infidum infidum

Opisthogonimus philodryadum

Plagiorchis luhei

CYCLANORBIS

Rept.

Cyclanorbis senegalensis

Cephalogonimus lenoiri

Cotylaspis lenoiri

CYCLAS

Moll.

Cyclas sp.

Cercaria echinoparyphii recurvati

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Cyclas cornea

Cercaria amphistomi subclavati

" gorgoderae cygnoidis

" macrocerca

Diplodiscus subclavatus

Distoma sp. Jacobson, 1827

" cygnoides

" echinatum

Gorgodera cygnoides

Cyclas rivicola

Cercaria cycladis rivicolae

" isopori

" vesicata

Cercariaeum cycladis rivicolae

CYCLEMIS

Cyclemis amboinensis see Cyclemys

amboinensis (Rept.)

CYCLEMYS

Rept.

Cyclemys amboinensis

Cercorchis cyclemidis

Parorientodiscus magnus*

Polystomoides malayi*

Telorchis cyclemidis

Cyclemys dentata

Astiotrema cyclemysi*

Neopronocephalus rotundus*

Orientodiscus buckleyi*

" " linguiformis*

Polystomoides cyclemydis*

CYCLEPTUS

Pisces

Cycleptus elongatus

Myzotrema cyclepti*

CYCLOGASTER

Pisces, Dipt., Hem., Coel.

Cyclogaster sp. (Pisces)

Podocotyle atomon

Cyclogaster montagui (Pisces)

Podocotyle atomon

CYCLOPS

Crust., Moll., Col.

182

Cyclops sp. (Crust.)

Cercaria bulla (exper.)

Halipegus occidualis

Cyclops leuckarti (Crust.)

Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)

Cyclops serrulatus (Crust.)

Halipegus occidualis (exper.)

Cyclops tenuicornis (Crust.)

Distoma sp. Herrick, 1883 (?)

Cyclops vernalis (Crust.)

Halipegus occidualis

Cyclops vulgaris (Crust.)

Cercaria sphaerula

Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)

" " occidualis

CYCLOPSETTA

Pisces

Cyclopsetta fimbriata

Distoma fenestratum

Lecithochirium floridense

Sterrhurus floridensis

CYCLOPTERUS

Pisces, Col.

Cyclopterus sp. (Pisces)

Distoma botryophoron

Cyclopterus lumpus (Pisces)

Derogenes varicus

Distoma sp. Krøyer, 1843-45

" botryophoron

" cyclopteri

" reflexum

Gasterostomum sp. Tennent, 1906

" " sp. Ziegler, 1883

Genarches muelleri

Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946

" " cyclopteri

" " elegans

Hemimurus levinseni

Lecithaster gibbosus

Lecithochirium monticellii

Opechona bacillare

Pharyngora bacillaris

Podocotyle atomon

" " levinseni

" " olssoni

" " reflexa

Sterrhurus monticellii

Tocotrema sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-

Al'bova, 1953

CYCLOSTOMA

Moll., Trem., Hym.

Cyclostoma elegans (Moll.)

Brachylaemus sp. Timon-David, 1954

CYDIPPE

Coel., Moll., Arachn.
Cydidpe sp. (Coel.)
Cercaria pachycerca

CYGNUS

Aves

Cygnus albifrons

Notocotylus parviovatus

Cygnus ater

Catatropis verrucosa

Cygnus atratus

Echinoparyphium gizzardai
Echinostoma minimus
Hemistomum intermedium
Metorchis xanthosomus

Cygnus bewickii

Echinostoma dietzi
Eucotyle sp. Ryzhikov, 1959
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus parviovatus
" " triserialis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pseudobilharziella filiformis
Trichobilharzia filiformis

Cygnus bewickii jankowskii

Catatropis cygni
Notocotylus parviovatus

Cygnus buccinator

Echinostoma revolutum
Orchepedum tracheicola
Trematoda sp. Fox, 1932
Zygocotyle lunatum

Cygnus columbianus

Echinostomidae sp. Phillips & Lincoln, 1930
Orchepedum tracheicola
Trematoda sp. Wickware, 1930

Cygnus cygnus

Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Dendritobilharzia sp. Levine, Clark & Hansen, 1955
Echinoparyphium paraulum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Holostomum exiguum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Lyperosomum sp. Lewis, 1926
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Strigea tarda

Cygnus cygnus (continued)

Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Cygnus melanocoryphus

Echinostoma revolutum

Cygnus musicus

Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Distoma globulus
" ovatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Monostoma sp. Cerfontaine, 1898
" " alveatum
" " attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Cygnus olor

Apatemon fuhrmanni
" " gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
" " strictus
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " longicirrus
" " revolutum
Monostoma verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Philophthalmus hegeneri* (exper.)
Pseudobilharziella filiformis
Psilostomum cygnei
Schistosomatidae sp. Fuhrmann, 1934
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Strigea tarda
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cymbium

Cygnus olor domesticus

Distoma baculus
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Cygnus stratus see Cygnus atratus

CYLINDROSTEUS

Pisces

Cylindrosteus platostomus

Macroderoides spiniferus
Paramacroderoides echinus

CYLOPTERUS

Cylopterus lumpus see Cyclopterus lumpus (Pisces)

CYMATOGASTER

Pisces

Cymatogaster sp.
Postmonorchis donacis (exper.)
Pristisomum donacis

Cymatogaster aggregatus or Cymatogaster aggregata
Diplangus macrovitellus
Encotyllabe embiotocae*
Lecithaster salmonis
Neozoogonus californicus
Proctoeces macrovitellus
Telolecithus pugetensis

CYMBIUM

Moll.

Cymbium flammeum
Aspidogaster macdonaldi

Cymbium guttatum see Cybium guttatum (Pisces)

CYMBULIA

Moll.

Cymbulia peronii
Cercaria cymbuliae

CYMOTHOA

Crust.

Cymothoa sp.
Choricotyle elongata
" " smaris
Diclidophora bellones
" " elongata
" " smaris

Cymothoa oestroides

Choricotyle charcoti
Cyclocotyla charcoti
Dactylocotyle merlangi
Diclidophora bellones
Octobothrium merlangi
Octocotyle merlangi

CYMOTHOIDAE

Crust.

Cymothoidae sp.
Choricotyle aspinachorda

CYNCHRAMUS

Aves

Cynchramus scheniculus [for schoeniclus]
Plagiorchis micronotabilis

CYNIAS

Pisces

Cynias canis
Hexabothrium musteli
Ptychogonimus megastomus

CYNOCEPHALUS

Mamm., Pisces

184

Cynocephalus maimon (Mamm.)
Distoma laciniatum

CYNODON

Pisces, Mamm.

Cynodon scomberoides (Pisces)
Clinostomum complanatum

CYNOGLOSSUS

Pisces

Cynoglossus arel
Pseudodiplectanum cynoglossum

Cynoglossus goreensis

Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum
Lasiotocus cynoglossi
" " cynoglossi magniovatus
" " cynoglossi major

Cynoglossus semilaevis

Anchorophorus sinensis

CYNOMOLGUS

Mamm.

Cynomolagus fascicularis
Hawkesius hawkesi

Cynomolagus fasciolatus

Hawkesius hawkesi

CYNOPOLIUS

Cynopoliis cyanus see Cyanopoliis cyanus (Aves)

CYNOSCION

Pisces

Cynoscion albus
Stephanostomum sentum

Cynoscion arenarius

Cardicola laruei
Trematoda sp. Short, 1952

Cynoscion leiarchus

Phyllodistomum sampaioi*

Cynoscion nebulosus

Bucephaloides caecorum

Bucephalus cynoscion

Cardicola laruei

Choricotyle cynoscioni

" " reynoldsi

Dinurus magnus

Diplectanum bilobatus

Distoma monticellii

" tenue

" valdeinflatum

Microcotyle heteracantha

Pleorchis americanus

" " polyorchis

Pseudostomachicola magna

Stephanostomum imparspine

Cynoscion nebulosus (continued)

Stephanostomum interruptum
" " tenue
Stomachicola magna
Trematoda sp. Short, 1952

Cynoscion nobilis

Pleorchis californiensis

Cynoscion nothus

Choricotyle cynoscioni
Microcotyle pseudoheteracantha

Cynoscion parvipinnis

Pleorchis magniporus*

Cynoscion regalis

Bianium concavum
" plicatum
Choricotyle cynoscioni
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Diclidophora cynoscioni
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905d
" polyorchis
" pyriforme
" vitellosum
Gyrodactylus medius
Lebouria truncata
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Microcotyle sp. Linton, 1905
" " longicauda
Neoheterobothrium cynoscioni
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Plagioporus truncatus
Pleorchis americanus
" " polyorchis
Tergestia pectinata

Cynoscion reticulatus

Pleorchis americanus

CYON

Mamm.

Cyon dukhunensis see Cuon dukhunensis

CYPRIDOPSIS

Crust.

Cypridopsis vidua

Halipegus occidialis

CYPRINA

Moll.

Cyprina islandica

Monostoma cyprinae

CYPRINIDAE

Pisces

Cyprinidae sp.

Aporocotylidae sp. Ginetsinskaia,
1959
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Cercaricum helveticum

Cyprinidae sp. (continued)

Diplostomum macrostomum*
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Haplorchis pumilio
Metagonimus yokogawai
Metorchis orientalis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaorchis sp. Szidat, 1959
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Tetracotyle sp. (1) Kozicka, 1958
" " sp. (2) Kozicka, 1958

CYPRINODON

Pisces

Cyprinodon sp.

Gyrodactylus medius
Kasr aini

Cyprinodon variegatus

Ascocotyle sp. Leigh, 1959
" " sp. Lenhoff, Schroeder
& Leigh, 1960
Ascocotyle chandleri*
" " pachycystis*
Gyrodactylus sp. Hargis, 1955
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
Parascocotyle diminuta

CYPRINODONTIDAE

Pisces

Cyprinodontidae sp.

Parascocotyle diminuta

CYPRINOIDEN see FISH, CYPRINOID

CYPRINOPSIS

Pisces, Moll.

Cyprinopsis auratus (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus formosus
Gyrodactylus elegans

Cyprinopsis carassius (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus anchoratus

CYPRINUS

Pisces

Cyprinus sp.

Dactylogyrus achmerowi
" " falcatus
" " solidus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma carinatum
" cyprinaceum (Cyprinorum)
Gyrodactylus falcatus
Haplorchis taichui
Holostomum musclicola
Metagonimus yokogawai

Cyprinus sp. (continued)
Neodactylogyrus difformis
Neodiplostomulum perlatum

Cyprinus alburnus
Dactylogyrus minor
Distoma globiporum
Neodactylogyrus minor

Cyprinus amarus
Dactylogyrus megastoma

Cyprinus auratus
Cyathocotyle sp. Takabayashi, 1953
Dactylogyrus fallax
Diplozoon paradoxum
Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " medius
Metagonimus takahashi
Pseudexorchis major

Cyprinus balerus [?for ballerus]
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum

Cyprinus barbuis
Distoma globiporum
" punctum
Festucaria cyprinacea
Monostoma cochleariforme
Sanguinicola inermis

Cyprinus blicca
Dactylogyrus megastoma
Distoma globiporum
Holostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus megastoma

Cyprinus brama
Diplozoon paradoxum
Fasciola bramae
" intestinalis
" lanceolata
Gyrodactylus auriculatus
" " elegans
" " gracilis
Holostomum cuticola
Monostoma praemorsum

Cyprinus carassius
Exorchis major
" oviformis
Gyrodactylus carassii
Phyllodistomum folium

Cyprinus carpio
Allocreadium carparum
" " isoporum
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Aponurus tschugunovi
Apophallus venustus

Cyprinus carpio (continued)
Aspidogaster decatis
" " limacoides
Asymphyllodora carpiiae
" " japonica
" " kubanicum
" " markewitschi
" " tincae
" " tincae donicum
" " tincae kubanicum

Azygia lucii
Bolbophorus confusus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Carassostrema koreanum
Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " armatum
" " formosanus
Clinostomum sp. Dubinina, 1949
" " complanatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Crepidostomum auriculatum
" " cooperi
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Curtin, 1956
" " achmerowi
" " anchoratus
" " auriculatus
" " difformis
" " dujardinianus
" " extensus
" " falciformis
" " fallax
" " hovorkai
" " intermedius
" " minutus
" " mollis
" " phoxini
" " solidus
" " vastator

Digenea sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
Digenoidea sp. Palii, 1954
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. (clavatum ?)
Luckey, 1959
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " flexicauda
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma campanula
" globiporum
" isoporum
Echinostomatidae sp. Komiya, 1952
Exorchis oviformis
Fasciola bramae
" longicollis
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactylus sp. Calaprice, 1958
" " sp. Dubinina, 1949
" " auriculatus
" " dujardinianus
" " elegans

Cyprinus carpio (continued)

Gyrodactylus fairporti
" " gracilis
" " katharineri*
" " medius
" " mollis
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " macrovesica
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
Heterophyopsis continus
Holostomum cuticola
" " perlatum
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
" sp. Layman, 1959
" brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" perlatus
" vancealevei
Neodactylogyrus cryptomerus
" " mollis
Neodiplostomulum perlatum
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " macrocotyle
" " pseudofolium
Plagiocirrus primus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria spathaceum
Prohemistomulum circulare
Prostephanus industrius
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii
Sanguinicola sp. Lopukhina, 1959
" " armata
" " inermis
Sphaerostoma bramae
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stictodora hainanensis
Strigea sp. Dubinina, 1949
Tetracotyle sp. Bauer, 1958
" " sp. Dobrokhotova, 1953
" " sp. Dubinina, 1949
" " sp. Ivasik & Kholod, 1958
" " sp. Nicoll, 1924
" " cuticola
" " sogdiana
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev & Agapova, 1960
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev, Agapova & Martekhov, 1953
Trematoda sp. Isaichikov, 1926
Tylodelphys clavata

Cyprinus carpio X Carassius auratus
Clonorchis sinensis

Cyprinus carpio flavipinnis
Dactylogyrus cyprini

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus

Aspidogaster amurensis
Dactylogyrus spp. (1, 2) Gusev, 1955
" " achmerowi
" " anchoratus
" " falciformis
" " minutus
" " solidus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus medius
Metagonimus yokogawai

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus X

Cyprinus carpio

Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " solidus
" " vastator
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " medius
Neascus cuticola
Sanguinicola inermis
Tetracotyle sp. Akhmerov, 1959

Cyprinus cephalus

Diplozoon paradoxum

Cyprinus dobula

Aspidogaster limacoides
Dactylogyrus forceps
Distoma globiporum
" " rarum

Cyprinus dorsalis

Diplozoon paradoxum

Cyprinus erythrophthalmus

Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " difformis
" " fallax
Diplostomum volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diporpa dujardinii
Fasciola bramae
" globipora
Holostomum cuticola
Neodactylogyrus crucifer
Sphaerostoma globiporum

Cyprinus gibelio

Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " dujardinianus

Cyprinus gobio

Fasciola intestinalis

Cyprinus idus
 Aspidogaster limacoides
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Distoma sp. Dujardin, 1845
 " campanula
 Holostomum cuticola
 Monostoma idi
 Tetracotyle sp. Moulinié, 1856

Cyprinus jesus
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Distoma inflexum
 Fasciola inflexa
 " jesus

Cyprinus leuciscus
 Fasciola intestinalis

Cyprinus nasus
 Dactylogyrus forceps

Cyprinus orfus
 Dactylogyrus elongatus

Cyprinus phoxinus
 Distoma globiporum

Cyprinus rutilus
 Dactylogyrus fallax
 " " trigonostoma
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Distoma globiporum
 Holostomum cuticola

Cyprinus tinca
 Distoma perlatum
 Fasciola tincae

Cyprinus variis
 Fasciola linearis longa

Cyprinus vimba
 Diplozoon paradoxum
 Distoma globiporum
 Holostomum cuticola

CYPRIS
 Crust.

Cypris sp.
 Distoma nodulosum

CYPSSELURUS
 Pisces, Aves
Cypselurus agoo (Pisces)
 Axine cypseluri
 Gonapodasmius cypseluri

Cypselurus bahiansis [?for bahiensis]
 (Pisces)
 Axine parawa

Cypselurus californicus (Pisces)
 Cestracolpa yamagutii

Cypselurus callopterus (Pisces)
 Cestracolpa cypseluri

Cypselurus oligolepis (Pisces)
 Loxura sasikala

Cypselurus spilonotopterus (Pisces)
 Axine spilonotopteri*
 Cypselurobranchitrema spilonotopteri*

CYPSSELUS

Aves

Cypselus apus

Brachycoelium maculosum
 Dicrocoelium clathratum
 Distoma macrourum
 " maculosum
 " referum
 Lyperosomum clathratum
 " " longicauda
 " " olsoni
 Plagiorchis maculosus
 Platynosomum clathratum

Cypselus melba

Brachylecithum salebrosum
 Lyperosomum salebrosum
 Plagiorchis maculosus

CYRPINUS

Cyprinus carpio see Cyprinus carpio
 (Pisces)

CYSTIGNATHUS or CYSTIGNATUS
 Amph.

Cystignathus or Cystignatus sp.

Distoma linguatula
 " repandum

Cystignathus or Cystignatus ocellatus

Distoma linguatula
 " repandum
 Glypthelminis linguatula
 " " parva
 " " repandum
 Gorgoderina parvicava
 Margeana linguatula
 " " parva
 " " repandum

Cystignathus pachypus

Distoma linguatula
 " repandum

CYSTOPHORA

Mamm., Coel.

Cystophora cristata (Mamm.)

Metorchis albidus
 Opisthorchis tenuicollis
 Pseudamphistomum truncatum

CYTTUS

Pisces

Cyttus australis

- Derogenes varicus
- Lecithocladium seriolellae
- Plagioporus pachysomus
- Pseudopecoelus hemilobatus
- Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Cyttus novae-zealandiae

- Derogenes varicus

DACE

dace (Pisces)

- Metagonimus ovatus
- Sphaerostoma bramae

dace, horned (Pisces)

- Clinostomum marginatum

dace, red-bellied (Pisces)

- Clinostomum marginatum

DACELO

Aves

Dacelo gigas

- Adenodiplostomum triangulare
- Hemistomum triangulare

DACHS

Dachs see badger (Mamm.)

DACNIS

Aves

Dacnis cayana

- Brachylecithum rarum
- Olssoniella rara

DACTYLOPAGRUS

Pisces

Dactylopagrus macropterus

- Cardicola whitteni
- Genolinea dactylopagri
- Plagioporus dactylopagri

DACTYLOPTENA

Pisces

Dactyloptena orientalis

- Lecithochirium magnaporum

DACTYLOPTERUS

Pisces

Dactylopterus sp.

- Distoma rufoviride

Dactylopterus orientalis

- Parancycrocephaloides dactylopteri*

Dactylopterus volitans

- Distoma appendiculatum
- " rufoviride
- Lecithocladium cirstatum
- Trochopus zschokkei

DACTYLOSARGUS

Pisces

Dactylosargus arctidens

- Choanomyzus tasmaniae

DAENIS

Daenis cayana see Dacnis cayana (Aves)

DAFILA

Aves

Dafila acuta

- Bilharziella polonica
- Catartropis orientalis
- " " rauschi
- Cotylurus flabelliformis
- Distoma globulus
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Hyptiasmus theodori
- Notocotylus attenuatus
- " " dafilae
- " " imbricatus
- " " urbanensis
- Ophthalmophagus theodori
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- Pseudobilharziella querquedulae
- Sphaeridiotrema globulus
- Tracheophilus sisowi
- Typhlocelum cymbium

Dafila aurita see Didelphis aurita (Mamm.)

Dafila bahamensis

- Levinseniella cruzi
- Maritrema nicolli

Dafila spinicauda

- Echinostoma revolutum

DAICOCUS

Pisces

Daicocus peterseni

- Anisoporus coebraeformis
- Parancycrocephaloides daicoci

DAIM

daim see deer, fallow (Mamm.)

DALATIAS

Pisces

Dalatias licha

- Otodistomum veliporum

DALURA

Dalura frazeri see Delma frazeri (Rept.)

DAMA

Mamm.

Dama dama

- Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Dama dama (continued)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Dama virginianus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Dama vulgaris
Cladocoelium giganteum
" " hepaticum
Distoma lanceolatum

DAMALESCUS
Damalescus korrigum see Damaliscus korrigum (Mamm.)

DAMALICHTHYS
Pisces
Damalichthys vacca
Genitocotyle acirrus

DAMALISCUS
Mamm.
Damaliscus korrigum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Damaliscus korrigum [for ---gum]
tiang
Fasciola gigantica

DAMHIRSCH
damhirsch see deer, fallow (Mamm.)

DAMPIERIA
Pisces
Dampiera hellmuthi
Hypocreadium dampieriae
Pseudocreadium dampieriae
Pseudopicoelina dampieriae

DAMSELFLY
damselfly (Odon.)
Cercaria merchanti (exper.)
Haematoloechus longiplexus
Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940
" " americanum

DAPHILA
Daphila aurita see Didelphis aurita
(Mamm.) [correction made only in
host catalog]

Daphila bahamensis see Dafila bahamensis (Aves)

DAPHNIA
Crust.
190

Daphnia sp.
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1934
" " jaenschi (exper.)

Daphnia pulex
Bunodera luciopercae (exper.)

DARTER
darter, Indian[Anhinga melanogaster]
(Aves)
Mesorchis pennanti

darter, johnny (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum
Stephanophiala farionis

DASCYLLUS
Pisces
Dascyllus sp.
Ancyrocephalus pomacentri*

Dascyllus albisella
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Lecithochirium microstomum

Dascyllus aruanus
Hysterolecitha nahaensis

Dascyllus marginatus
Ancyrocephalus pomacentri*
Hematopeduncularia eilatica*
Lamellodiscus corallinus*

DASYATIS, DASYBATUS or DASYBATIS -
TUS

Pisces
Dasyatis or Dasybatus sp.
Heterocotyle pseudominima
Hexabothrium dasyatis*
Loimopapillosum dasyatis
Monocotyle diademalis
Nagmia yorkei

Dasyatis akaiei
Acanthocotyle sp. Layman, 1930

Dasyatis americana
Entobdella corona
Heterocotyle americana
" " pseudominima (?)
Liomopapillosum dasyatis
Monocotyle diademalis (?)
" " pricei
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

Dasyatis brevis
Probolitrema mexicana

Dasyatis centrura
Distoma vitellosum
Entobdella bumpusii

Dasyatis centrura (continued)

Epibdella bumpusii
Phyllonella bumpusii

Dasyatis hawaiiensis

Hexabothrium dasyatis*

Dasyatis or Dasybatis kuhlii

Petalodistomum cymatodes
" " polycladum
Staphylorchis cymatodes

Dasyatis, Dasybatis or Dasybatus

pastinaca or ---us
Ancyrocephalus sp. Porter, 1954
Benedenia sp. Porter, 1954
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1954
Dasybatotrema dasybatis
Heterocotyle minima
" " pastinacae
Merizocotyle dasybatis
Monocotyle dasybatis
" " dasybatis minimus
Monocotyloides minima
Pseudomerizocotyle dasybatis
Thaumatocotyle concinna
" " dasybatis
Trionchus dasybatis
Tritestis ijimae

Dasyatis sabina

Entobdella corona
Dasyonchocotyle spiniphallus*
Monocotyle diademalis

Dasyatis or Dasybatus say

Cymbephallus vitellosus
Dendromonocotyle octodiscus
Distoma vitellosum
Entobdella corona
Heterocotyle pseudominima (?)
Liomopapillosum dasyatis
Monocotyle diademalis (?)
" " pricei
Thaumatocotyle longicirrus
" " retorta

Dasyatis or Dasybatus sehpen

Anaporrhutum largum
Nagmia larga
Tympanocirrus spirophallus

Dasyatis violacea

Entobdella diadema
Ptychogonimus megastomus

DASYCOTTUS

Pisces

Dasycottus setiger

Derogenes varicus
Genolinea manteri
Gonocerca kobayashii

Dasycottus setiger (continued)

Stephanochasmus japonicus
Stephanostomum japonicum

DASYLOPHUS

Aves

Dasylophus superciliosus

Brachylaemus sp. Tubangui, 1947
Harmostomum sp. Tubangui, 1928
Leucochloridium dasylophi

DASYMYS

Mamm.

Dasymys sp.

Schistosoma rodhaini

Dasymys bentleyae

Schistosoma mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

Dasymys helukus

Schistosoma mansoni

DASYPROCTA

Mamm.

Dasyprocta agouti or aguti

Cladorchis pyriformis
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
Stichorchis giganteus
Trematoda sp. Sanderson, 1949

Dasyprocta rubrata

Schistosoma mansoni

DASYPTERUS

Mamm., Hem.

Dasypterus floridanus (Mamm.)

Prosthodendrium mehrai
" " naviculum
" " singularium

DASYPUS

Mamm.

Dasypus novemcinctus

Brachylaemus virginiana
Concinnum minensis
Dictyonograptus dictyonograptus
Eurytrema minensis

DASYUROPS

Mamm.

Dasyurops maculatus

Pharyngostomoides sp. Mackerras,
1958

DASYURUS

Mamm.

Dasyrurus sp.

Harmostomum sp. Johnston, 1914

Dasyurus maculatus

Pharyngostomoides sp. Sandars, 1957

Dasyurus quoll

Brachylaemus dasyuri
Mehlisia acuminata

Dasyurus viverrinus

Brachylaemus dasyuri
Harmostomum dasyuri
Mehlisia acuminata

DAUPHIN

dauphin see dolphin (Mamm.)

DECAPTERUS

Pisces

Decapterus sp.

Neonotoporus decapteri*
Opisthomonorchaeides decapteri*

Decapterus macarellus

Chrisomon decapteri*
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma vitellosum
Nannoenterum baculum
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Decapterus maruadsi

Pseudaxine decapteri*

Decapterus muroadsi

Syncoelium katuwo

Decapterus pinnulatus

Ectenurus lepidus
Monorchaeides decapteri*
Pseudaxine decapteri*

DECODON

Pisces

Decodon puellaris

Deretrema fusillum
Myzoxenus vitellosus
Pachycreadium crassigulum
Plagioporus crassigula

DEER

deer (Mamm.)

Amphistoma sp. Merkens, 1939
" " conicum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Festucaria cervi
Fischoederius ceylonensis
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomum cervi
" " liorchis
Zygocotyle lunatum

deer, black tailed (Mamm.)

Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna

deer, cheetal (Mamm.)

Gastrothylax crumenifer

deer, fallow (Mamm.)

Amphistoma conicum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Distoma lanceolatum

deer, mouse (Mamm.)

Gastrodiscus hominis

deer, red (Mamm.)

Amphistoma conicum
Distoma hepaticum
Fascioloides magna

deer, white (Mamm.)

Fascioloides magna

deer, white tailed (Mamm.)

Fasciola hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna

DEIELIA

Odon.

Deiella phaon

Haematoloechus sibiricus japonicus
Loxogenes sp. Ogata, 1943
Pneumonoeces sp. Ogata, 1943
Prosthogonimus sp. Ogata, 1943

DEIROCHELYS

Rept.

Deirochelys reticularia

Telorchis corti

DELICHON

Aves

Delichon urbica

Eumegacetes contribulans
" " skrjabini
Lepoderma maculosum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum donicum
Phaneropsolus micrococcus
Plagiorchis maculosus
Posthovitellum delichoni*
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Delichon urbica dasypus

Plagiorchis maculosus

DELMA

Rept.

Delma fraseri or fraseri

Eurytrema crucifer
" " infidum
Paradistomum crucifer

DELPHINAPTERUS

Mamm.

Delphinapterus leucas

- Hadwenius seymouri
- Leucasiella arctica
- " " mironova
- Odhneriella oserskoi
- " " seymouri

DELPHINUS

Mamm.

Delphinus sp.

- Distoma validum
- Monostoma delphini

Delphinus dalei

- Agamodistomum delphini
- Monostoma blainvillei
- " " delphini
- Monostomulum delphini

Delphinus delphis

- Astiotrema erinacea
- Brachycladium delphini
- " " palliatum
- " " rochebruni
- Braunina cordiformis
- Campula delphini
- " palliata
- " rochebruni
- Campyla cypha
- Cladocoelium delphini
- " palliatum
- Cladocoelium rochebruni
- Distoma sp. Mackerras, 1958
- " sp. Villot, 1875
- " delphini
- " erinaceum
- " palliatum
- " philocholum
- " rochebruni
- Galactosomum erinaceum
- Lecithodesmus delphini
- " palliatus
- Monostoma delphini
- Pholeter gastrophilus

Delphinus delphis ponticus

- Campula palliata

Delphinus dussumieri

- Delphinicola tenuis

Delphinus forsteri

- Distoma sp. Kreffit, 1871

Delphinus longirostris

- Campula laevicaecum
- Lecithodesmus nipponicus

Delphinus phocaena or phocoena

- Campula oblonga
- Distoma pallasii

Delphinus phocaena or phocoena

(continued)

- Distoma philocholum
- " tenuicolle
- Opisthorchis tenuicollis

Delphinus tacuschi

- Amphimerus lancea
- Distoma lancea
- Opisthorchis lancea

Delphinus tursio

- Distoma sp. Marchi, 1873
- " longissimum Poirier, 1886
- " tursionis
- Synthesium tursionis

DEMIEGRETТА

Aves

Demiegretta asha

- Clinostomum demiegrettae
- Euclinostomum bhagavantami

DENDROCALAPTES

Aves

Dendrocalaptes scandens

- Glaphyrostomum propinquum

DENDROCHIRUS

Pisces

Dendrochirus brachypterus

- Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*

DENDROCOELIUM

Dendrocoelium lacteum see Dendrocoelium lacteum (Turb.)

DENDROCOELUM

Turb.

Dendrocoelum lacteum

- Asymphyllodora tincae
- Pleurogenoides medians

DENDROCOPUS

Aves

Dendrocopus leuconotus

- Lyperosomum pawlowskii

Dendrocopus major

- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Plagiorchis sp. Semenov, 1927
- " " blumbergi
- " " brauni
- " " multiglandularis

Dendrocopus syriacus

- Tamerlania zarudnyi

DENDROCYNNA

Aves

Dendrocynna fulva

- Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Dendrocygna javanica
Ornithobilharzia sp. Gogate, 1934
Paryphostomum testitri-
folium
Petasiger minutissimus

Dendrocygna viduata
Echinostoma mendax
" " revolutum
Opisthorchis geminus
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956

DENDRODROMAS

Aves

Dendrodromas leucotos
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Semenov, 1927

DENDROHYAS

Amph.

Dendrohyas sp.
Haplometra cylindracea

Dendrohyas viridis

Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma cygnoides

DENDROICA

Aves

Dendroica castanea
Leucochloridium certhiae
Prosthogonimus sp. McIntosh &
McIntosh, 1935

Dendroica magnolia

Leucochloridium sp. McIntosh &
McIntosh, 1935
Urotocus fusiformis

Dendroica pennsylvanica

Bilharziella littlebi
Pseudobilharziella littlebi

DENDROLAGUS

Mamm.

Dendrolagus inustus
Trematoda sp. Mackerras, 1958

DENDROMAS

Dendromas leucotos see Dendrodromas
leucotos (Aves)

DENDROMUS

Mamm., Aves

Dendromus pumilio lineatus (Mamm.)
Prolobodiplostomum garambense
Prosthodendrium parvouterus

DENISONIA

Rept.

Denisonia superba
Apolema sp. Johnston, 1910
Dolichopera macalpinei

194

Denisonia superba (continued)
Dolichoperoides macalpinei
Hemirurus sp. Johnston, 1912
Trematoda sp. Hamerton, 1933

DENTALIUM

Moll.

Dentalium alternans
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Dentalium dalli

Cercaria prenanti

Dentalium dentale

Ptychogonimus megastomus

Dentalium entale

Cercaria prenanti

Dentalium tarentinum

Cercaria dentalii
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Dentalium vulgare

Ptychogonimus megastomus

DENTEX

Pisces

Dentex dentex

Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Aphallus tubarium
Cainocreadium labracis
Metadena depressa
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Dentex vulgaris

Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
" " inermis
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Distoma carnosum
" depressum
" fuscescens
" megastomum
" spirale
Lecithaster stellatus
Pachycreadium carnosum
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Sterrhurus musculus

DERIABA

deriaba [Turdus viscivorus] (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus

DERMATEMYS

Rept.

Dermatemys marii
Cercorchis sp. Perkins, 1928

Dermatemys mawii or mavii

Choanophorus rovirosai
Dermatemytrema trifoliata
Distoma sp. Heymann, 1905
Octangioides skrjabini

Dermatemys mawii or mavii (continued)
Octangioides tlacotalpensis
Parachiorchis parviacetabulatus
Patagium brachydelphium
Pseudocleptodiscus bravoae*
" " margaritae*
Schizamphistomoides resupinatus
" " tabascensis
Telorchis sp. Dollfus, 1929
" " sp. (Cercorchis) Heymann,
1905

DERMATOCHELYS

Rept.

Dermatochelys coriacea
Monostoma renicapite

DERMATOLEPIS

Pisces

Dermatolepis marmoratus
Epidella melleni

Dermatolepis punctatus
Epidella melleni

DERMOCHELYS

Rept.

Dermochelys coriacea
Astrorchis renicapite
Pyelosomum renicapita

DERMOPHIS

Amph.

Dermophis mexicanus
Cercorchis patonianus
Telorchis patonianus

DEROCERAS

Moll.

Derocheras agrestis
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)

Derocheras laeve

Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)
Conspicuum icteridorum
Entosiphonus thompsoni

Derocheras reticulatum

Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)

DEROSTOMA

Turb., Oligoch.

Derostoma unipunctatum (Turb.)
Holostomidae sp. Dorner, 1903

DESMANA

Mamm.

Desmana moschata
Alaria alata
Cyathocotyle desmanae*
Skrjabinomerus desmanae

Desmana moschata (continued)

Strigeata sp. Karpovich, 1959
Strigeida sp. Karpovich, 1959

DESMOGNATHUS

Amph.

Desmognathus fuscae [for fuscus]
auriculatus
Brachycoelium storeriae

Desmognathus fuscus

Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale
" " meridionalis
" " mesorchium
" " obesum
" " ovale
" " salamandrae
" " stablefordi*
" " trituri

Cercaria conica

Diplostomulum desmognathi

Gorgoderina bilobata

Megalodiscus intermedius

" " temperatus

Metacercariae sp. Rankin, 1937

Phyllodistomum solidum

Desmognathus ochrophaeus carolinensis

Brachycoelium hospitale

Desmognathus phoca

Brachycoelium elongatum

" " hospitale

Diplostomulum desmognathi

Desmognathus quadramaculatus

Brachycoelium elongatum

" " hospitale

Diplostomulum desmognathi

Metacercariae sp. Rankin, 1937

DIABROTICA

Col.

Diabrotica duodecimpunctata

Brachylecithum americanum

DIACOPE

Pisces, Lep.

Diacope sp. (Pisces)

Tubulovesicula diacopae*

" " hebrae*

Diacope fulviflamma or fulviflamma

Hamacreadium diacopae*

" " mutabile

Diacope metallicus

Eurycoelum sluiteri

DIAGRAMMA

Pisces

Diagramma sp.
Lasiotocus lethrini
Podocotyle gracilis

Diagramma cinctum
Pendunculacetabulum manteri

Diagramma interrupta
Tetracotyle variegata

DIAPTERUS

Pisces

Diapterus olisthostomus
Leurodera inaequalis*

DIAPTOMUS

Crust.

Diaptomus sp.
Hemiuridae sp. Moorthy, 1941

DIBRANCHUS

Pisces

Dibranchus atlanticus
Derogenes varicus
Hemipera nicolli
Hemiperina nicolli

DICAMPTODON

Amph.

Dicamptodon ensatus
Cephalouterina dicamptodoni
Euryhelmis pacificus
Halipegus occidualis
Megalodiscus americanus
" " microphagus
Phyllodistomum singulare

DICENTRARCHUS

Pisces

Dicentrarchus labrax
Sterrhurus musculus

DICERUS

Mamm.

Dicerus simus
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

DICHOCEROS

Aves

Dichoceros bicornis
Neodiplostomum calaophilum
" " cochleare calao-
philus

DICHOLOPHUS

Aves

Dicholophus cristatus
Strigea vaginata

DICOTYLES

Mamm.

Dicotyles sp.
Stichorchis giganteus

Dicotyles albirostris

Amphistoma giganteum
Cladorchis giganteus
Stichorchis giganteus

Dicotyles labiatus

Amphistoma giganteum
Stichorchis giganteus

Dicotyles pecari

Stichorchis giganteus

Dicotyles torquatus

Amphistoma giganteum
Cladorchis giganteus
" " schistocotyle
Stichorchis giganteus
Taxorchis schistocotyle

DICROSTONYX

Mamm.

Dicrostonyx groenlandicus rubricatus
Brachylaima rauschi

DICRURA

Dicrura bracteata see Dicrurus
bracteatus (Aves)

DICRURUS

Aves

Dicrurus bracteatus
Lepoderma nisbetii
Plagiorchis nisbetii
Prosthogonimus vitellatus

Dicrurus macrocerus

Laterotrema indiaa
Stephanoprora fusca

Dicrurus macrocerus cathoecus

Phaneropsolus sigmoideus

DIDELPHIS or DIDELPHYS

Mamm.

Didelphis or Didelphys sp.
Harmostomum opisthotrias
Rhopalias horridus

Didelphis or Didelphys aurita or auritus

Cornucopula jägerskioldi
Distoma opisthotrias
Duboisella proloba
Harmostomum opisthotrias
Levinseniella jägerskioldi [correc-
tion in host cat. only]
Maritrema pulcherrima
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis or Didelphys azarae

Distoma didelphidis

Didelphis or Didelphys cancrivorus
or cancrivora

Hemistomum pedatum
Podospathalium pedatum
Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphis or Didelphys marsupialis

Achillurbandia recondita
Duboisella proloba
Echinostoma revolutum
Hemistomum pedatum
Metadelphis evandroi
Paragonimus kellicotti
Plagiorchis didelphidis
Podospathalium pedatum
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus
Schistosoma mansoni

Didelphis or Didelphys marsupialis
aurita

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1946
Harmostomum opisthotrias
Hemistomum pedatum
Levinseniella jägerskiöldi
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus
Zonorchis goliath

Didelphis marsupialis etensis

Amphimerus guayaquilensis
Carneophallus skryabini
Duboisella proloba
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis marsupialis insularis

Achillurbandia recondita
Metadelphis evandroi
Rhopalias coronatus

Didelphis marsupialis karkinophaga

Hemistomum pedatum
Rhopalias coronatus

Didelphis or Didelphys marsupialis
virginiana

Echinostoma sp. Dikmans, 1931
Harmostomum sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " opisthotrias
" " opisthotrias virginiana
Rhopalias sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " coronatus
" " macracanthus
Trematoda sp. Porter, 1947

Didelphis mesamericana

Paragonimus rudis

Didelphys mesamericana
(continued)

Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis mesamericana tabascensis

Rhopalias coronatus
" " macracanthus

Didelphis or Didelphys myosurus

Hemistomum pedatum
Podospathalium pedatum
Rhopalophorus coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis or Didelphys nudicaudata

Rhopalias coronatus
Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphys opossum

Podospathalium pedatum

Didelphys opossum nudicaudatus

Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis or Didelphys palmata

Rhopalias baculifer
Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphis paraguayensis

Schistosoma mansoni

Didelphis or Didelphys philander

Rhopalias horridus
Rhopalophorus horridus

Didelphis quica

Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphis or Didelphys virginiana or
virginianus

Brachylaemus spp. Dollfus, 1935
" " erinacei spinosulus
" " opisthotrias
" " spinosulum
" " virginiana
Brachylaime virginianus
Diplostomum variabile
Distoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
" coronatum (?)
Echinostoma sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " coalitum
" " coronatum (Rudolphi,
1819)
Echinostoma revolutum
Eurytrema allentoshi
Fibricola cratera
Harmostomum sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " migrans

Didelphis or Didelphys virginiana
or virginianus (continued)
Harmostomum opisthotrias
" " opisthotrias virgini-
ana
Hemistomum sp. Guberlet, 1922
" " sp. Stiles & Hassall,
1894
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Microphallus opacus (exper.)
Neodiplostomum lucidum
Paragonimus westermanii
Proalaria variabilis
Rhopalias sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " coronatus
" " macracanthus
Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphis virginiana pigra
Rhopalias louisiana

DIEMICTYLUS or DIEMYCTYLUS
Amph.

Diemictylus or Diemyctylus pyrrhogas-
ter
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma hortense
Mesocoelium elongatum
Phyllodistomum entercolpium
" " folium
" " patellare

Diemictylus or Diemyctylus virides-
cens
Brachycoelium hospitale
Distoma hospitale
Manodistomum occultum

DIGONIOSTOMA
Moll.

Digoniostoma cerameopoma
Cercaria indica V, VIII, XXXI,
LVII, LIX-LXI, Sewell, 1922

Digoniostoma funiculata
Cercaria digoniostomae*
" setsu
" siamensis
Cercariaeum magnasoma

DIKUSHA
dikusha [Galliformes] (Aves)
Brachylecithum burjatmongolica

DIODON
Pisces, Mamm., Aves
Diodon sp. (Pisces)
Capsala martinieri
Phylline diodontis
Tristoma maculatum

Diodon holacanthus or holacanthus
(Pisces)
Heterolebes maculosus
Opistholebes sp. Manter, 1935
" " sp. Yamaguti, 1938
" " adcotylophorus
" " cotylophorus
" " elongatus
Sclerodistomum diodontis

Diodon hystrix (Pisces)
Benedenia melleni
Diploproctodaeum diodontis*
" " plicitum
Epibdella melleni
Megalomyzon robustus
Megalophallus diodontis
Opistholebes sp. Cable, 1954
" " diodontis
Sclerodistomum bravoae*

DIODORA
Moll.

Diodora cayenensis
Cercaria caribbea XX Cable, 1956
" caribbea LXXIV Cable,
1963*

DIOMEDEA
Aves

Diomedea melanophrys
Ascocotyle arnaldoi
Parascocotyle arnaldoi
Phagicola arnaldoi

DIPLACANTHOPOMA
Pisces

Diplacanthopoma brachysoma
Distoma sp. Manter, 1934
Hemipera nicolli
Hemiperina nicolli
Megenteron crassum
Steringotrema crassum

DIPLECTRUM
Pisces, Aves

Diplectrum bivittatum (Pisces)
Sterrhurus floridensis

Diplectrum formosum (Pisces)
Lecithochirium parvum
Sterrhurus floridensis

DIPLESION
Pisces

Diplesion blennioides
Cryptogonimus chili

DIPLODON
Moll., Aves, Mamm.

Diplodon variabilis (Moll.)
Cercaria macronucleata*

DIPLODUS

Pisces, Hem.

Diplopus annularis (Pisces)

Diplostomulum stahli

Lamelloglossus coronatus*

" " gracilis*

Metacercaria sp. Rebecq & Leray,
1960

Diplopus cervinus (Pisces)

Lamelloglossus furcosus*

Diplopus holbrookii (Pisces)

Pachycreadium crassigulum

Plagioporus crassigula

Diplopus sargus (Pisces)

Diclidophoropsis taschenbergii

Diplectanum echeineis

Lamelloglossus coronatus*

" " gracilis*

" " mirandus*

Microcotyle sp. Linton, 1907

DIPLOPHISA

Diplophisa dorsalis see Diplophisa

dorsalis (Pisces)

DIPLOPHYSA

Pisces, Coel.

Diplophisa dorsalis (Pisces)

Acolpenteron nephriticum

Allocreadium isoporum

Dactylogyrus meridionalis

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Gyrodactylus parvus

Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev, 1945

" " sogdiana

Diplophisa labiata (Pisces)

Diplozoon paradoxum

Diplophisa strauchi (Pisces)

Adolescaria sp. Gvozdev, 1945

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Gyrodactylus nemachili

Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev, 1945

DIPTYCHUS

Pisces, Crust., Moll.

Diptychus dybowskii (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum

Dactylogyrus drjagini

" " simplex

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " spathaceum

Diptychus maculatus (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus drjagini

DISCOGLOSSUS

Amph.

Discoglossus pictus

Brachymetra joyeuxi

Opisthorchis joyeuxi

Pleurogenes medians

Polystoma integerrimum

Ratzia sp. Brumpt, 1936

" joyeuxi

" parva

DISCOGNATHUS

Pisces

Discognathus sp.

Adleria minutissima

Dexiogonimus ciureanus

DISCUS

Moll., Coel., Pisces

Discus alternatus (Moll.)

Brachylaïma heliçis

DISSOURA

Aves

Dissoura episcopus

Cathaemasia orientalis

Diplostomum rauschi

Dissurus farrukhabadi

Lyperosomum squamatum

Mehrastomum minutum

Psilocollaris indicus

Dissoura episcopus microscelis

Chabaustrigea geoduboisi

Strigea geoduboisi

DISSURA

Dissura see Dissoura (Aves)

DISTICHODUS

Pisces

Distichodus lusosso

Brientrema malapteruri

Distichodus niloticus

Sandonia sudanensis

DISTIRA

Rept.

Distira sp.

Lecithochirium dillanei

DITISCUS

Ditiscus [for Dytiscus] sp. (Col.)

Distoma sp. (forma VIII) Ercolani,

1882

DITREMA

Pisces, Prot.

Ditrema temmincki (Pisces)

Coitocaecum latum

Decemtestis ditrematis

Echinostephanus ditrematis

Microcotyle ditrematis

Ditrema temmincki (Pisces) (continued)
 Microcotyle tanago
 Muayraytrematoides ditrematis
 Opegaster ditrematis
 Ozakia lata
 Stephanostomum ditrematis
 " " pagrosomi

DIYER

diver, dwarf (Aves)
 Patagifer bilobus

DOBSONFLY

dobsonfly (Neur.)
 Plagitura parva

DOCIDOPHRYNE

Amph.
Docidophryne aqua
 Distoma linguatula

DOCYDOPHRYNA

Docydophryna aqua see Docidophryne aqua (Amph.)

DÖDERLEINIA

Pisces, Coel., Moll.
Döderleinia berycoides (Pisces)
 Brachyenteron döderleiniae

DOG

dog (Mamm.)
 Adleria minutissima
 Afrobilharzia rodhaini
 Alaria sp. Cameron, Parnell & Lyster, 1940
 Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933
 " spp. Price, 1928
 " sp. Witenberg, 1949
 " alata
 " canis
 " intermedia (exper.)
 " mustelae (exper.)
 Apophallus donicum
 " " eccentricus
 " " muehlingi (exper.)
 " " venustus
 Ascocotyle coleostoma
 " " longa
 " " minuta
 Bilharzia sp. Dold & Fischer, 1920
 " " japonica
 Brachylaemus sp. Delianova, 1958
 " " virginiana (exper.)
 Campula albida
 Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941 (exper.)
 Centrocestus armatum
 " " cuspidatus
 " " cuspidatus caninus
 " " formosanus
 " " polyspinosus (exper.)

dog (Mamm.) (continued)

Centrocestus yokogawai
 Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931 (exper.)
 " " echinata
 " " vivax
 Chonchosum alatum
 Clinostomum heterophyes
 " " westermanni
 Clonorchis sp. Faust, 1921
 " " endemicus
 " " sinensis
 " " sinensis major
 " " sinensis minor
 Cornatrium fuscatum
 " " perpendiculum
 Cotylophallus venustus
 Cryptocotyle concavum
 " " lingua
 Cynodiplostomum namrui
 Dicrocoelium dendriticum
 " " lanceatum
 Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
 Diplostomum tregenna
 Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1875
 " sp. Rivolta, 1884
 " sp. van Tright, 1885
 " echinatum
 " felineum
 " hepaticum
 " kalapai
 " lanceolatum
 " pulmonale
 " sibiricum
 " spathulatum
 " westermanni
 Echinochasmus sp. Leiper, 1915
 " " elongatus (exper.)
 " " grandis
 " " japonicus
 " " liliputanus
 " " milvi (exper.)
 " " mordax
 " " novalichesensis (exper.)
 Echinochasmus perfoliatus
 " " perfoliatus japonicus
 " " perfoliatus shieldsi
 Echinoparyphium koidzumii
 " " recurvatum (exper.)
 Echinostoma sp. Huang, Chiu & Kao, 1957
 Echinostoma sp. Rao, 1931
 " " campi
 " " cinetorchis
 " " gregale
 " " hortense
 " " ilocanum
 " " perfoliatum
 " " piriforme
 " " putorii
 " " recurvatum
 " " rehmani*

dog (Mamm.) (continued)
Echinostoma revolutum
 " " *trigonocephalum*
Episthohasmus caninum
Euparyphium sp. Rao, 1933
 " " *malayanum* (exper.)
 " " *melis*
Eurytrema rebelle
Fasciola sp. Cameron, 1934
 " *hepatica*
Fasciolopsis buski
Galactosomum sanaensis (exper.)
Hallum ransomi
Haplorchis sp. Fahmy & Selim, 1959
 (exper.)
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
 " " *calderoni*
 " " *cordatus*
 " " *hoihowensis*
 " " *macrovesica* (exper.)
 " " *microvesica*
 " " *minutus*
 " " *pumilio*
 " " *sisoni*
 " " *taichui*
 " " *taihokui*
 " " *yokogawai*
 " " *yokogawai elliptica*
Hemistomum sp. Hall & Wigdor, 1919
Heterobilharzia americana
Heterophyes sp. Cairo Univ., 1958
 " " sp. Rao & Ayyar, 1932
 " " sp. Roe, 1938
 " " sp. Yoshikawa, Nishimura & Uesugi, 1938
Heterophyes aequalis [spelled *acgualis* in cat.]
Heterophyes continus
 " " *dispar*
 " " *expectans*
 " " *heterophyes*
 " " *indicum*
 " " *nocens*
Heterophyopsis continus (exper.)
 " " *expectans*
 " " *expectans major*
Holostomum alatum
Lepoderma sp. Hsu & Li, 1941
 " " *massino*
 " " *popowi*
Loossia romanica
Loxogenes okabei (exper.)
Loxotrema ovatum
Macroorchis spinulosus
Macrophallus asadai
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
 " " *longisaccus*
Metagonimus katsuradai (exper.)
 " " *romanicus*
 " " *takahashi*
 " " *yokogawai*
 " " *yokogawai takahashi*
Metascocotyle witenbergi (exper.)

dog (Mamm.) (continued)
Metorchis sp. Chen, 1934
 " " sp. Faust, 1929
 " " sp. Leiper, 1915
 " " *albidus*
 " " *conjunctus*
 " " *denticulatoideus*
 " " *denticulatus*
 " " *felis*
 " " *truncatus*
Microparyphium kyūshūensis (exper.)
Microphalloides japonicus (exper.)
Microphallus minus (exper.)
Microtrema truncatum
Monorchotrema sp. Faust, Yokogawa & Nishigori, 1925
Monorchotrema calderoni
 " " *microrchia*
 " " *primum*
 " " *secundum*
 " " *taichui*
 " " *taihokui*
 " " *yokogawai*
Nanophyes salmincola
Nanophyetus salmincola
Neodiplostomum sp. Abdel Azim, 1938
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1939
Opisthioglyphe hinoi
Opisthorchis sp. Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Opisthorchis caninus
 " " *felineus*
 " " *guayaquilensis*
 " " *noverca*
 " " *noverca lobata*
 " " *noverca orbiculata*
 " " *sinensis*
 " " *tenuicollis*
 " " *tonkae*
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
 " " spp. Chen, 1934, 1936
 " " sp. Chin, 1939
 " " sp. Hoeppli & Li, 1951
 " " sp. Hsu, 1948
 " " sp. Jordan & Byrd, 1958
Paragonimus sp. Kuo & Kiang, 1943,
 " " sp. Short & Hendrickson, 1960
Paragonimus sp. Vogel, Wu & Watt, 1935
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
 " " *kellcottii*
 " " *ohirai*
 " " *ringeri*
 " " *szechuanensis* (exper.)
 " " *tuanshanensis* (exper.)
 " " *westerni*
Parametorchis noveboracensis

dog (Mamm.) (continued)

Paramphistomum sp. Maplestone & Bhaduri, 1940
Paramphistomum explanatum
Parascocotyle ascolonga
" " italica
" " longa
" " minuta
" " sinoëcum
Paropisthorchis caninus
" " indicus
Paryphostomum sufarthyfex
Petasiger linguiformis
Phagicola sp. Fahmy & Selim, 1959 (exper.)
Phagicola ascolonga (exper.)
" " inglei
" " italica
" " longicollis
" " minuta
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Plagiorchis muris
Platynosomum sp. Maplestone & Bhaduri, 1940
Procerovum cordatum (exper.)
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
" " industrium
" " vivax
Prosostephanus industrius
Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
" " truncatum
Pseudoheterophyes continua
" " continua major
Pygidiopsis genata
" " marivillai (exper.)
" " summus
Rossicotrema donicum
" " venustum
Schistosoma sp. Rao & Ayyar, 1935
" " haematobium
" " incognitum
" " japonicum
" " rodhaini
" " spindalis
" " suis
Schistosomatium douthitti
Sellacotyle mustelae
Spelotrema minus
Stamosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stellantchasmus aplicaealis
" " falcatus
" " formosanus
Stephanolecithus parvus
Stephanopirum longus
Stephanoprora denticulata
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
" " perpendicularum (exper.)
" " sawakinensis
Tauridiana pontica
Tocotrema jejunum (exper.)

dog (Mamm.) (continued)

Tocotrema lingua
" " ransomi
Trematoda sp. Asada, 1927
" " sp. Cameron, Parnell & Lyster, 1940
Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923
Troglotrema mustelae
" " salmincola
Troglotrematidae sp. Maplestone & Bhaduri, 1940
Yokogawa yokogawa

DOGANIA

Rept.

Dogania subplana

Astiotrema magniovum*
Cotylopsis malayensis*

DOGFISH

dogfish (Pisces)

Acanthonchocotyle appendiculata
Azygia acuminata
Macraspis sp. Manter, 1945
Microphallus opacus
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Tricotyle secundus

dogfish, common

Paracotyle caniculae

DOLPHIN or DAUPHIN

dolphin or dauphin (Mamm.)

Braunina cordiformis
Dinurus tornatus
Opisthorchis tenuicollis

dauphin de Dale [Mesoplodon bidens]

Trematoda sp. de Blainville, 1825

DOMINICANUS

Aves

Domicanus marinus

Distoma lingua
Hemistomum spathaceum

DONAX

Moll.

Donax anatinum

Bacciger bacciger
Cercaria pectinata
Metacercaria strigata

Donax denticulata

Cercaria caribbea XLII Cable, 1956

Donax fossor

Distoma cornifrons

Donax gouldii

Postmonorchis donacis
Pristisomum donacis

Donax trunculus see Donax trunculus

Donax trunculus

Bacciger bacciger
Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria lutea
" " pectinata
Metacercaria strigata

Donax variabilis

Aporocotylidae sp. (cercaria)
Holliman, 1958
Bucephalus loeschi
Cercaria asymmetrica*
" " choanura
" " fragosa*
" " pocillator*
Lobatostoma sp. Hopkins, 1958
Parvatrema donacis

Donax vittatus

Bacciger bacciger
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria sp. Lebour, 1905
" " pectinata
" " strigata
Metacercaria strigata

DONDROKYAS

Dondrokyas sp. see Dendrokyas sp.
(Amph.)

DONKEY

donkey (Mamm.) see also ass
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " secundus
Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum
" " spindalis
" " turkestanicum

DORADE

dorade [catfish] (Pisces)
Distoma fuscum
Fasciola coryphaena
" " fusca
Prosorhynchus sp. Harant & Ver-
nières, 1935

DORADO

dorado (? Coryphaena hippurus)
(Pisces)
Capsala laevis

DORAS

Pisces
Doras sp.
Amphistoma cornu
Distoma fuscum

Doras costatus

Amphistoma ferrum-equinum
Microorchis ferrum-equinum
Pseudocladorchis sp. Travassos,
Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Pseudocladorchis ferrum-equinum

Doras dorsalis

Diplodiscus cornu

Doras granulatus

Daydayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema oxycephala
Microorchis ferrum-equinum
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus
" " ferrum-equinum

Doras murica

Amphistoma cylindricum
" " ferrum-equinum
Chiorchis papillatus

Doras vaca

Diplodiscus cornu

DORATONOTUS

Pisces, Myr.

Doratonotus megalepis (Pisces)

Helicometra execta
Pseudopecoelus minutus*

DORCELAPHUS

Mamm.

Dorcelaphus campestris

Paramphistomum liorchis

Dorcelaphus dichotomus

Balanorchis anastrophus
Paramphistomum liorchis
Zygocotyle lunatum

DORCEPHALUS

Dorcephalus dichotomus see Dorcela-
phus dichotomus (Mamm.)

DORIDIUM

Moll.

Doridium membranacea

Lepocreadium album (exper.)

DORIPPE

Crust.

Dorippe lanata

Ptychogonimus megastomus

DORIS

Moll., Crust.

Doris verrucosa (Moll.)

Lepocreadium album (exper.)

DORMITATOR

Pisces

Dormitator maculatus

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

DOROSOMA

Pisces

Dorosoma cepedianum

Actinocleidus fusiformis (?)
Clinostomum sp. Sogandares-Bernal,
1955
Diplostomum sp. Sogandares-Bernal,
1955
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941a
Mazocraeoides megalocotyle
" " olentangiensis
" " similis
" " tennesseensis*
Mazocraes cepedianum
Octobothrium sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Pseudanthocotyloides banghami
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Dorosoma chacunda

Aphanurus dorosomatis

Dorosoma thrissa

Aphanurus stossichii
Discocotyle dorosomatis
Lecithaster stellatus
Mazocraeoides dorosomatis
Neomazocraes dorosomatis
Plagioporus azurionis
" " dorosomatis
Pseudocotocotyla dorosomatis
Pseudoheterophyes continua major

DOTILLOPSIS

Crust.

Dotillopsis brevitarsus

Levinseniella sp. Pearse, 1932

DOVE

dove (Aves)

Apatemon bdello cystis
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium paraulum
Echinostoma sp. Krijgsman, 1933
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Krause, 1925
Harmostomum sp. Willomitzer, 1956
Tamerlania bragai

dove, turtle

Leucochloridium sp. Skrjabin &
Popov, 1927
Psilotrema spiculigerum

DOWITCHERS

dowitchers (Aves)

Echinostoma sp. Maxon & Pequeg-
nat, 1949

dowitchers (Aves) (continued)

Heterophyidae sp. Maxon & Pequeg-
nat, 1949

DRACO

Rept.

Draco volans

Hoploderma mesocoelium
Pintneria mesocoelium

DRAGONFLY

dragonfly (Odon.)

Alloglossidium corti
Cercaria herberii
" " merchanti (exper.)
" " prima
Eustomos chelydrae
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis spp. Ono, 1934, 1935
" " ameiurensis
" " proximus (exper.)
Pneumonoeces sp. Stafford, 1931
Prosthogonimus sp. Chandler, 1928
" " sp. Kotlán & Chan-
dler, 1927
Prosthogonimus sp. Ono, 1934
" " putschkowskii

DREISSENA

Moll.

Dreissena sp.

Bucephalus polymorphus
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium

Dreissena polymorpha

Catoptroides macrocotyle
Cercaria catoptroidis macrocotylis
" " cristata
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
Distoma sp. Grimm, 1876
" folium
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium

DREISSENA or DREISSENSIA

Moll.

Dreissena or Dreissensia sp. see
Dreissena sp.

DREMLÍK TUNDROVÝ

dřemlík tundrový [Aesalon columbarius]

(Aves)

Strigea strigis

DREPANE

Pisces

Drepane punctata

Ancyrocephalus bilobatus
" " spinicirrus

DREPANOPSETTA

Pisces

Drepanopsetta platessoides

Aporocotyle simplex
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Rhodotrema ovacutum
Steringophorus furciger

DREPANOTREMA

Moll.

Drepanotrema lucidum

Furcocercaria sp. Kouri, 1946

DRESEK VĚTŤ

dresek věťz see drsek věťz (Pisces)

DREYSSENA or DREYSSENSIA

Dreysse or Dreysensia see Dreissena (Moll.)

DRIMOBIOUS

Drimobius bifossatus see Drymobius bifossatus (Rept.)

DRIOBATES

Driobates medius see Dryobates medius (Aves)

DROMAS

Aves

Dromas ardeola

Himasthla rhigedana

DROMEDARY

dromedary (Mamm.)

Schistosoma bovis
" " mattheei

DROMOGOMPHUS

Odon.

Dromogomphus sp.

Eumegacetes sp. Hall, 1960

DROZD

drozd, chernyi [Merula merula]

(Aves)

Brachylaemus mesostomus

drozdriabinnik [Turdus pilaris]

(Aves)

Tamerlania zarudnyi

drozd temnozobyi [dark-throated

thrush] (Aves)

Brachylaemus mesostomus

Tamerlania zarudnyi

DRSEK VĚTŠ

drsek věťš [Aspro sp.] (Pisces)

Rhipidocotyle illense

DRUSUS

Trichopt.

Drusus trifidus

Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909

Plagiorchis maculosus

DRYADOPHIS

Rept.

Dryadophis bifossatus triseriatus

Leptophyllum stenocotyle

Pisthognimus sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Renifer sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

DRYMARCHON

Rept.

Drymarchon corais

Infidum similis

Neorenifer grandispinus

Renifer magnus

Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Drymarchon corais couperi

Neorenifer drymarchon

" " validus

Ochetosoma grandispinus

" " magnus

" " validum

Renifer magnus

Drymarchon corais melanurus

Acanthostomum megacetaulum*

Ochetosoma grandispinus

Proterodisplostomum ophidum*

Renifer sp. Herman, 1939

" grandispinus

DRYMOBIUS

Rept.

Drymobius bifossatus

Brachycoeliinae sp. Leiper, in

Hamerton, 1935

Infidum similis

Ophiodiplostomum spectabile

Opiostogonimus philodryadum

Drymobius margaritiferus

Ochetosoma miladelarocai

DRYOBATES

Aves

Dryobates leucotos

Brachylaemus eophoniae picoides*

Dryobates major

Brachylaemus eophoniae picoides*

" " vastus

Distoma vexans

Dryobates major (continued)

- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Plagiorchis elegans
- " " extremus
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- Tetracotyle falconis

Dryobates martius

- Hemistomum spathula
- Leucochloridium macrostomum

Dryobates medius

- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Plagiorchis multiglandularis
- Prosthogonimus ovatus

Dryobates minor

- Plagiorchis extremus
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Dryobates villosus

- Leucochloridium dryobatae

DRYOCOPUS

Aves

Dryocopus martius

- Distoma macrostomum
- Hemistomum spathula
- Holostomum variabile

DRYOPHIS

Rept.

Dryophis mycterizans

- Haplocaecum asymmetricum
- Haplorchis solus*

DRYOPHYLAX

Rept.

Dryophylax pallidus

- Opisthogonimus artigasi
- Travtrema stenocotyle

DUCK

duck (Aves)

- Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii* (exper.)
- Alaria canis
- Amphimerus anatis
- " " bogoriensis
- " " elongatus
- Apatemon gracilis
- " " sphaerocephalus
- Austrobilharzia variglandis (exper.)
- Bilharziella polonica
- " " yokogawai
- Catatropis indicus
- " " verrucosus
- Centrocestus formosanus
- Cephalogonimus sp. (of Alvey, 1932) Gower, 1939
- Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
- Cercaria elvae
- " " ephemera

duck (Aves) (continued)

- Cercariaeum constantiae
- Cotylurus sp. Graham, Torrey, Mizelle & Michael, 1937
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
- Cuculanus conoideus
- Cyathocotyle gravieri
- " " melanittae (exper.)
- Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1941
- " " sp. Skrzabin & Shul'ts, 1934
- Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
- Diplostomulum mutadomum (exper.)
- Diplostomum sp. (of Verma, 1936) Bhalerao, 1942
- Diplostomum flexicauda
- Distoma conoideum
- " " militare
- Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis
- Echinoparyphium colchicum
- " " dunnii*(exper.)
- " " flexum
- " " koidzumii
- " " nordiana
- " " petrowi (exper.)
- " " recurvatum
- Echinostoma sp. Foggie, 1933
- " " audyi*
- " " barbosai*
- " " conoideum
- " " echinatum
- " " elongata
- " " fulicae
- " " lindoensis
- " " minor
- " " paraulum
- " " recurvatum
- " " revolutum
- Eucotyle popovi
- Euparyphium murinum
- Haplorchis pumilio
- " " taichui
- Holostomum gracile
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- " " dingeri* (exper.)
- " " sinensis
- Lepoderma potanini
- Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
- Maritrema rhodanicum (exper.)
- " " subdolum (exper.)
- Maritreminoides mapaensis
- Metorchis intermedium
- " " orientalis
- " " taiwanensis
- " " xanthosomus
- Monostoma flavum
- " " verrucosum
- Neocanthoparyphium petrowi (exper.)
- Notocotyle aegyptiaca
- " " verrucosum

duck (Aves) (continued)

Notocotylus aegyptiacus
 " " attenuatus
 " " imbricatus (exper.)
 " " intestinalis
 " " mamii
 " " seineti
 " " urbanensis (exper.)

Ophthalmophagus magalhaesi
 Opisthorchis anatis
 " " longissimus
 " " simulans

Paracyathocotyle orientalis (exper.)
 Paramonostomum sp. Rothschild, 1941
 " " ovatus

Paryphostomum novum
 Pharyngostomum cordatum
 Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Noda, 1959
 Philophthalmus sp. Railliet, 1925
 " " anatinus
 " " gralli (exper.)

Proalaria sp. Verma, 1936
 Procerovum calderoni (exper.)
 " " cheni
 " " sisoni

Prosthogonimus sp. Dikmans, 1927
 " " sp. Dikmans, 1929
 " " sp. Van Volkenberg, 1939

Prosthogonimus anatinus
 " " cuneatus
 " " japonicus
 " " leei
 " " macrorchis
 " " ovatus
 " " pellucidus
 " " rudolphii

Pseudolevinseniella cheni (exper.)
 Psilochasmus lecithosus
 " " oxyurus
 " " skrbabini

Psilostomum ondatrae (exper.)
 Psilotrema simillimum
 " " spiculigerum

Ribeiroia thomasi
 Sphaeriodotremata globulus
 Strigea gracilis
 " " tarda

Tetracotyle tarda
 Tracheophilus cymbium
 " " sisowi

Trichobilharzia sp. Harkema, 1955 (exper.)
 Trichobilharzia cameroni (exper.)
 " " elvae
 " " kossarewi
 " " ocellata
 " " oregonensis
 " " physellae

Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
 " " flavum

duck (Aves) (continued)

Typhlocoelum neivai
 " " obovale
 " " sisowi
 Zygotocotyle lunatum

duck, black (Aves)
 Cyclocoelidae sp. Bump, 1941
 Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942
 " " anatarum
 Echinostomidae sp. Bump, 1940
 Stephanoprora pseudodenticulata

duck, brahmany (Aves)
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum
 indiana

duck, canvas back (Aves)
 Microbilharzia sp. Wardle, 1935

duck, domestic (Aves)
 Amphimerus anatis
 Apatemon globiceps
 " " gracilis
 " " pellucidus (exper.)

Apophallus donicum
 Bilharziella polonica
 Catatropis verrucosa
 Cercaria monostomi
 " " vaga

Cotylurus cornutus
 " " flabelliformis

Cyathocotyle fusa (exper.)
 " " orientalis

Cyathocotylidae sp. Shevtsvo, 1958
 Cyathocotylodes coronensis
 Echinoparyphium aconiatum
 " " baculus
 " " koidzumii
 " " paraulum
 " " recurvatum

Echinostoma asiatica
 " " elongata
 " " gotoi
 " " minor
 " " miyagawai
 " " paraulum
 " " revolutum
 " " robustum

Gymnophallus nereicola* (exper.)
 Hypoderaeum conoideum
 " " gnedini
 " " vigi

Levinseniella amnicolae
 Maritrema afanassjewi minor
 " " obstipum

Metorchis intermedius
 " " orientalis
 " " taiwanensis
 " " xanthosomus

Microphallus longicaecus
 Notocotyle triseriale

duck, domestic (Aves) (continued)

Notocotylus aegyptiacus
" " attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " intestinalis
" " naviformis
Opisthorchis tsingkiangpuensis
Ornithobilharziella yokogawai
Paramonostomum ovatus
" " parvum
Paraphistomum sp. (Cercaria)
Biocca & LeRoux, 1952
Parastrigea robusta
Philophthalmus anatinus
" " muraschkinzewi
" " rizalensis
" " sinensis
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " horiuchii
" " japonicus
" " macrorchis
" " orientalis
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " putschkowskii
" " rudolphii
" " skriabini
" " spinatus*
Pseudobilharziella sp. Pao & Yung,
1957
Psilochasmus lecithosus
" " longicirratus
Psilotrema simillimum (exper.)
" " spiculigerum
Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea gracilis
" robusta
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia stagnicolae
Typhlocoelum sp. Sugimoto, 1916

duck, eider (Aves)

Notocotylus minutus (exper.)
Spelophallus primas

duck, khaki-campbell (Aves)

Apatemon gracilis minor
Cotylurus cornutus

duck, mallard (Aves)

Dendritobilharzia spp. Bump, 1941,
1942
Dendritobilharzia anatinarum
Echinostomidae spp. Bump, 1940,
1942
Levinseniella amnicolae
Maritrema obstipum
Trematoda sp. Green et al, 1938
" " sp. McNeil, 1948
Trichobilharzia physellae
Zygocotyle lunatum

duck, mountain (Aves)

Echinostoma sp. Bradley, 1927

duck, muscovy (Aves)

Tracheophilus cymbium

duck, Pekin or Peking (Aves)

Cercaria oregonensis (exper.)
Echinoparyphium spiniferum (exper.)
Maritrema obstipum
Trichobilharzia alaskensis (exper.)

duck, pintail (Aves)

Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Tracheophilus cymbium
Trematoda sp. Green et al, 1938

duck, "quack" (Aves)

Prosthogonimus skriabini

duck, shoveller (Aves)

Hypoderæum mainpuria

duck, teal see teal

duck, white (Aves)

Trichobilharzia physellae

duck, white eyed [Nyroca sp.] (Aves)

Psilotrema simillimum

duck, wild (Aves)

Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola boschadis
Hypoderæum conoideum
" " sinensis
Hyptiasmus massinoi
Mesorchis pseudodenticulatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Ophthalmophagus massinoi
Opisthorchis anatis
Paramonostomum ovatus
Parastrigea anatis
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Stictodora sawakinensis
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cymbium
Zygocotyle sp. Gower, 1938

duck, wood (Aves)

Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942

DUGESIA

Turb., Arachn.

Dugesia tigrinum (Turb.)

Azygia sebago (exper.)

DUGON

Dugon dugon see Dugong dugon
(Mamm.)

DUGONG

Mamm.

Dugong australis
Opisthotrema dujonis

Dugong dugon or dugong

Indosolenorchis hirudinaceus
Lankatrema mannarensis
Opisthotrema dujonis
" " pulmonale
Solenorchis baeri
" " gohari
" " naguibmahfouzi
" " travassosi
Taprobanella bicaudata
Zygocotyle sp. Dollfus, 1950
" " travassosi

DUIF

duif see dove (Aves)

DUIKER

duiker (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica

duiker, common brown (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

DUMETELLA

Aves

Dumetella carolinensis
Cyclocoelum dumetellae
Morishitium dumetellae

DUSSUMIERIA

Pisces

Dussumieria sp.
Mazocraes orientalis

Dussumieria acuta

Mazocraes dussumerii
" " orientalis
" " trispina

DUYMAERIA

Pisces

Duymaeria flagellifera
Lecithaster stellatus
Proctoeces maculatus

DYROMYS

Mamm.

Dyromys nitedula
Brachylaemus aequans
Gliotrema semen
Lecithodendrium semen

Dyromys nitedula (continued)

Lyperosomum armenicum
Plagiorchis talassensis

DYTISCUS

Col.

Dytiscus sp.

Allocreadium sp. Crawford, 1940
" " neoticum
Distoma sp. (forma VIII) Ercolani,
1882 (?)
Metacercaria sp. (Agamodistomum)
Odening, 1959
Metacercaria thuringica

Dytiscus fasciventris

Allocreadium sp. Peters, 1955

Dytiscus marginalis

Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929
Distoma sp. Hollande, 1920
Metacercaria rosstalensis
" " thuringica
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians

EAGLE

eagle (Aves)

Clinostomum marginatum

eagle, Bonell's (Aves)

Neodiplostomum mehrri

eagle, crested serpent (Aves)

Strigea globocephalum

eagle, fishing (Aves)

Cotylurus streptocorpus
Strigea streptocorpus

eagle, golden (Aves)

Neodiplostomum sp. Brunett &
Ellis, 1937
Strigea sp. Brunett & Ellis, 1937

eagle, Indian fishing (Aves)

Strigea falconis eaglesa

eagle, sea (Aves)

Diplostomum sp. (of Verma, 1936)
Bhalerao, 1942
Proalaria sp. Verma, 1936

ECHENCIS

Echencis naucrates see Echencis
naucrates (Pisces)

ECHENEIS

Pisces

Echeneis naucrates

Acanthodiscus remorae
Dionchus sp. MacCallum, 1916
" remorae

Echeneis naucrates (continued)

- Lecithochirium floridense
- " " monticellii
- Sterrhurus floridensis
- " " monticellii
- Tormopsolus echenei*

Echeneis remora

- Distoma echeneidis remorae
- Echeneidocoelium indicum*

ECHIDNA

Pisces, Mamm., Rept.

Echidna catenata (Pisces)

- Diphohurleytrema brevicacuum*

ECHIMYS

Mamm.

Echimys semivillosus punctatus

- Schistosoma mansoni

ECHINOGAMMARUS

Crust.

Echinogammarus sp.

- Nicolla gallica

Echinogammarus berilloni

- Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
- " " gallicum
- Nicolla gallica
- Pleurogenes medians

ECHINORHINUS

Pisces

Echinorhinus brucus

- Erpocotyle dollfusi
- Otodistomum scymni
- " " veliporum
- Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma D)
- " " dollfusi

Echinorhinus spinosus

- Distoma insigne
- " scimna
- " veliporum
- Otodistomum scymni
- " " veliporum
- " " veliporum leptotheca
- Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma D)

ECHIURUS

Geph.

Echiurus pallasii

- Distoma echiuri

ECHYMIPERA

Mamm.

Echymipera doreyana

- Trematoda sp. Vogtman & Fitzwater, 1951

EEL

eel (Pisces)

- Aponurus intermedius

eel (Pisces) (continued)

- Digenea sp. Dogiel, 1936
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Distoma grandiporum
- Gyrodactylus sp. Dogiel, 1936
- Hemius appendiculatus
- Monorchisoides cumingiae
- Sphaerostoma bramae
- Steringophorus magnus
- Tubulovesicula lindbergi

eel, black (Pisces)

- Opecoelus sphaericus

eel, conger (Pisces)

- Tricotyledonia genypteri

eel, moray (Pisces)

- Helicometra kyliotrema*

EELPOUT

celpout (Pisces)

- Distoma tereticolle

EGRET

egret (Aves)

- Amphimerus speciosus

egret, cattle (Aves)

- Apharyngostrigea egretti
- Haplorchis taichui
- " " yokogawai

EGRETTA

Aves

Egretta alba

- Amphimerus speciosus
- Apharyngostrigea cornu
- " " indiana
- Ciureana cryptocotylodes
- Clinostomum complanatum
- Echinochasmus beleocephalus
- " " militaris
- Episthmium bursicola
- Haplorchis sprenti*
- Hysteromorpha triloba
- Pegosomum petrowi
- " " saginatum
- " " skrabjani
- " " spiniferum
- Posthodiplostomum cuticola
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- Strigea cornu
- " longicollis
- Tamerlania zarudnyi
- Tetracotyle ardeae
- " " falconis

Egretta alba melanorhyncha

- Parallelotestis kafuensis
- Pegosomum spiniferum

Egretta alba modesta

- Parallelotestis horridus
- Pegosomum saginatum

Egretta garzetta
Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " garcial
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Brijicola caballeroi
Clinostomum complanatum
" " heterostomum
" " piscidium
Cryptocotyle concavum
Episthmium bursicola
Hysteromorpha triloba (exper.)
Metagonimus romanicus
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Nephrostomum ramosum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria triloba
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola sudaricovi
Tetracotyle falconis
Tyloodelphys clavata

Egretta intermedia
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
Echinochasmus japonicus
Haplorchis sprenti*
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

Egretta thula
Ophiosoma multiovatum

ELAGATIS

Pisces

Elagatis sp.

Gotocotyla meservei

Elagatis bipinnulatus

Gotocotyla elagatis

Pseudomicrocotyle elagatis

Stephanostomum ditrematis

" " hispidum

" " microcephalum

ELAND

eland (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

ELANOÏDES

Aves

Elanoides forficatus

Strigea bulbosa

ELAPHE

Rept.

Elaphe climacophora

Encyclometra japonica (exper.)

Proalarioides serpentina

Elaphe dione

Encyclometra koreana

Neomicroderma elongata

Proalarioides kobayashii

Elaphe helena

Acanthostomum alii*

Elaphe obsoleta

Neoreneifer elaphis

Ochetosoma elaphis

Elaphe quadrivirgata

Allopharynx japonicus

Dicrocoelium megareceptaculum

Encyclometra japonica

Mesocoelium breviccaecum

Proalarioides serpentina

Elaphe quadrivittata deckerti

Travtrema tamiamiensis

Elaphe quatuorlineata

Neoreneifer sauromates

Ochetosoma sauromates

Elaphe radiata

Diplostomulum mutadomum

Pharyngostomum cordatum

ELAPHIS

Rept.

Elaphis sp.

Plagiorchis sauromates

Elaphis sauromates

Distoma sauromates

Ochetosoma sauromates

Renifer sauromates

ELAPHOTOXON

Pisces

Elaphotoxon ruber

Alcicornis carangis

Stephanostomum cubanum

" " manteri

ELAPS

Rept.

Elaps sp.

Haplometroides buccicola

ELASSOMA

Pisces

Elassoma evergladei

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941

Elassoma zonatum

Gyrodactylus heterodactylus*

ELCH

elch see elk (Mamm.)

ELECTRAGUS

Electragus arundinum see Electragus arundinum (Mamm.)

ELECTROPHORUS

Pisces

Electrophorus electricus

Echinostoma annulatum

ELEGINOPS

Pisces

Eleginops maclovinus

- Aponurus sp. Szidat, 1950
- Derogenes parvus
- Lepocreadium sp. Szidat, 1950 (?)
- Monorcheides popovicii
- Plerurus sp. Szidat, 1950
- Postmonorcheides maclovini

ELEGINUS

Pisces

Eleginus gracilis

- Gyrodactylus spp. (I-III) Zhukov, 1960
- Gyrodactylus arcuatus elegini
- " " gerdi
- " " gerdi orientalis

Eleginus navaga

- Apophallus sp. Shul'man, 1956
- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Derogenes varicus
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Genarches muelleri
- Gyrodactylus arcuatus elegini
- " " gerdi
- Hemiurus levinseni
- Lecithaster gibbosus
- Lepidapedon gadi
- Podocotyle atomon
- " " reflexa
- Prosorhynchus squamatus
- Tocotrema sp. Shul'man, 1956
- " " sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Eleginus navaga gracilis

- Hemiurus sp. Layman, 1930
- Podocotyle atomon
- " " reflexa

ELEOTRAGUS

Mamm.

Eleotragus arundinum

- Bilharzia margrebowiei
- Carmyerius spatiosus
- Paramphistomum formosanum
- Stephanopharynx compactus

ELEOTRIS

Pisces

Eleotris spp.

- Clonorchis sinensis

Eleotris legendrei

- Fasciolopsis sp. Poisson, 1936 (?)

Eleotris potamophilia

- Clonorchis sinensis
- Echinochasmus perfoliatus
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Pharyngostomum cordatum

Eleotris swinhonis

Clonorchis sinensis

ELEPHANT

elephant (Mamm.)

- Amphistoma hawkesii
- " " ornatum
- Bivitellobilharzia loxodontae
- Fasciola sp. Madsen, Dissamarn & Chomanan, 1956
- Fasciola hepatica
- Gastrodiscus sp. Panikkar, 1931
- " " sp. Schmid, 1937
- " " secundus
- Ornithobilharzia nairi
- Protofasciola robusta
- Pseudodiscus collinsii
- " " hawkesi
- " " ornatum
- Schistosoma sp. Mudaliar, 1945
- " " nairi
- Tagumaea heteroeca
- Trematoda sp. Swierstra, Jansen & van den Broek, 1959
- Watsonius watsoni

elephant, African (Mamm.)

- Amphistoma bicaudatum
- Distoma kerandeli
- Protofasciola robusta

elephant, Asiatic or Indian

- Bilharzia sp. Vogel & Minning, 1940
- Distoma elephantis
- Gastrodiscus secundus
- Fasciola jacksoni
- Fasciolopsis jacksoni
- Hawkesius hawkesii
- Pfenderius birmanicus
- " " heteroeca
- " " papillatus
- Pseudodiscus collinsii
- Schistosoma sp. Kalapesi & Purohit, 1957

ELEPHANTULUS

Mamm.

Elephantulus rozeti

- Zonorchis elephantuli

ELEPHAS

Mamm.

Elephas africanus

- Brumptia bicaudata
- Distoma robustum

Elephas indicus

- Amphistoma hawkesii
- " " ornatum
- " " papillatum
- Cladocoelium elephantis
- " " hepaticum
- Distoma elephantis

Elephas indicus (continued)

Fasciola jacksonii
Fasciolopsis jacksonii
Gastrodiscus secundus
Pfenderius papillatus
Pseudodiscus collinsii
" " hawkesi
" " ornatus
Tagumaea heteroeca

Elephas maximus

Fasciola hepatica
" jacksonii
Gastrodiscus secundus
Hawkesius hawkesii
Pfenderius birmanicus
" " papillatus
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Tagumaea heteroeca
Watsonius ornatus

ELETS

elets [Leuciscus] (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus cordus
" " tuba
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Opisthorchis felinus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Tetracotyle typica
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

elets, sibirskii [Leuciscus l. baica-
lensis] (Pisces)
Opisthorchis felinus

ELEUTHERONEMA

Pisces

Eleutheronema tetradactylum

Diplectanum polynemus
Haplorchis calderoni

ELIOMYS

Mamm.

Eliomys quercinus

Brachylaemus advena
" " recurvus
Schistosoma mansoni (potential)

ELK

elk (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Parascolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum cervi

ELLIPTIO

Moll.

Elliptio dilatatus

Bucephalus sp. (Cercarien) Sprehn,
1923
Bucephalus papillosus
Cercaria eriensis
" filicaua

ELOISA

Eloisa nasus see Eloisia nasus

(Amph.)

ELOPICHTHYS

Pisces

Elopichthys bambusa

Bucephalopsis wui*
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus achmerowianus
" " gussevi
Diplozoon diplodiscus*
Pseudorhipidocotyle elopichthys*

ELOSIA

Amph.

Eloisia nasus

Dolichosaccus amplicava
Gorgoderina cedroi
Opisthoglyphe amplicavus

ELSEYA

Rept., Aves

Elseya dentata (Rept.)

Amphistoma sp. Johnston, 1916
" " sp. Krefft, 1871

EMBALLONURA

Mamm.

Emballonura semicaudata

Prosthodendrium brachycoelium

Emballonura semicaudata palauensis

Lecithodendrium brachycoelium
" " eurytremum
" " leptocoelium

EMBERIZA

Aves

Emberiza sp.

Leucochloridium macrostomum
Prosthogonimus anatinus

Emberiza bruniceps

Brachylaemus mesostomus
Brachylecithum schamurati
Plagiorchis maculosus

Emberiza calandra

Tamerlania zarudnyi

Emberiza cia

Plagiorchis maculosus

Emberiza cia prageri
Collyriclum faba

Emberiza cirrus
Collyriclum faba
Monostoma faba

Emberiza citrinella
Distoma marculentum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Emberiza hortulana
Distoma marculentum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Emberiza intermedia
Distoma marculentum

Emberiza leucocephalos
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Emberiza miliaria
Plagiorchis maculosus

Emberiza palustris
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Emberiza schoeniclus
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Emberiza sulphurata
Ornithobilharzia emberizae

Emberiza tristrami
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Emberiza variabilis
Lyperosomum emberizae
" " mosquense
Olssoniella mosquensis
Tamerlania japonica
Tanaisia japonica

EMBERIZIA
Emberiza bruniceps see Emberiza
bruniceps (Aves)

EMBIOTOCA
Pisces
Embiotoca jacksoni
Helicometrina nimia
Neozoogonus californicus
Postmonorchis donacis
Pristisomum donacis

EMERITA
Crust.
Emerita analoga
Levinseniella charadriiformis

Emerita analoga (continued)
Levinseniella cruzi

EMETHA
Crust.
Emetha audouinii
Diclidophora bellones

EMMELICHTHYOPS
Pisces
Emmelichthyps sp.
Microcotyle emmelichthyops*

EMOIA
Rept.
Emoia nigra
Paradistomum samoensis

Emoia samoensis
Paradistomum samoensis

EMOZAMIA
Moll.
Emozamia flindersi
Parorchis acanthus australis

EMPIDONOMUS
Aves
Empidonomus aurantioatrocristatus
Lutztrema transversum
Lyperosomum sp. Travassos,
Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

EMYDA
Rept.
Emyda granosa
Astiotrema gangeticus
Cephalogonimus sp. Harshe, 1932
" " sp. Moghe, 1931
" " emydalis
Coeuritrema lyssimus
" " odhnerensis

Emyda scutata
Cephalogonimus burmanica
Kaurma longicirra

EMYDURA
Rept.
Emydura australis
Aptorchis aequalis

Emydura latisternum
Aptorchis aequalis
Sigmopera cincta

EMYS
Rept.
Emys sp.
Polystoma ocellatum

Emys blandingii
Heronimus chelydrae

Emys blandingii (continued)

Heronimus maternum
Microphallus opacus (exper.)
Spiroorchis blandingi
" " emydis
" " innominata
" " pseudemyae
Telorchis corti
" " medius

Emys europaea

Distoma poirieri
Monostoma delicatulum
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum

Emys lutaria or lutraria

Monostoma delicatulum
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum

Emys orbicularis

Alaria alata
Astiotrema emydis
Cercorchis parvus
" " poirieri
" " shelkownikowi
" " solivagus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma testudinis
Hapalotrema polesianum
Patagium lazarewi
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum
Spirhapalum polesianum
Telorchis parvus
" " poirieri
" " solivagus
" " stossichi

Emys palustris

Amphistoma grande
Polystoma coronatum (?)

Emys rugosa

Polystoma coronatum (?)

ENA

Moll.

Ena obscura

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum

ENALLAGMA

Odon.

Enallagma sp.

Cercaria conica
Gorgodera amplicava (exper.)
Phyllostomum solidum

Enallagma divagans

Haematoloechus complexus

ENCHELYOPUS

Pisces

Enchelyopus cimbricus

Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
Lepidapedon elongatum
Tormopsolus lintoni

ENEDRIAS

Pisces

Enedrias nebulosus

Lecithaster salmonis
Microcotyle sp. Layman, 1930
" " gimpo
Monocotyle sp. Layman, 1930
Sterrhurus sp. Layman, 1930

ENGAEUS

Crust.

Engaeus fossor

Actinodactylella blanchardi
Actinodactynella haswelli

ENGRAULIS

Pisces

Engraulis encrasicolus

Aphanurus stossichii
" " virgula
Aponurus laguncula
Bacciger bacciger
Hemiusurus rugosus
Lepocreadium sp. Chulkova, 1939

Engraulis encrasicolus ponticus

Lecithaster tauricus
Ovotrema pontica
Steringotrema ponticum

Engraulis japonicus

Opechona orientalis
Parahemiusurus sardiniae
Pharyngora orientalis
Stephanostomum japonicum

ENGYOPHRYS

Pisces

Engyophrys aentus

Lepidapedon nicolli

ENHYDRA

Mamm.

Enhydra sp.

Alaria alata (?)

Enhydra lutris

Microphallus enhydrae
" " pirum
Orthosplanchnus fraterculus
Phocitrema fusiforme
Pricetrema zalophi
Spelotrema pirum

ENHYDRIS

Rept., Mamm.

Enhydria chinensis (Rept.)
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " microrchis
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Enhydria enhydria (Rept.)
Gogatea burmanicus
Mesostephanus burmanicus

Enhydria plumbea (Rept.)
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " microrchis

ENICURUS

Aves

Enicurus maculatus guttatus
Pseudolaterotrema indica*
Srivastavatrema indica*
" " mukteswarensis*

ENNEACANTHUS

Pisces

Enneacanthus gloriosus
Ancryocephalus sp. Holl, 1932
Neascus vancleavei
Phyllodistomum pearsei

Enneacanthus obessus see Enneacanthus obesus

Enneacanthus obesus

Cercaria bessiae (exper.)
Clinostomum marginatum
Uvulifer ambloplitis

ENNEACHANTHUS

Enneacanthus gloriosus see Enneacanthus gloriosus (Pisces)

ENNEOCTONUS

Aves

Enneoctonus collurio
Brachylecithum laniicola
Plagiorchis sp. Semenov, 1927
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Skrjabinus skrjabinus

ENOCHRUS

Col.

Enochrus testaceus
Metacercaria thuringica

ENOPHRYS

Pisces, Arachn., Rept.

Enophrys bison (Pisces)
Genolinea laticauda
" " manteri
Podocotyle endophrysi
Tubulovesicula californica
" " lindbergi

Enophrys diceraus (Pisces)

Gyrodactylus grönlandicus grönlandicus
Gyrodactylus grönlandicus pacificus

ENOTOVIDNALIA SOBAKA

enotovidnaia sobaka [Nyctereutes procyonides] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

ENSATINA

Amph.

Ensatina escholtzii oregonus [for oregonensis]
Brachycoelium salamandrae

ENSIS

Moll.

Ensis americana
Cercaria quissetensis (exper.)

Ensis directus

Himasthla quissetensis

Ensis siliqua

Lasiotocus longicystis*

ENTE

Ente see duck (Aves)

ENTELURUS

Pisces

Entelurus aequoreus
Podocotyle syngnathi

ENTEROSTOMA

Turb.

Enterostoma zooxanthella
Distoma sp. von Graff, 1886

EOPHONA

Aves

Eophona personata
Brachylaemus eophonae*
Brachylecithum eophonae
Lyperosomum eophonae
Olssoniella eophonae

EOPSETTA

Pisces

Eopsetta jordani
Lecithochirium exodicum

EPERVIER ROUGE

epervier rouge [sparrow hawk, red]
(Aves)
Lophosicyadiplostomum nephrocystis

EPEMERA

Ephem.

Ephemera sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
Cercaria armata
" secunda
Crepidostomum farionis
Prosthogonimus sp. (metacercaria)
Komiya, 1951

Ephemera chaetopteryx
Allocreadium isoporum

Ephemera danica
Crepidostomum farionis
Stephanophiala farionis

Ephemera strigata
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis muris

Ephemera trigata see Ephemera strigata

Ephemera vulgata
Allocreadium isoporum
Distoma ascidia van Beneden, 1873
" endolobum
" isoporum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba (?)
" " hystrix
" " rastellus

EPHEMERIDAE

Ephem.

Ephemeridae sp.
Cercaria secunda
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " lagena

EMPHEMERIDES

Ephemerides sp. [? for Ephemeridae]
(Ephem.)
Pleurogenes medians

EPHIPPIORHYNCHUS

Aves

Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis
Cathaemasia senegalensis*
Echinostoma sp. Leiper, 1936
" " sudanense

EPHORON

Ephem.

Ephoron sp.
Crepidostomum isostomum

EPICORDULIA

Odon.

Epicordulia princeps
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

EPIGEICHTHYS

Pisces

Epigeichthys atropurpureus
Podocotyle atomon

EPIGONUS

Pisces

Epigonus sp.
Lepidapedon rachion

Epigonus occidentalis
Lepidapedon elongatum

EPIMYS

Mamm.

Epimys norvegicus
Agamodistomum norvegicum
Ascocotyle diminuta
Brachylaemus recurvus
Distoma sp. Pod'iapol'skaia, 1924
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " gotoi
" " macrorchis
" " revolutum
" " spiculator
Euparyphium spiculator
Heterochinostomum magnovatum

Epimys norvegicus albus
Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxi

Epimys rattus

Centrocestus formosanum
Echinostoma aegyptiaca
Heterophyes heterophyes
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " japonicum
" " mansoni

EPINEPHELID

epinephelid (Pisces)
Gonapodasmius pacificus

EPINEPHELUS

Pisces

Epinephelus sp.
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Helicometra hypodytis
Lecithochirium magnaporum
Prosorhynchus caudovatus
" " crucibulum

Epinephelus adscensionis

Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium longisaccum
Neolepidapedon epinepheli
Postporus mycteropercae
Stephanostomum dentatum

Epinephelus aereus
Megalocotyle grandiloba*

Epinephelus akaara

Bivesicula epinepheli
Coitocaecum glandulosum
Diplectanum epinepheli
Encotyllabe spari
Entobdella convoluta
Epibdella convoluta
" " epinepheli
Gonapodasmius pristipomatidis
Hamacreadium epinepheli
Helicometra epinepheli
Hysterolectithoides epinepheli
Microcotyle sebastisci
Opecoelus lobatus
Proctoeces maculatus
Prosorhynchus epinepheli
Pseudorhabdosynochus epinepheli
Tormopsolus orientalis
Tubulovesicula magnacetaulum

Epinephelus analogus

Helicometrina nimia
Lepidapedon epinepheli
" " hancocki
Prosorhynchus gonoderus
" " ozakii
" " pacificus
Trochopus pseudomarginatus

Epinephelus bleekeri

Neidhartia mcintoshi

Epinephelus chlorostigma

Hamacreadium epinepheli
Microcotyle mouwoi
Podocotyle epinepheli
Tetrancistrum sigani

Epinephelus enaeus

Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes

Epinephelus fasciatus

Ectenurus hamati
Helicometra borneoensis
" " nasae*
Uterovesiculurus hamati

Epinephelus flavolimbatus

Microcotyle pomocanthi

Epinephelus gigas

Diplectanum echinophallus*
Megalocotyle hexacantha

Epinephelus guaza

Placunella hexacantha
Trochopus hexacanthus

Epinephelus guttatus

Epibdella melleni
Postporus mycteropercae

Epinephelus itajara

Stephanostomum promicropsi

Epinephelus labriformis

Benedenia convoluta
" " jaliscana
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Helicometra torta
Trochopus pseudomarginatus

Epinephelus lanceolatus

Distoma hypselobagri
Neoprosorhynchus purius

Epinephelus maculosus

Distoma levenseni

Epinephelus merra

Diplectanum melanesiensis

Epinephelus morio

Epibdella melleni
Helicometra torta
Lepidapedon levenseni
Lepocreadium levenseni
Opisthoporus epinepheli
Stephanostomum dentatum
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Epinephelus mystacinus

Stephanostomum admicrostephanum

Epinephelus niveatus

Lepidapedon sp. Manter, 1932
" " nicolli
Monogenea sp. Manter, 1934
Prosorhynchus ozakii
Stephanostomum microstephanum

Epinephelus quernus

Allobenedenia epinepheli*
Diplectanum querni*
Haliotrema epinepheli*

Epinephelus ruber

Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953

Epinephelus septemfasciatus

Ectenurus hamati
Metabenedeniella hoplognathi
Uterovesiculurus hamati

Epinephelus striatus

Atalostrophion epinepheli
Atalostrophium epinepheli
Benedenia melleni
Distoma levenseni
" tomex
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium lintoni
" " mutabile
Helicometra torta
Lecithochirium parvum

Epinephelus striatus (continued)

Lepocreadium levenseni
Neolepidapedon epinepheli
Postporus epinepheli
Stephanochasmus casus
Stephanostomum casum
" " dentatum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Epinephelus tauvina

Phyllodistomum unicum

Epinephelus tigris

Lepidapedon parepinepheli

Epinephelus tsirimenara

Helicometra epinepheli

EPITHECA

Odon.

Epitheca sp.

Cercaria macrocerca
Gorgodera cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
" " varsoviensis

Epitheca bimaculata

Distoma sp. Weltner, 1896

EPITHECEA

Epithecea sp. [? for Epitheca sp.]

(Odon.)
Cercaria gorgoderae loossii

EPITOMYNIS

Pisces

Epitomynis salvelinus

Stephanophiala farionis

EPOMOPS

Mamm.

Epomops dobsoni

Eurytrema epomopsis

EPTESICUS

Mamm.

Eptesicus chapmani

Metadelphis alvarengai

Eptesicus fuscus

Acanthatrium alicatai
" " amphidymum
" " beuschleini
" " eptesici
" " lunatum
" " microcanthum
" " oligacanthum
Allassogonoporus vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium sp. Cheng, 1959
Paralecithodendrium nokomis
Plagiorchis micracanthos
Prosthodendrium alicatai
" " macnabi
" " microcanthum

Eptesicus fuscus (continued)

Prosthodendrium mizellei
" " naviculum
" " nokomis
" " travassosi
Pycnoporus travassosi
Urotrema lasiurensis
" " scabridum
" " shillingeri

Eptesicus nilssoni

Lecithodendrium hovorkai
" " linstowi
" " pyramidum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium aelleni

Eptesicus propinquus

Ochoterenatrema costarricensis
Prosthodendrium cordiforme
Urotrema scabridum

Eptesicus pusillus

Papillatrium inversum*

Eptesicus serotinus

Distoma méhelyi
" trigonostomum
Lecithodendrium granulosum
" " hovorkai
" " linstowi
" " mödlingerii
Ophiosacculus méhelyi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium longiforme
Retortosacculus trigonostoma
Travassodendrium magnum

Eptesicus serotinus parvus

Lecithodendrium chosenicum
Plagiorchis eptesici
Prosthodendrium chosenicum

Eptesicus velox

Plagiorchis magnacotylus

EQUES

Pisces, Lep.

Eques acuminatus (Pisces)

Helicometra execta
Horatrema crassum
Manteriella crassa
Pseudopecoeloides equesi

Eques lanceolatus (Pisces)

Horatrema crassum
Manteriella crassa
Pseudopecoeloides equesi
Sterrhurus floridensis

EQUINES; EQUIDES

equines; equides (Mamm.)

Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

equines; equides (Mamm.) (continued)

Schistosoma mattheei
" " spindalis

EQUULA

Pisces

Equula daura

Lasiotocus odhneri
Proctotrema odhneri

EQUUS

Mamm.

Equus sp.

Amphistoma collinsii stanleyi
Diplostomum aegyptiacum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus secundus
" " sonsinoi

Equus asinus

Cladocoelium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Distoma lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Schistosoma indicum

Equus caballus

Amphistoma sp. Cobbold, 1879
" " collinsii
" " conicum
" " sonsinoi
" " stanleyii
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Diplostomum aegyptiacum
Distoma crassum Cobbold of Leidy,
1891
Distoma hepaticum
" magnum
" texanicum
Fasciola sp. Ressay, Fischer &
Muehli, 1959
Fasciola americana
" carnosa
" hepatica
" hepatica equi
" humana
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " polymastos
" " secundus
" " sonsinoi
Hemistomum sp. (of Sonsino)
Looss, 1896
Paramphistomum cervi
Polystoma taenioides
Pseudodiscus cobboldi

Equus caballus (continued)

Pseudodiscus collinsii
" " stanleyi
Schistosoma indicum
" " japonicum

Equus grevyi

Amphistoma sp. Porter, 1948

Equus mulus

Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " polymastos
" " secundus

Equus quagga zambesiensis

Schistosoma leiperi

Equus zebra

Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " polymastos

EREMOPHILA

Aves, Orth., Moll.

Eremophila alpestris (Aves)

Plagiorchis elegans

Eremophila penicillata albigua (Aves)

Brachylecithum sp. Shtrom, 1940
" " uigurica

ERETMOCHELYS

Rept.

Eretmochelys imbricata

Adenogaster serialis
Amphistoma cheloniae imbricatae
Cricocephalus albus
" " americanus
Diaschistorchis pandus
Glyphicephalus solidus
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Pachypsolus brachus
Pleurogonius linearis
" " lobatus
" " longibursatus
" " macrophallus
" " ozakii
" " trigonocephalus
" " truncatus
Pyelosomum parvum
Rhytidodes gelatinosus

Eretmochelys squamosa

Amphiorchis lateralis
Diaschistorchis pandus
Enodiotrema reductum
Glyphicephalus lobatus
Hapalotrema orientalis
Medioporus macrophallus
Pleurogonius ozakii
Pyelosomum posterorchis

EREUNETES

Aves, Arachn., Geph.

<u>Ereunetes mauri</u> (Aves)	<u>Erinaceus algius</u> (continued)
<u>Cyclocoelum obscurum</u>	<u>Schistosoma haematobium</u>
" " <u>trिंगae</u>	
" " <u>wilsoni</u>	
<u>Ereunetes pusillus</u>	<u>Erinaceus europaeus</u>
<u>Cyclocoelum triangulatum</u>	<u>Agamodistomum pusillum</u>
<u>Himastha alincia</u>	<u>Alaria alata</u>
<u>ERICHTHONIUS</u>	<u>Brachylasmus erinacei</u>
<u>Crust.</u>	" " <u>erinacei spinosulus</u>
<u>Erichthonius difformis</u>	" " <u>helicis</u>
<u>Bacciger bacciger</u>	" " <u>leptostomum</u>
<u>ERICYMBEA</u>	<u>Brachylaimus leptostomum</u>
<u>Pisces</u>	<u>Cercariaeum helicis</u>
<u>Ericymba buccata</u>	<u>Distoma bianchardii</u>
<u>Dactylogyrus ericymbae*</u>	" " <u>caudatum</u>
" " <u>julicae*</u>	" " <u>leptostomum</u>
<u>Lebouria cooperi</u>	" " <u>pusillum</u>
<u>Neascus bulboglossa</u>	" " <u>spinosulum</u>
<u>Neodactylogyrus cornutus</u>	" " <u>spinosulum Hoffmann, 1899</u>
" " <u>superficialis</u>	" " <u>trigonocephalum</u>
<u>ERICNATHUS</u>	<u>Dollfusinus frontalis</u>
<u>Mamm.</u>	<u>Echinostoma trigonocephalum</u>
<u>Erichnathus barbatus</u>	<u>Euparyphium melis</u>
<u>Opiasthorchis tenuicollis</u>	<u>Fasciola putorii</u>
" " <u>tenuicollis tenuicollis</u>	<u>Harmostomum sp. Fuhrmann, 1928</u>
	" " <u>erinacei</u>
<u>ERIMYZON</u>	" " <u>helicis</u>
<u>Pisces</u>	" " <u>leptostomum</u>
<u>Erimyzon oblongus</u>	" " <u>spinosulum</u>
<u>Clinostomum marginatum</u>	<u>Heterolepe leptostoma</u>
<u>Diplostomum sp. Hunter, 1942</u>	<u>Isthmiphora melis</u>
<u>Neascus sp. Hunter, 1942</u>	<u>Mesogonimus linguaeforme</u>
<u>Octomacrum lanceatum</u>	<u>Planaria pusilla</u>
	<u>Pygidopsis genata</u>
<u>Erimyzon succetta</u>	<u>Schistosoma bovis (exper.)</u>
<u>Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941a</u>	" " <u>haematobium</u>
<u>Gyrodactylus lacustricola*</u>	<u>Erinaceus roumanicus (for roumanicus)</u>
<u>Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941</u>	<u>Metacercaria sp. Lukastak, 1939</u>
" " <u>ambloplitis</u>	
<u>Triganodistomum simeri</u>	<u>ERINEMUS</u>
<u>Erimyzon succetta kenerli</u>	<u>Pisces</u>
<u>Triganodistomum mutabile</u>	<u>Erinemus storerianus</u>
	<u>Lebouria cooperi</u>
<u>Erimyzon succetta oblongus</u>	<u>Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939</u>
<u>Clinostomum marginatum</u>	<u>Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939</u>
<u>Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942</u>	
<u>Venard, 1942</u>	<u>ERIOCHEIR</u>
<u>Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942</u>	<u>Crust.</u>
<u>Octomacrum lanceatum</u>	<u>Eriochair sp.</u>
<u>Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942</u>	<u>Paragonimus ringeri</u>
<u>Triganodistomum mutabile</u>	
	<u>Eriochair japonicus</u>
<u>ERINACEUS</u>	<u>Clonorchis sinensis</u>
<u>Mamm.</u>	<u>Metacercaria sp. Tsuda, 1958</u>
<u>Erinaceus algius</u>	<u>Paragonimus sp. Hosakawa, 1954</u>
<u>Brachylectithum setechini</u>	" " <u>sp. Hosakawa & Taka-hashi, 1954</u>
	<u>Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939</u>
	" " <u>sp. Onorato, 1920</u>
	" " <u>sp. Shinozaki & Taka-hashi, 1956</u>

Eriocheir japonicus (continued)

- Paragonimus sp. Takahashi, 1954
" " sp. Takahashi, 1955
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Stephanolecithus parvus (?)

Eriocheir sinensis

- Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " ringeri
" " westermanii

ERIOSCION

- Erioscion nebulosus see Eriscion
nebulosus (Pisces)

ERIPHIA

Crust., Dipt.

- Eriphia gonagra (Crust.)
Metacercaria sp. Pearse, 1934

- Eriphia spinifrons (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

ERISCION

Pisces

- Eriscion nebulosus
Choricotyle reynoldsi
Microcotyle heteracantha
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " tenue

ERISMATURA

Aves

- Erismatura dominica
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

ERITHACUS

Aves

- Erithacus rubecula
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Skrjabin & Massino,
1925

EROLIA

Aves

- Erolia alpina
Himastha leptosoma
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " tridigitata
Maritrema gratiozum
" " linguilla
" " subdolum
Microphallus chabaudi
" " claviformis
" " debuni
Parorchis pittacium
Tetracotyle falconis

Erolia alpina pacifica

- Levinseniella gymnopocha

Erolia alpina sakhalina

- Gynaecotyla squatarolae
Himastha megacotyla
Maritrema eroliae
" " subdolum
Proctobium gedoelsti
Spelotrema longicolle
Tanaisia pelidnae

Erolia ferruginea

- Echinostoma chloropodis
" " paraulum
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum vigi
Skrjabinophora eroliae
Tetracotyle falconis

Erolia maritima

- Echinoparyphium groenlandicum

Erolia melanotos

- Pseudapatemon eroliae
Strigea eroliae

Erolia minuta

- Cyclocoelum tringae
Maritrema gratiozum
Proctobium gedoelsti
Tanaisia fedtschenkoii

Erolia minutilla

- Catatropis verrucosa
Leucochloridium sorae
Parorchis pittacium

Erolia ruficollis

- Levinseniella tridigitata
Maritrema subdolum

Erolia ruficollis minuta

- Levinseniella tridigitata
Maritrema subdolum
Microphallus canchei
" " chabaudi
" " claviformis

Erolia temminckii

- Haematotrephus lanceolatus

Erolia testacea

- Levinseniella tridigitata
Maritrema subdolum

ERPOBELLA

Hirud.

Erpobdella octocolata

- Cotylurus cornutus

Erpobdella testacea

- Apatemon tetraglandis
Cercaria tetraglandis (exper.)
Maritrema erpobdellicola*

ERSH

ersh [*Acerina cernua*] (Pisces)
 Allocreadium isoporum
 Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
 Azygia lucii
 Bunodera luciopercae
 Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaja, 1959
 Cotylurus platycephalus
 Crepidostomum farionis
 Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
 " " macracanthus
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " hugesi
 " " spathaceum
 Distoma nodulosum
 Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii & Shul'man, 1956
 Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914
 Phyllodistomum folium
 " " pseudofolium
 Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
 " " percae fluviatilis
 " " variegata
 Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
 Tylodelphys clavata

ERYTHEMIS

Odon.

Erythemis simplicicollis

Gorgodera vivata (exper.)
 Loxogenes arcanum
 Prosthogonimus macrorchis

ERYTHRINA

Aves

Erythrina erythrina

Plagiorchis elegans

ERYTHROCULTER

Pisces

Erythroculter erythropterus

Dactylogyrus contortus
 " " erythroculteris
 " " erythropterus
 " " foliicirrus
 " " magnihamatus
 " " mongolicus
 " " pellucidus

Diplozoon paradoxum
 Neoalloeccreadium erythroculteris

Erythroculter mongolicus

Ancyrocephalus perplexus
 Carassotrema koreanum
 Dactylogyrus erythroculteris
 " " florificirrus
 " " fragilis
 " " gussevi
 " " magnihamatus
 " " scalpelliformis
 " " tongtinnensis*

Erythroculter mongolicus (continued)

Diplozoon paradoxum
 Neoalloeccreadium sp. (1) Akhmerov, 1960
 Neoalloeccreadium elongatum

Erythroculter oxycephalus

Dactylogyrus alatocirrus
 " " branchialis
 " " erythroculteris
 " " pellucidus
 " " pterocleidus
 " " pterygialis
 Haliotrema mogurndae

ERYTHROLAMPRUS

Rept.

Erythrolamprus aesculapii

Ochetosoma ellipticus

Erythrolamprus venustissimus

Ochetosoma monstrosuum

ERYTHROPUS

Aves

Erythropus vespertinus

Prosthogonimus ovatus
 Strigea falconis

ERYTHROSCELUS

Aves

Erythroscelus erythropus

Corpopyrum longisacculatum

ESEL

esel see ass (Mamm.)

ESEX

Pisces

Esox sp.

Ancyrocephalus monenteron
 Azygia lucii
 Clinostomum gracile
 Diplostomulum clavatum
 Distoma gracile
 " tereticolle
 Gasterostomum gracilescens
 Tetraonchus monenteron

Esox americanus

Azygia angusticauda
 Macroderoides flavus

Esox belone

Axine belones
 " orphii
 Distoma gibbosum
 Fasciola gibbosa
 Heteracanthus pedatus
 " " sagittatus

Esox estor

Distoma longum

Esox estor (continued)

Distoma tereticolle

Esox lucius

Allocreadium dogieli

" " isoporum

Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave,
1921

Ancyrocephalus monenteron

Apophallus venustus

Azygia angusticauda

" longa

" loossii

" lucii

" sebago

" tereticollis

Bolbophorus confusus

Bucephalopsis pusilla

Bucephalus illensis

" " markewitschi

" " papillosus

" " polymorphus

Bunodera luciopercae

Centrovarium lobotes

Cercaria sp. Järnefelt, 1921

Clinostomum complanatum

" " marginatum

Coitocaecum ovatum

" " skrabjani

Cotylurus pileatus

" " variegatus

Crassiphiala bulbosae

Crepidostomum cooperi

Crossodera campanula

" " nodulosa

Crowcrocaecum skrabjani

Cryptogonimus chili

Dactylogyrus anchoratus

" " crucifer

" " intermedius

" " monenteron

" " tuba

" " vastator

Diplostomulum spp. Bangham, 1955

" " spp. I, II Kogteva,

1958

Diplostomulum sp. Lucky, 1959

" " sp. Meyer, 1958

" " clavatum

" " confusum

" " hughesi

" " scheuringi

" " spathaceum

" " volvens

Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman,
1960

Diplostomum brevicaudatum

" " clavatum

" " flexicauda (exper.)

" " parvulum

" " spathaceum

" " volvens

Esox lucius (continued)

Diplozoon paradoxum

Distoma sp. Schroeder, 1895

" appendiculatum

" campanula

" esocis lucii

" folium

" globiporum

" isoporum

" longum

" lucii Rud. , 1819

" luteum

" nodulosum

" polymorphum (Rud. , 1802)

" rosaceum

" tereticolle

Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Fasciola lucii

Fasciolata sp. Spasskii & Roitman,
1958

Gasterostomum fimbriatum

" " illense

Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1944

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955

" " sp. Fischthal, 1947

Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956

" " cochlea

" " elegans

" " lucii

" " wagneri lucii

Hemiurus appendiculatus

Heterostoma luteum

Loossia parva

" romanica

Macroderoides flavus

Metagonimus romanicus

" " yokogawai

Monocoelium monenteron

Mordvilkovia elongata

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944

" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950,

1952

Neascus ambloplitis

" brevicaudatus

" bulboglossa

" confusus

" musclicola

" oneidensis

" vancleavei

Neodactylogyrus megastoma

Neodiplostomum hughesi

Opisthorchis felineus

Paracoenogonimus ovatus

" " viviparae

Phyllodistomum spp. Fischthal,
1947, 1950

Phyllodistomum folium

" " superbum

Plagiocirrus primus

Pleurogenes minus

Pleurogenoides minus

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Esox lucius (continued)

Proalaria volvens
Prohemistomulum circulare
Rhipidocotyle illense
Sanguinicola sp. Golikova, 1960
" " volgensis
Sellacotyle mustelae
Sphaerostoma braemae
Tetracotyle sp. Bykhovskii, 1936
" " sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " clavata
" " echinata
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
Tetraonchinae sp. Meyer, 1958
Tetraonchus monenteron
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Figulevskii, 1932
" " sp. Smirnova, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

Esox masquinongy

Azygia angusticauda
" longa
Cestrahelminis larvae
Cryptogonimus chili
Digenea sp. Fischthal, 1956
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
Macroderoides flavus
" " spiniferus
Megadistomum longum
Neascus spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1952
Phyllodistomum spp. Fischthal, 1950,
1952
Phyllodistomum staffordi

Esox niger

Allacanthocephalus sp. Van Cleave &
Mueller, 1934
Azygia acuminata
" angusticauda
" longa
Bucephalidae sp. (elegans-papillosus
group) Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Bucephalus elegans
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
Diplostomulum sp. Hunninen, 1936
" " sp. Hunter, 1942
Macroderoides flavus
Microphallus opacus
" " ovatus
Neascus sp. Hunninen, 1936
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Phyllodistomum superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus mimus

Esox reicherti

Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum hughesi
Phyllodistomum folium
Tetraonchus monenteron

Esox reticulatus

Azygia sp. Pratt, 1923
" longa
" lucii
" sebageo
Distoma gracile
" longum
" tereticolle
Onchocleidus mimus
Urocleidus mimus

Esox vermicularis

Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Macroderoides flavus
Microphallus ovatus
Paramphistomum stunkardi

Esox vermiculatus

Azygia angusticauda
" longa (exper.)
" tereticollis
Centrovarium lobotes

ETELIS

Pisces

Etelis carbunculus

Lagenivaginopseudobenedenia
etelis *
Pseudobenedenia ovalis*

Etelis marshi

Pseudobenedenia ovalis*

ETEONE

Polych.

Eteone sp.

Levinseniella lintoni

ETHEOSTOMA

Pisces

Etheostoma blennioides

Allocreadium sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

Etheostoma coeruleum [for caeruleum]

Cryptogonimus chili

Etheostoma flabellare

Cryptogonimus chili

Etheostoma iowae

Crepidostomum laureatum
Stephanophiala farionis

Etheostoma radiosum

Gyrodactylus etheostomae*

Etheostoma stigmaeum

Gyrodactylus bretinae*

ETHUSA

Crust.

Ethusa mascarone

Ptychogonimus megastomus

ETMOPTERUS

Pisces

Etmopterus spinax

Rajonchocotyle spinacis
Squalonchocotyle spinacis

ETRUMEUS

Pisces

Etrumeus sadina

Distoma fenestratum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Lecithochirium monticellii
Sterrhurus monticellii
Zoogonoides laevis

EUALUS

Crust.

Eualus gaimardi

Podocotyle reflexa

EUCALIA

Pisces, Lep.

Eucalia inconstans (Pisces)

Apatemon cobitidis eucaliae* (exper.)
" " gracilis pellucidus
Azygia acuminata (exper.)
Bunoderia eucaliae
Bunoderina eucaliae
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (exper.)
Creptotrema funduli
Dactylogyru eucalius
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Hoffman, 1954
" " sp. Meyer, 1958
Diplostomum baeri (?)
" " baeri eucaliae (exper.)
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactylus eucaliae
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1952
Posthodiplostomum minimum

EUCALIS

Eucalis inconstans see Eucalia inconstans (Pisces)

EUCHYDRIS

Euchydris sp. see Enhydra sp.
(Mamm.)

EUCINOSTOMUM

Eucinostomum gula see Eucinostomus gula (Pisces)

EUCINOSTOMUS

Pisces

Eucinostomus californiensis

Anisoporus eucinostomi
Homalometron elongatum
Opcoeloides eucinostomi

Eucinostomus gula

Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
Neodiplectanum weningeri
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Eucinostomus lefrovi

Anahemiurus microcercus
Crassicuttis marina
Hurleytrema eucinostomi
Pseudohurleytrema eucinostomi

EUCOPE

Coel.

Eucope sp.

Cercaria thaumantiatis

EUCYNOPOTAMUS

Pisces

Eucynopotamus gibbosus

Genarchella tropica

EUDOCIMUS

Aves, Col.

Eudocimus albus (Aves)

Patagifer vioscai*
Stomylotrema sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960

EUDROMIAS

Aves

Eudromias cantianus

Plagiorchis maculosus

EUDRYAS

Rept., Lep., Hym.

Eudryas bifossatus (Rept.)

Infidum similis

EUDYNAMIS

Aves

Eudynamis scolopacea

Neodiplostomum eudynamis

EUDYPTES

Aves

Eudyptes chrysolophus

Renicola sp. Hill., 1952

Eudytes chrysolophus (continued)
Renicola sloanei

EUGALEUS

Pisces

Eugaleus canis

Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma B)
" " eugalei

Eugaleus galeus

Erpocotyle canis
" " eugalei
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle canis
" " catenulata
" " eugalei

EUGERRES

Pisces

Eugerres sp.

Homalometron longulum*

EUHADRA

Moll.

Euhadra peliomphala

Brachylaemus horizawai
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930
Harmostomum horisawai

Euhadra quaesita

Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930
Mesocoelium brevicacuum

EULOTA

Moll.

Eulota conulina

Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

Eulota despecta

Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Eulota fruticum

Brachylaemus recurvus
" " spinosulum
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk,
1933
Trematoda sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Eulota lantzi

Cercaria kasachstani
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Eurytrema pancreaticum

Eulota peliomphala

Brachylaemus commutatus horizawai

Eulota sieboldiana

Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930
Harmostomum horisawai

Eulota sieboldiana (or sieboldi) minor

Brachylaemus commutatus horizawai

Eulota sieboldiana (or sieboldi) minor
(continued)

Cercaria sp. Takahashi, 1928
Harmostomum horisawai

Eulota similaris

Postharmostomum gallinum

Eulota similaris stimpsoni

Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930
Harmostomum horisawai

EUMECES

Rept.

Eumeces sp.

Mesocoelium leiperi
" " travassosi

Eumeces chinensis

Diplostomulum mutadomum
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Eumeces fasciatus

Mesocoelium americanum

Eumeces laticutatus

Mesocoelium brevicacuum

EUMICROTREMUS

Pisces

Eumicrotremus pacificus

Prosorhynchus crucibulum

EUMOPS

Mamm.

Eumops glaucinus

Edeballerotrema eduardocaballeroi

EUNECTES

Rept., Col.

Eunectes murinus (Rept.)

Dicrocoelium infidum
Eurytrema crucifer
" " infidum
Glossidiella ornata
Glossidiodes loossi
Glossidium loossi
Infidum infidum
Microderma lühei
Plagiorchis luhei
Telorchis clava

Eunectes scytale (Rept.)

Distoma clava
Telorchis clava

EUOMPHALIA

Moll.

Euomphalia strigella

Brachylaima hellicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercaria vitrina

Euomphalia strigella (continued)

Cercariaeum helici
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Harmostomum helici
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

EUPAGURUS

Crust.

Eupagurus sculptimanus

Ptychogonimus megastomus

EUPARYPHA

Moll.

Euparypha pisana

Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
" " fuscatus nicolli
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk,
1933
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

EUPHAGUS

Aves

Euphagus carolinus

Conspicuum icteridorum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Euphagus cyanocephalus

Conspicuum icteridorum

EUPHRACTUS

Mamm.

Euphractus sexcinctus

Schistosoma mansoni

EUPLOCAMUS

Aves, Moll., Lep.

Euplocamus leucomelanus [? for Euplocamus leucomelanog] (Aves)

Echinostoma sp. Sharma, 1943

EUPOMACENTRUS

Pisces

Eupomacentrus analis

Cercaria floridensis

Eupomacentrus leucostictus

Haplospalchnus pomacentri
Helicometrina nimia

EUPOMIS

Eupomis gibbosus see Eupomotis gibbosus (Pisces)

EUPOMOTIS

Pisces

Eupomotis gibbosus

Actinocleidus gibbosus
" " incus
" " maculatus
" " oculus
" " recurvatus
" " scapularis

Eupomotis gibbosus (continued)

Allocreadium sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939
Allocreadium sp. Hare, 1943
" " sp. Nigrelli, 1940
" " armatum

Anallocreadium armatum
Ancyrocephalus sp. Holl, 1932
" " paradoxus

Apophallus venustus
Azygia angusticauda

Cercaria bessiae

" hamata
" macrostoma
" multicellulata

Cleidodiscus megalonchus

" " nematocirrus
" " oculus
" " robustus

Clinostomum complanatum

" " marginatum

Crassiphiala ambloplitis

Crepidostomum cornutum

" " laureatum

Cryptogonimus chili

Diplostomulum sp. Hunninen, 1936

" " scheuringi

Diplostomum sp. Holl, 1932

" " cuticola
" " vanclavei

Haploleidus affinis

" " dispar

Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

" sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932

" ambloplitis

" vanclavei

Neodiplostomum multicellulata

Onchocleidus acer

" " dispar

" " ferox

" " mucronatus

" " similis

" " spiralis

Paramphistomum stunkardi

Pisciamphistoma stunkardi

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Proterometra macrostoma

Psilostomum ondatrae

Pterocleidus acer

Rhipidocotyle septpapillata

Ribeiroia thomasi

Stephanophiala farionis

Strigeidae sp. Holl, 1932

Tetraonchus unguiculatus

Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

Urocleidus acer

" " affinis

" " dispar

" " ferox

" " mucronatus

" " procax

Eupomotis gibbosus (continued)

Urocleidus similis
" " spiralis
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Eupomotis microlophus

Actinoceleidus bakeri
" " bifidus
" " bifurcatus
" " maculatus
Allocreadiidae sp. Bangham, 1939
Anallocreadium pearsei
Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
Cleiodiscus nematocirrus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " parvicirrus
" " torquatus

Eupomotis pallidus

Clinostomum complanatum
Distoma gracile

EUPROCTUS

Amph., Col.

Euproctus montanus (Amph.)

Euzetrema knoepffleri*

EURYCEA

Amph.

Eurycea bislineata

Brachycoelium salamandrae
Metacercariae sp. Fischthal, 1955
Phyllodistomum solidum

Eurycea bislineata cirrigera

Brachycoelium hospitale
" " obesum

Eurycea bislineata wilderae

Brachycoelium hospitale

Eurycea gutto-lineata

Brachycoelium hospitale
Gorgoderina tenua
Plagitura sp. Rankin, 1937
" " salamandra

Eurycea tynerensis

Sphyranura euryceae

EURYCERCUS

Crust., Aves, Tunicata

Erycercus lamallatus (Crust.)

Astiotrema trituri (exper.)
Bunodera luciopercae (exper.)

EURYNIA

Moll.

Eurynia iris

Bucephalus elegans
Cercaria scioti

EURYNORHYNCHUS

Aves

Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus

Dicrocoelium erynorhynchi

EURYPTERUS

Aves, Lep.

Eurypterus leucurus (Aves)

Olssoniella vanellicola

EURYPYGA

Aves

Eurypyga helias

Athesmia attilae
" " rudefctum
Stomylotrema fastosum

EURYSTOMUS

Aves, Pisces, Mamm.

Eurystomus orientalis (Aves)

Moesia caprimulgi
Pancreatrema disacetabulum

Eurystomus orientalis calonyx

(Aves)
Metorchis orientalis

EURYTEMORA

Crust.

Eurytemora sp.

Bunocotyle cingulata

EUTAENIA

Rept., Col., Lep.

Eutaenia sirtalis (Rept.)

Lechriorchis primus
Zalophotrema aequatus
Zeugorchis aequatus

EUTAMIAS

Mamm.

Eutamias asiaticus

Plagiorchis eutamiatis

Eutamias sibiricus

Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Glaphyrostomum eutamiatu*

EUTENIA

Eutenia sirtalis see Eutaenia sirtalis
(Rept.)

EUTHYNNUS

Pisces

Euthynnus sp.

Hirudinella marina

Euthynnus affinis

Uraxine chura

" chura macrova

Euthynnus alletteratus

Capsala maccallumi

" manteri

Didymocystis thynni

" " wedli

Dinurus scombri

Hexostoma sp. Hargis, 1957

" " euthynni

" " macracanthum

Lecithochirium magnaporum

" " microstomum

" " monticellii

" " parvum

" " texanum

Rhipidocotyle nagatyi

Sterrhurus floridensis

" " monticellii

Tergestia laticollis

Euthynnus lineatus

Hexostoma euthynni

Euthynnus pelamys

Didymocylindrus filiformis

Didymocystis abdominalis

" " dissimilis

" " reniformis

" " submentalis

Didymoproblema fusiforme

Didymozoon longicolle

" " minor

Dinurus euthynni

Diplostroma pelamydis*

Köllikeria globosa

" " orientalis

" " reniformis

Neodiplostroma pelamydis

Syncoelium katuwo

Wedlia orientalis

Euthynnus yaito

Alloposeudaxinae yaito*

EUTROPIICHTHYS

Pisces

Eutropiichthys sp.

Haplorchoides piscicola

Eutropiichthys vacha

Bucephalopsis sp. Srivastava, 1935

" " fusiformis

" " sinhai

Eucreadium eucreadium

" " eutropiichthyus

Folliorchis vermai*

Haploleleus vachi

Haplorchis piscicola

Haplorchoides piscicola

Neobucephalopsis eutropiichthis

Phyllodistomum vachius

Polyorchitrema eutropicthi

" " piscicola

Silonditrema vacha

Sprostonia gontia

" " indica

EUXENURA

Aves

Euxenura galeata

Cathaemasioides callis

Chaunocephalus sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Chaunocephalus paduriformis

Episthmium proximum

Euxenura maguari

Chaunocephalus paduriformis

Episthmium proximum

Stomylotrema vicarium

EVOTOMYS

Mamm.

Evotomys glareolus

Plagiorchis muris

Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)

Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948

Evotomys glareolus helveticus

Lyperosomum vitta

Evotomys rufocanus arsenjevi

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

EXOCOETUS

Pisces

Exocoetus evolans

Monostoma filum

Exocoetus exiliens or exsiliens

Didymozoon exocoeti

Köllikeria exocoeti

Monostoma filum

Exocoetus heterurus

Axine belones

Exocoetus rondeleti

Axine belones

Exocoetus volitans

Axine belones
Deretrema fusillus
Didymozoon exocoeti
Podocotyle retroflexum

EXOGLOSSUM

Pisces

Exoglossum maxillingua

Allocreadium lobatum
Dactylogyrus scutatus
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956a
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus scutatus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

EZEL

ezel see donkey (Mamm.)

EZH

ezh [Erinaceus europaeus] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

FAGOTIA

Moll.

Fagotia sp.

Metagonimus yokogawai

Fagotia acicularis

Cercaria lophocerca
" oviformis

Fagotia esperi

Cercaria lophocerca

FALCO

Aves

Falco sp.

Dicrocoelium voluptarium
Opisthorchis geminus falconis
Platynosomum illiciens
" " voluptarium

Falco aesalon

Diplostomum spathula
Strigea falconis

Falco albicilla

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma bilis
" crassiusculum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum erraticum
" " platycephalum
" " variabile
" " variegatum
Metorchis crassiusculus
Monostoma nematoides
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Falco albigularis

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Falco aluco see Strix aluco

Falco apivorus

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco biarmicus

Neodiplostomum acutum
Strigea falconis

Falco brasiliensis

Strigea falconis brasiliana

Falco buteo

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma buteonis
" crassiusculum
" ovatum
Fasciola buteonis
Holostomum spathula
" " variabile
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Falco cherrug

Hemistomum spathula
Neodiplostomum spathula

Falco chrysaetos

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma bilis
" chrysaëti

Falco cineraceus

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco columbarius

Plagiorchis elegans
Strigea falconis

Falco columbarius aesalon

Strigea strigis

Falco cyaneus

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile
Ophiosoma microcephalum

Falco furcatus

Holostomum megaloccephalum

Falco gallicus

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco haliaëtus

Amphistoma macrocephalum
" " serpens
Hemistomum podomorphum
Holostomum ochreatum
" " podomorphum
" " serpens
" " variabile
Monostoma expansum

Falco hamatus

Monostoma mutabile

Falco imperialis

Holostomum variabile
Neodiplostomum spathoides

Falco lagopus

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum spathula
" " variabile

Falco lanarius

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Neodiplostomum acutum

Falco leucosoma

Amphistoma macrocephalum

Falco lithofalco

Amphistoma macrocephalum

Falco maculatus

Nematostrigea serpens

Falco magnirostris

Ophiosoma microcephalum

Falco melanaëtus

Distoma bilis
" crassiusculum
Fasciola bilis
Metorchis crassiusculus
Planaria bilis

Falco milvodes

Monostoma mutabile

Falco milvus

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma echinocephalum
Echinostoma echinocephalum
Fasciola milvi
Hemistomum spathula

Falco naevius

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco newtoni

Echinostoma caproni*

Falco nisus

Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
" " macrocephalum
Distoma ovatum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum bellinghami
" " falconum
" " spathula
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Falco nitidus

Dicrocoelium reficiens
Platynosomum reficiens
Scaphiosomum illatabile
Urorygma nanodes

Falco ornata

Strigea falconis brasiliana

Falco palumbarius

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Diplostomum spathula
Holostomum macrocephalum
Neodiplostomum spathoides

Falco pennatus

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma albicolle
Holostomum variabile

Falco peregrinus

Amphistoma falconis peregrini
" " macrocephalum
Conchosomum spatula
Hemistomum podomorphum
" " spathula
Holostomum bursarium
" " macrocephalum
" " variabile
Neodiplostomum spathula
Strigea falconis
" strigis

Falco pileatus

Eustemma caryophyllum
Holostomum eustemma

Falco pterocles

Strigea falconis brasiliana

Falco pygargus

Holostomum urniceps

Falco rufipes

Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco rufus

Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
" " tenuicolle
Distoma falconis rufi

Falco rufus (continued)
 Distoma lineola
 Holostomum bellinghami
 " " falconum
 " " macrocephalum
 " " tenuicolle
 " " variabile

Falco rusticolus
 Strigea macropharynx*

Falco rusticolus islandus
 Strigea falconis

Falco sparverius
 Athesmia jolliei
 Brachylecithum idahoensis
 Neodiplostomum spathula banghami

Falco striatus
 Strigea falconis brasiliانا

Falco subbuteo
 Amphistoma macrocephalum
 Apharyngostrigea parastrigiformis
 Brachylecithum innatum*
 Distoma ovatum
 " vallei
 Hemistomum spathula
 Lepoderma elegans
 Neodiplostomum perlatum
 " " spathula
 Plagiorchis elegans
 " " extremus
 " " strictus
 Prosthogonimus ovatus
 Skrjabinus lanciformis
 Strigea falconis
 " strigis
 Tylodelphys clavata

Falco subbuteo streichi
 Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Falco tinnunculus
 Alaria alata (?)
 Amphistoma macrocephalum
 Echinochasmus africanus
 Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
 " " africanum
 " " bursicola
 Episthmium africanum
 Holostomum macrocephalum
 " " variabile
 Metorchis crassiusculus
 Neodiplostomum conicum
 " " tytense
 Plagiorchis laricola
 Platynosomum acuminatum
 " " semifuscum
 Prosthogonimus ovatus
 Pygorchis affixus

Falco tinnunculus (continued)
 Strigea falconis
 " strigis

Falco tridens
 Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

Falco vespertilionis [? for vespertinus]
 Plagiorchis sp. Massino, 1929

Falco vespertinus
 Diplostomum spathula
 Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum
 " " spathoides
 " " spathula
 Plagiorchis strictus
 Prosthogonimus ovatus
 Strigea falconis
 " strigis

FARANCIA
 Rept.
Farancia abacura
 Cercorchis auridistomi
 Dasymetra provittellaria
 Pneumatophilus tracheophilus
 Stomatrema guberleti
 " " pusilla
 Telorchis auridistomi
 Vitellotrema fusipora

Farancia abacura reinwardtii
 Stomatrema faranciae

FARAONA
faraona [guinea fowl] (Aves)
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum

FASCIOLARIA
 Moll., Trem.
Fasciolaria gigas (Moll.)
 Lophotaspis vallei

FAZAN
fazan, obyknovennyi [Phasianus colchicus] (Aves)
 Prosthogonimus ovatus

fazan, syrdar'inskii [Phasianus sp.] (Aves)
 Echinostoma paraulum
 " " phasianina

FELICHTHYS
 Pisces
Felichthys felis
 Lecithochirium muraenae
 Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

FELIS
 Mamm.

Felis sp.

Alaria americana

Felis bengalensis

Paragonimus westermanii

Felis canadensis

Opisthorchis tenuicollis

Felis catus

Alaria cordata

Amphistoma truncatum

" " truncatum of Diesing,
1850

Centrocestus formosanus

Clonorchis sinensis

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Distoma lanceolatum

Hemistomum asoviensis

" " cordatum

Heterophyes dispar

" " fraternus

" " heterophyes

" " limatus

Loxotrema ovatum

Metagonimus romanicus

Monorchotrema taichui

Opisthorchis conjunctus

" " felineus

" " sinensis

" " wardi

Paragonimus sp. Chin, 1939

" " kellicotti

" " ringeri

Paramphistomum sp. Bhalerao,
1937

Plagiorchis massino

Platynosomum fastosum

Prohemistomum appendiculatum

Pygidioopsoides spindalis

Stamnosoma armatum

Schistosoma japonicum

" " mansoni

" " turkestanicum

Trematoda sp. Mackerras, 1958

Felis catus domesticus or Felis domesticus

Alaria americana

Amphimerus guayaquilensis

" " pseudofelineus

Apophallus donicum

Ascocotyle ascolonga

" " minuta

Cladocoelium hepaticum

Clinostomum abdoni

" " falsatum*

Clonorchis sinensis

" " sinensis minor

Cryptocotyle concavum

" " tanaitici

Dexiogonimus ciureanus

Felis catus domesticus or Felis domesticus (continued)

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

" " lanceatum symmetri-
cum

Diorchitrema pseudocirrata

Distoma albidum

" complexum

" conus

" endemicum

" felineum

" lanceolatum

" sinense

" tenuicolle

" trigonocephalum

" truncatum

" westermanii

Echinochasmus japonicus

" " perfoliatus

" " perfoliatus japoni-
cus

Echinostoma malayanum

" " revolutum

Echinostomidae sp. Isaichikov, 1927

Euparyphium melis

Eurytrema sp. Chin & Li, 1942

" " fastosum

Fasciola hepatica

Haplorchis pumilio

Hemistomum asoviensis

Heterophyes aequalis

" " dispar

" " dispar limatus

" " fraternus

" " heterophyes

" " heterophyes sentus

Isthmiophora melis

Kasr pleurolophocerca

Loxotrema ovatum

Massaliatrema gyrincola

Mesorchis denticulatoides

Metagonimus minutus

" " yokogawai

Metascocotyle witenbergi

Metorchis albidus

" " truncatus

Opisthorchis albidus

" " complexus

" " conjunctus

" " felineus

" " sinensis

" " tenuicollis

" " truncatus

" " wardi

Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1937

" " kellicotti

" " ringeri

" " siamensis*

" " westermanii

Parametorchis complexus

" " noveboracensis

Felis catus domesticus or Felis domesticus (continued)

Parascocotyle ascolonga
" " italica
" " longa
" " minuta
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Plagiorchis sp. Landa, 1931
" " massino
Platynostomum fastosum
Ponticotrema euxini
Procerovum calderoni
" " sisoni
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
" " truncatum
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
" " venustum
Schistosoma japonicum
Stamnosoma formosanum

Felis catus ferus

Hemistomum cordatum
Metorchis albidus

Felis chaus nilotica

Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes

Felis leo

Paragonimus sp. Porter, 1943
" " westermanii
Trematoda sp. Porter, 1947

Felis maniculata domestica

Echinostoma melis
Isthmiophora melis
Metorchis albidus
Orchipedium iscostoma

Felis microtis

Paragonimus westermanii

Felis minuta

Eurytrema fastosum
Platynosomum fastosum

Felis ocreata

Opisthorchis felineus

Felis ocreata domestica

Metorchis albidus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " pseudofelineus
" " sinensis
" " tenuicollis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Rossicotrema venustum

Felis pardus

Achillurbandia novelli

Felis pardus (continued)

Paragonimus sp. Chin, 1939
" " ringeri

Felis pardus melas

Achillurbandia novelli

Felis pardus orientalis

Paragonimus westermanii

Felis pardus villosa

Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus spp. [1], [2], [3] Wu,
1937 (?)

Felis planiceps

Alaria sp. Cameron, 1928
Concinnum planicipitis
Platynostomum planicipitis

Felis rufa or rufus

Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westermanii

Felis serval

Opisthorchis starkovi
Schistosoma rodhaini

Felis sondiacus

Paragonimus westermanii

Felis sylvestris

Alaria alata
Opisthorchis felineus
Parametorchis complexus
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Felis tigris

Paragonimus kellicotti
" " ringeri
" " westermanii

Felis tigris coreensis

Paragonimus westermanii

Felis viverrinus or viverrina

Distoma viverrini
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " viverrini

Felis yagouaroundi unicolor

Platynosomum fastosum

FENECUS

Fenecus zerda see Fenecus zerda
(Mamm.)

FENNECUS

Mamm.

Fennecus zerda

Alaria alata
Hemistomum alatum

FERRESIA or FERRESSIA

Ferresia novangliae see Ferrissia novangliae (Moll.)

Ferresia parallela see Ferrissia parallela (Moll.)

Ferressia parallela see Ferrissia parallela (Moll.)

FERRET

ferret (Mamm.)
Alaria mustelae (exper.)
Euparyphium melis
Metorchis conjunctus
Sellacotyle mustelae
Troglotrema mustelae

FERRISSIA

Moll.

Ferrissia burnupii
Cercaria burnupiae
" ferrissia

Ferrissia novangliae

Cercaria spp. Smith, 1953
Cercariae sp. Smith, 1937
Echinostoma spp. Smith, 1953, 1959
Megalodiscus ferrissianus
" " temperatus
Spirorchidae sp. Smith, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Smith, 1953

Ferrissia parallela

Cercaria sp. Smith, 1959
Echinostoma sp. Smith, 1959
Spirorchidae sp. Smith, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (3 spp.) Smith, 1959

Ferrissia tenuis

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

FIBER

Mamm.

Fiber zibethicus

Catatropis filamentis
Distoma cteniceps
Echinoparyphium contiguum
Echinostoma armigerum
" " callawayensis
" " coalitum
" " contiguum
Fasciola hepatica
Fibricola cratera
" " sudaricovi
Hemistomum craterum
Monostoma affine
Notocotyle quinqueserialis
Notocotylus quinqueserialis
" " urbanensis
Paramonostomum echinum
Plagiorchis obensis

Fiber zibethicus (continued)

Plagiorchis proximus
Pseudodiscus zibethicus
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Wardius zibethicus

FICEDULA

Aves

Ficedula hypoleuca
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Ficedula sibilatrix

Monostoma faba

Ficedula trochilus

Monostoma faba

FIELDFARE

fieldfare [Krametsvogel? Turdus
pilaris] (Aves)
Fasciola mesostoma

FIERASFER

Pisces

Fierasfer acus
Distoma sinuatum

Fierasfer imberbis or imberbe

Distoma sinuatum
Helicometra sinuata

FINCH

finch, Australian zebra (Aves)
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

finch, purple (Aves)

Collyriclum faba

FISH

fish

Allocreadium sp. Gusev, 1958
" " sp. Palii, 1956
Amphimerus elongatus
Aponurus sp. Gusev, 1958
Asymphyllodora kubanicum
Benedenia herndorffi
Cercaria paracauda (exper.)
Cladocystis tanganyikae
Clinostomum marginatum
" " prashadi
Clonorchis sp. Robertson, 1940
Distoma binode
Echinochasmus sp. Chiabereshvili, 1957
Echinochasmus sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1939
Entobdella steingröveri
Fasciola binodis
Hemistomum spathaceum
Lecithaster confusus
Metadena sp. Winter, 1959
Metagonimus yokogawai
" " yokogawai takahashi

fish (continued)

Metorchis truncatus
Monostoma spatulatum
Opisthorchis sp. Joint WHO/FAO
Expert Committee on Zoonoses,
1959
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum catostomi
" " cotti
" " staffordi
" " umbrae
Podocotyle sp. Gusev, 1958
" " sp. Layman & Borov-
kova, 1926
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
(exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum cen-
trarchi
Procerovum varium
Prohemistomum ovatus
" " vivax
Proterometra sagittaria
Pygidiopsis genata
" " summus
Strigea vaginata
Tetracotyle variegata
Transversotrema haasi
Trematoda (monogenetic) spp. Gusev,
1958
Trematoda sp. (larva II) Osmanov,
1958
Trematoda sp. Tubangui & Fran-
cisco, 1930
Trematoda sp. Zmeev, 1936
Triganodistomum sp. Huggins, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata
Urocleidus sp. Jain, 1959
Uvulifer ambloplitis
Waretrematinae sp. Datta, 1938

fish, bill-

Tristoma cornutum

fish, brackish-water

Metagonimus yokogawai takahashi
Pygidiopsis summus

fish, clupeid

Mazocraeoides prashadi

fish, cyprinoid (cyprinoiden)

Diplozoon sp. La Valette St. George,
1879
Opisthorchis viverrini

fish, eel-like

Fellodistomum magnum
Steringophorus magnus

fish, flying

Cestracolpa yamaguti
Trematoda sp. Maeda, 1928

fish, fresh water

Apophallus venustus
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918
Clonorchis sinensis
Heterophyes sp. Katsurada, Hase-
gawa & Nagano, 1920
Metacercaria sp. Miyoshi, 1948
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " yokogawai
Metorchis sp. Faust, 1929
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Starnosoma formosanum
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (B) Tsuchi-
mochi, 1926 (exper.)

fish, Indian marine food

Mehracola ovocaudatum
Pleorchis sp. Srivastava, 1948

fish, lizard

Benthotrema plenum

fish, marine

Allocreadidae sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Ectenurus indicus
Hemiuridae sp. Nigrelli, 1940 (?)
Hysterolecitha lintoni
Indoderogenes purii
Lecithocladium brevicauda
" " harpodoni
Lophocotyle sp. Pratt, 1960
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1943
Paracryptogonimus ovatus
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Vallisiopsis contorta

fish, marine food-

Folliorchis lateriporus
Indocreadium longicirrus

fish, reef, with a collar

Schikhobalotrema manteri

fish, ribbon

Lintaxine microcotyla

fish, salmonid

Tetraonchus borealis

fish, silver tide-pool

Dactylostomum vitellosum

fish, small lizard

Steringophorus sp. Manter, 1934

fish, spotted grouper-like

Benedenia isabellae

fish, teleost

Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Podocotyle atomon

fish, teleost (continued)

- Podocotyle olssoni
- Stephanostomum tenui

FISTULARIA

Pisces, Echin., Coel., Moll., Porif.

Fistularia sp. (Pisces)

- Sterrhurus microcercus

Fistularia petimba (Pisces)

- Allolepidapedon fistulariae
- Brachyenteron döderleiniae
- Callogonotrema fistulariae*
- Echinostephanus fistulariae
- Stephanostomum fistulariae

Fistularia tabacaria (Pisces)

- Lecithochirium microcercus
- Sterrhurus microcercus

FITZROYA

Pisces

Fitzroya lineata

- Diplostomulum mordax

FLAMINGO

flamingo (Aves)

- Distoma micropharyngeum
- Echinostoma paraulum
- " " phoenicopterii
- Notocotylus linearis

FLESSUS

Flessus [? for Flesus] flessus (Pisces)

- Diplostomum cuticola

FLORIDA

Aves

Florida caerulea

- Apharyngostrigea cornu
- " " ibis
- " " insulae

Ascocotyle felippeii

- " " tenuicollis

Clinostomum attenuatum

- " " heluans

Gynaecotyla adunca

Lyperosomum sinuosum

Maritrema glandulosa

Microparyphium floridae

Phocitremaeidae floridae

Ribeiroia ondatrae

FLORIDICHTHYS

Pisces

Floridichthys carpio

- Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

FLOUNDER

flounder (Pisces)

- Derogenes sp. Manter, 1940

flounder (Pisces) (continued)

- Helicometra fasciata
- Lepocreadium setiferoides
- Monorcheides cumingiae
- Siphodera vinalwardsii

flounder, winter (Pisces)

- Cryptocotyle lingua

FLUMINICOLA

Moll.

Fluminicola seminalis

- Sanguinicola klamathensis (?)

Fluminicola virens

- Allassogonoporus vespertilionis

Plagioporus siliculus

- " " virens

Sphaeridiotrema spinoacetabulum*

FLUSSBARSCH

flussbarsch [perch] (Pisces)

- Distoma annuligerum

FLUSSSCHILDKRÖTEN

Flusschildkröten [turtle] (Rept.)

- Distoma bifurcum

- " pulvinatum

FLUSSEESCHWALBE

Flusseeschwalbe (Aves)

- Hemistomum spathaceum

FLUTA

Pisces

Fluta alba

- Cercaria shanghaiensis (exper.)

- Phyllodistomum serrispatula*

FLUIDRACO

Pisces

Fluidraco nudiceps

- Echinochasmus japonicus

- " " perfoliatus

- " " perfoliatus japonicus

- cus

FLUVIOCINGULA

Moll.

Fluviocingula nipponica

- Microphallus minus

- " " minus asadai

FOETORIUS

Mamm.

Foetorius putorius

- Agamodistomum putorii

- Diplostomulum putorii

- Diplostomum putorii

- Distoma putorii

- " squamula

- " trigonocephalum

- Tetracotyle foetorii

Foetorius putorius (continued)

Tetracotyle putorii

Foetorius vulgaris

Distoma trigonocephalum

FONTOGAMMARUS

Crust.

Fontogammarus bosniacus

Coitocaecum testiobliquum

Psilostomum progeticum

FORCIPIGER

Pisces

Forcipiger longirostris

Pseudohaliotrematoides triangulovagina*

FOREL

forel, raduzhnaia (Pisces)

Diplostomulum spathaceum

FORELLE

forelle (trout) (Pisces)

Discocotyle spp. Gaschott, 1930a & b

" " sp. Geurden, 1939

Distoma nodulosum

" tereticolle

Fasciola truttae intestinalis

FORMICA

Hym.

Formica fusca

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

" " lanceatum

Formica gagates

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Formica pratensis

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Formica rufibarbis

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Formica rufibarbus fusco-rufibarbus

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Formica sanguinea

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

FORMICARIUS

Aves

Formicarius ruficeps

Zonorchis confusum

" " delectans

FOSSARIA

Moll.

Fossaria sp.

Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum

Fossaria abrussa [? for obrussa]

Cotylurus flabelliformis (exper.)

Diplostomum flexicauda

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

(exper.)

Echinostoma revolutum

Schistosomatium douthitti

Trichobilharzia elvae

Fossaria humilis modicella

Diplostomum flexicauda

Fossaria modicella

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Echinostoma revolutum

Fasciola hepatica

Fascioloides magna

Fossaria modicella rustica

Fasciola hepatica

" magna

Fascioloides magna

Fossaria obrussa

Cercaria modicella

" " polyadena (exper.)

Holostomum sp. (E) Nolf & Cort,

1933

Fossaria ollula

Fasciola gigantica

" hepatica

Fossaria parva

Cercaria obscuradena

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Fasciola hepatica

Fascioloides magna

Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Telorchis robustus

FOWL

fowl see also chicken (Aves)

Amphistoma sp. Daulatram, 1949

Catartopis indicus

" " verrucosa

Distoma sp. Spencer, 1889

" dilatatum

" lineare

Echinoparyphium koidzumii

" " recurvatum

Echinostoma paraulum

" " revolutum

Harmostomum commutatum

Hypoderaeum conoideum

Monostoma verrucosum

Notocotylus attenuatus

Prosthogonimus sp. Chatterji, 1938

" " sp. Ono, 1934 (exper.)

" brauni

" cuneatus

" furcifer

fowl see also chicken (Aves) (continued)

Prosthogonimus indicus
" " japonicus

fowl, domestic (Aves)

Brachylaemus fleuryi
Metorchis orientalis
Schistosoma japonicum

fowl, guinea see guinea fowl (Aves)

fowl, Indian (Aves)

Notocotylus nathipandei*

fowl, red jungle (Aves)

Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

FOX

fox (Mamm.)

Alaria sp. (two species) Fallis, 1954

" alata

" americana

" arisaemoides

Cryptocotyle sp. Gunn, 1948

" " concavum

Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Heterophyes heterophyes

Holostomum alatum

Metorchis sp. Gunn, 1948

" " albidus

" " conjunctus

Monostoma verrucosum

Nanophyetus salmincola

Opisthorchis felineus

Paragonimus ringeri

Phocitrema fusiforme

Planaria alata

Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Schistosoma japonicum (prenatal)

Sellacotyle mustelae

Trematoda sp. Kennedy, 1950

Trogloremata acutum

" " mustelae

" " salmincola

fox, Alaskan (Mamm.)

Parascotyle longa

Rossicotrema venustum

fox, American (Mamm.)

Opisthorchis noverca

fox, blue (Mamm.)

Euparyphium melis

fox, Palestinian (Mamm.)

Heterophyes heterophyes

fox, polar (Mamm.)

Opisthorchis felineus

fox, red (Mamm.)

Metorchis conjunctus

Opisthorchis felineus

Plagiorchis dubnicki

fox, silver (Mamm.)

Cryptocotyle lingua

Echinochasmus sp. Freund, 1930

Euparyphium melis

Metorchis conjunctus

" " truncatus

Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Trogloremata acutum

fox, silver-black (Mamm.)

Opisthorchiasis

fox, wild (Mamm.)

Opisthorchis felineus

FRANCOLINUS

Aves

Francolinus ahantensis

Cyclocoelum vogeli

Szidatiella vogeli

Francolinus francolinus

Euparadistomum francolini

Lyperosomum petrovi

Francolinus gularis

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Francolinus pictus

Lyperosomum sayeedi

Francolinus subtorquatus

Agamodistomum nanus

Diplostomulum nanus

FRATERCULA

Aves

Fratercula arctica

Gymnophallus deliciosus

Renicola sp. Wright, 1956

Tocotrema lingua

FREGATA

Aves

Fregata aquila

Galactosomum cochleariforme

Hemistomum sp. Manter, 1930

Mesostephanus infecundus

Fregata ariel

Heterophyopsis expectans

Mesostephanus fregatus

Fregata magnificens

Galactosomum cochleariforme

" " spinetum

Fregata magnificens rothschildi
Galactosomum cochleariforme
" " fregatae
Mesostephanus sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Schwartzitrema seamsteri

Fregata magnificus see Fregata magnificens

FRINGILLA

Aves

Fringilla sp.

Distoma macrostomum
Monostoma faba

Fringilla canaria

Monostoma faba
Wedlia faba

Fringilla canariensis

Collyriclum faba
Monostoma bijugum

Fringilla chloris

Distoma mesostomum

Fringilla coccothraustes

Distoma mesostomum

Fringilla coelebs

Agamodistomum coelebs
Brachylecithum fringilla
" " mosquense
Collyriclum faba
Dicrocoelium mosquensis
Distoma coelebs
" elegans
" ovatum
Harmostomum mesostomum
Leucochloridium sp. Sokolova, 1959
" " macrostomum
" " paradoxum
Lyperosomum fringillae
" " mosquense
Olssoniella mosquensis
Oswaldoia mosquensis
Plagiorchis elegans
" " maculosus
" " micromaculosus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle coelebs
Urogonimus macrostomus

Fringilla domestica

Distoma echinatum
" echiniferum
" filum
Monostoma bijugum
" " faba
" " flavum

Fringilla domestica (continued)

Plagiorchis maculosus
Wedlia faba

Fringilla linaria

Distoma erraticum
Urogonimus macrostomus

Fringilla montana

Distoma ovatum
Plagiorchis elegans
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Fringilla spinus

Collyriclum faba
Monostoma bijugum
" " faba
Wedlia faba

FRINGILLARIA

Aves

Fringillaria variabilis

Olssoniella emberizae
" " mosquensis

FROG

frog (Amph.)

Amphistoma subclavatum (Goeze, 1782)
Brandesia areana
Cercaria holthauseni (exper.)
" merchanti (exper.)
Clinostomum marginatum
Cymatocarpus hospitalis
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Distoma sp. Schellenberg, 1895
" spp. Sinitzin, 1905, 1906
" arcanum
" atriventre
" clavigerum
" cylindraceum
" lanceolatum
" variegatum
Fasciola cygnoides
Gorgodera amplicava
" " attenuata
" " simplex
" " varsoviensis
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " opaca
" " vitelliloba
Haematoloechus lutzii
Halipegus eccentricus
" " ovocaudatus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Loxogenes arcanum
Macroorchis spinulosus
Mesocoelium sp. Johnston, 1914
Monostoma sp. Gruby, 1842
" " ornatum
Opisthioglyphe sp. Johnston, 1914
" " endoloba
" " hystrix

frog (Amph.) (continued)

Plagiorchis mentulatus
" " ramlianus
Planaria cylindrica
Pneumonoeces sp. Massino, 1927
" " similigenus
" " similiplexus
" " variegatus
" " varioplexus
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus sp. Johnston, 1914
" " confusus
Strigeidae sp. Frank, 1957
Troglotrema acutum

frog, American (Amph.)

Ostiolum formosum
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
" " similiplexus
" " varioplexus

frog, brown (Amph.)

Amphistoma subclavatum
Distoma clavigerum
" cylindraceum
Polystoma integerrimum

frog, common (Amph.)

Opisthioglyphe hystrix

frog, grass, Grasfrosch (Amph.)

Agamodistomum suis
Amphistoma subclavatum Rudolphi
of Stafford, 1900
Cercaria diplocotylea
" prima
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Haematoloechus similis (?)
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Polystoma integerrimum

frog, green (Amph.)

Cercaria diplocotylea
" gorgoderae pagenstecheri
" prima
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma clavigerum
" cygnoides
" endolobum
" turgidum
" variegatum
Gorgodera pagenstecheri
Haematoloechus similis (?)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenoides medians
Rauschiella tineri

frog (grenouille rousse) (Amph.)

Distoma cylindraceum
" endolobum
Polystoma integerrimum

frog, large green (Amph.)

Diplodiscus subclavatus

frog, leopard (Amph.)

Diplodiscus temperatus

frog, small grass (Amph.)

Amphistoma subclavatum
Distoma tetracystis

FROSCHE

frösche see frog (Amph.)

FRUTICICOLA

Moll., Aves

Fruticicola fruticum (Moll.)

Brachylaima recurvum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

FRUTICOCAMPYLAEA

Moll.

Fruticocampylaea narzanensis

Dicrocoelium lanceatum

FUCHS

fuchs see fox (Mamm.)

FUKULA

Moll.

Fukuia sp.

Schistosoma japonicum (potential)

FULICA

Aves

Fulica sp.

Catartropis orientalis
Echinostoma grandis
" " sarcinum
Monostoma mutabile
Notocotylus gibbus
Opisthorchis geminus kirghisensis

Fulica abra [? for atra]

Echinostoma sp. Bradley, 1927

Fulica americana

Catartropis pacifera
Cotylurus sp. Roudabush, 1942
Cyclocoelium microcotyleum
" " microstomum
" " pseudomicrostomum
Echinostoma americana
" " revolutum
Monostoma mutabile
Neoleucochloridium problematicum
(exper.)

Fulica americana (continued)

Notocotylus pacifera
Tanaisia atra
" " byridentoni

Fulica americana alai

Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Noda,
1959
Philophthalmus gralli

Fulica armillata

Echinostoma transfretanum
Monostoma mutabile

Fulica atra

Apopharynx bolodes
Athesmia heterolecithodes
Catatropis pacifera
" " verrucosa
Cercaria echinostomi
" echinostomum
Cotylurus hebraicus
Cyathocotyle fulicae
" " prussica
Cyclocoelum goliath
" " microstomum
" " mutabile
" " orientale
" " pseudomicrostomum
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Distoma anceps
" arenula
" bilobum
" bolodes
" ovatum
Echinostoma sp. (anceps Molin?)
Dietz, 1909
Echinostoma americana
" " anceps
" " bilobum
" " chloropodis
" " dietzi
" " grandis
" " revolutum
" " sarcinum
" " spinulosum
" " transfretanum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
Hyptiasmus oculus
" " sigillum
Laterotrema arenula
Lepidopteria atra
Leucochloridium actitis
" " cyanocittae
" " holostomum
" " insigne
" " macrostomum
Leyogonimus polyoon
Metorchis xanthosomus
Moliniella anceps
Monostoma sp. Peters, 1933

Fulica atra (continued)

Monostoma sp. Stossich, 1902
" " gibbum
" " microstomum
" " mutabile
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " gibbus
" " pacifera
" " triserialis
Opisthorchis schikhobalovi*
Orchipedum sp. Skrjabin & Popov,
1927
Orchipedum armeniacum
Paramonostomum fulicai
" " macrostomum
Patagifer bilobus
Phaneroopsolus arenula
Psilostomum fulicae*
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " rarus
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Renicola sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1952
Schistogonimus rarus
Stephanoprora denticulata
Tanaisia atra
" " longivitellata
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Transcoelum oculus
" " sigillum
Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys calvata
Urogonimus insignis

Fulica caribaea

Echinostoma gracile

Fulica chlorops see Fulica chloropus

Fulica chloropus

Distoma chloropodis
" uncinatum
Fasciola crenata Frölich, 1802
Monostoma mutabile

Fulica cristata

Bilharziella polonica
Echinostoma fulicae

Fulica leucoptera

Tanaisia serrata*

FULIGULA

Aves

Fuligula cristata

Cyclocoelum robustum
Distoma brachysomum

Fuligula cristata (continued)

Distoma globulus
" oxyurum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Kalantarian, 1924
" " sp. Skrjabin, 1927
Eucotyle sp. Skrjabin, 1920
" " zakharowi
Hyptiasmus sp. Witenberg, 1926
" " robustus
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle verrucosum
Opisthorchis simulans
Tocotrema concavum
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Fuligula ferina

Catantropis verrucosa
Distoma oxycephalum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma echinatum
" " revolutum
Holostomum erraticum
Hyptiasmus coelonodus
" " laevigatus
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum

Fuligula fuligula

Apatemon fuligulae
Bilharziella polonica
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Levinseniella opaca
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prohyptiasmus robustus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Fuligula leucophthalmos

Bilharziella polonica

Fuligula marila

Catantropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma globulus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostomatidae sp. Petrov, 1930
Holostomum erraticum
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
" " flavum
Notocotyle alveatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotylidae sp. Petrov, 1930
Paramonostomum alveatum
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Fuligula novae zealandii

Cercaria longicauda (exper.)

Fuligula nyroca

Distoma simillimum
" spiculigerum
Psilochasmus longicirratu
Psilotrema simillimum
" " spiculigerum

FULIX

Aves

Fulix cristata

Opisthorchis longissimus simulans

Fulix marila

Distoma oxyurum
" recurvatum
Echinostoma recurvatum

FULMARUS

Aves

Fulmarus glacialis

Renicola fulmari

FUNDULUS

Pisces, Col.

Fundulus sp. (Pisces)

Cercaria dohema (exper.)
Gyrodactylus sp. Gowanloch, 1927
Paramacroderoides echinus
Petasiger chandleri

Fundulus bermudae (Pisces)

Cercaria bermudensis

Fundulus catenatus (Pisces)

Urocleidus fundulus

Fundulus chryсотus (Pisces)

Creptotrema funduli
Neascus vancleavei
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Fundulus cingulatus (Pisces)

Neascus vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Fundulus diaphanus (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus angularis
Aasympyodora sp. Stunkard, 1955
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Diplostomulum sp. Hunter, 1942
Gyrodactylus stegurus
Neascus pyriformis
" vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Rhipidocotyle septapillata
Urocleidus angularis

Fundulus diaphanus menona (Pisces)

Allocreadium commune
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (exper.)

Fundulus diaphanus menona (Pisces)

(continued)

Creptotrema funduli
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952b
" " sp. Meyer, 1958
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" sp. Fischthal, 1952
" vanleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939
Urocleidus angularis

Fundulus dispar (Pisces)

Onchocleidus umbraensis
Urocleidus umbraensis

Fundulus grandis (Pisces)

Gyrodactylus prolongis
" " stephanus
Neascus vanleavei
Parascocotyle diminuta
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Fundulus heteroclitus (Pisces)

Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable,
1940
Anisoporus manteri
Ascocotyle diminuta
Azygia acuminata (exper.)
Crepidostomum cooperi
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" sp. Stafford, 1907
" tornatum
Gyrodactyloides sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Gyrodactylus sp. Linton, 1940
" " stephanus
Homalometron pallidum
Lecithaster confusus
Opescoeloides manteri
Siphodera vinalwardsii

Fundulus jenkinsi (Pisces)

Parascocotyle diminuta

Fundulus majalis (Pisces)

Anisoporus manteri
Ascocotyle diminuta
Distoma globiporum
Genolopa minuta
Gonocercella atlantica
Homalometron pallidum
Lecithaster confusus
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1905
Neascus vanleavei
Opescoeloides manteri
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proctotrema minutum

Fundulus notatus (Pisces)

Urocleidus umbraensis

Fundulus notti (Pisces)

Gyrodactylus megacanthus*

Fundulus olivaceus (Pisces)

Gyrodactylus megacanthus*

Fundulus pallidus (Pisces)

Phagicola lageniformis

Fundulus parvipinnis (Pisces)

Euhaplorchis californiensis
Heterophyes sp. Martin & Kuntz,
1955 (exper.)
Parastictodora hancocki (exper.)
Phocitremonides ovale
Phyllodistomum sp. Manter & Van
Cleave, 1951
Pygidioopsoides spindalis
Stictodora hancocki

Fundulus seminolis (Pisces)

Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1914a
Neascus vanleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Fundulus similis (Pisces)

Gyrodactylus funduli
Lasiotocus minutum
Neascus vanleavei
Parascocotyle diminuta
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

FURCIMANUS

Pisces

Furcimanus diaptera

Lepidapedon genae

Furcimanus nakamurae

Fellodistomum furcigerum
Stephanochasmus sp. Yamaguti,
1934
Steringophorus furciger

FURNARIUS

Aves

Furnarius rufus

Platynosomum furnarii
Zonorchis delectans
" " furnarii

GADIDAE

Pisces

Gadidae sp.

Epibdella bumpusii

GADIUKA

gadiuka [snake] (Rept.)

Tetracotyle colubri

GADOPSIS

Pisces

Gadopsis sp.

Anchylodiscus gadopsis
" " tandani

GADUS

Pisces, Moll., Col.

Gadus aeglefinus (Pisces)

Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Cercaria chromatophila
Dactylocotyle gadi
Derogenes varicus
Distoma aeglefini
" anonymum
" gibbosum
" simplex
Fasciola aeglefini
Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-68
" " gracilescens
Gyrodactylus pharyngicus*
Hemiurus communis
" " levinseni
Lepodora rachiaea
Monostoma isabellinum
Podocotyle aeglefini
Proctophantastes abyssorum
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens
Sinistroporus simplex
Steganoderma abyssorum

Gadus barbatus (Pisces)

Distoma scabrum
Fasciola scabra

Gadus callarias (Pisces)

Cryptocotyle sp. Hsiao, 1941
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" racion
Genarches mülleri
Gonocerca macroformis
Gyrodactylus callariatis
" " pharyngicus*
Hemiurus sp. Savina, 1927
" " appendiculatus
" " levinseni
Lepodora sp. Savina, 1927
" " rachiaea
Lintonia papillosa
Nitzschia papillosa
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
" " reflexa
Progonus mülleri
Pterocotyle morrhuuae
Stenocollum fragile
Stephanostomum pristis
Udonella caligorum

Gadus callarias macrocephalus

(Pisces)
Podocotyle reflexa

Gadus carbonarius (Pisces)

Dactylocotyle denticulatum
Octobothrium denticulatum

Gadus esmarkii (Pisces)

Diclidophora esmarkii
Octobothrium esmarkii

Gadus euxinus (Pisces)

Anoiktostoma pristis
Aponurus laguncula
Distoma anonymum
" varicum
Echinostoma pristis
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Stephanochasmus pristis
Stephanostomum pristis
Sterrhurus musculus

Gadus lota (Pisces)

Diplostomum volvens
Distoma rosaceum

Gadus luscus (Pisces)

Cercaria doricha
Dactylocotyle luscae
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora luscae
Hemipera ovocaudata
Hemiurus communis
Stephanochasmus caducus lusci
Stephanostomum caducum
Sterrhurus musculus

Gadus macrocephalus (Pisces)

Lepodora gadi

Gadus mediterraneus (Pisces)

Distoma fulvum

Gadus melanostomus (Pisces)

Distoma simplex
Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-
1868 (?)
Hemiurus levinseni
Octobothrium minus
" " palmatum minor
Podocotyle olssoni
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens

Gadus merlangus (Pisces)

Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Cercaria doricha
Dactylocotyle merlangi

Gadus merlangus (Pisces) (continued)

Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora merlangi
" " minor
" " pollachii
Digenea sp. (? Didymozoon larvae)
Chulkova, 1939
Distoma appendiculatum
Galactosomum lacteum
Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-68
" " gracilescens
Gyrodactylus sp. Kabata, 1959
Hemiurus communis
" " ocreatus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Octobothrium merlangi
" " platygaster
Octostoma merlangi
Opechona bacillare
Pharyngora bacillaris
" " retractilis
Podocotyle atomon
Proserhynchus grandis
Pterocotyle morrhuae
Stephanochasmus caducus
" " rhombispinosus
Stephanostomum caducum
" " lebourae
" " pristis
" " rhombispinosum

Gadus merluccius (Pisces)

Distoma varium
Holostomum clavus

Gadus minutus (Pisces)

Dactylocotyle denticulatum
" " luscae
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora denticulatum
" " luscae
Distoma varicum
Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-68
" " gracilescens
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " communis
Octobothrium denticulatum
Stephanochasmus caducus
" " caducus luscii
" " pristis
Stephanostomum caducum
" " pristis

Gadus molva (Pisces)

Dactylocotyle palmatum
Diclidophora palmata
Distoma fulvum
" furcatum
Octobothrium palmatum
Pterocotyle palmata

Gadus morhua see Gadus morrhua (Pisces)

Gadus morhura see Gadus morrhua (Pisces)

Gadus morrhua (Pisces)

Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus gadorum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Dactylocotyle morrhuae
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" rachion
" scabrum
Echinostoma scabrum
Gasterostomum arcuatum
" " gadorum
" " gracilescens
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus marinus
Hemiurus communis
" " levinseni
Himasthla tensa
Lecithaster sp. Polianski & Shul'-man, 1956
Lepidapedon elongatum
" " gadi
" " rachion
Lepodora elongata
" " rachiaea
Lintonia papillosa
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1940
Neuronaia monroi
Octobothrium morrhuae
Octodactylus inhaerens
" " morrhuae
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
" " reflexa
Proserhynchus grandis
Pterocotyle morrhuae
Stephanochasmus pristis
Udonella caligorum

Gadus morrhua hiemalis (Pisces)

Hemiurus levinseni
Lepidapedon gadi

Gadus morrhua macrocephalus (Pisces)

Gyrodactylus marinus
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
Steganoderma formosum
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Gadus morrhua maris-albi (Pisces)

Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus levinseni
Lepidapedon gadi

Gadus morrhua maris-albi (continued)

Plagioporus sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Tocotrema sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Gadus morrhua ovak
Hemiurus levinseni

Gadus ovak
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" mulleri
" varicum
Genarches mulleri
Hemiurus levinseni

Gadus pollachius
Dactylocotyle pollachii
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora pollachi
Hemiurus communis
" " ocreatus
Lepidapedon rachion
Podocotyle atomon
Udonella pollachii

Gadus poutassou
Dactylocotyle minus
Diclidophora luscae
Octodactylus minus

Gadus saida
Hemiurus levinseni

Gadus virens
Bucephalus gadorum
Dactylocotyle denticulata
Diclidophora denticulata
Gasterostomum gadorum
Hemiurus communis
Octobothrium denticulatum
Podocotyle atomon

Gadus wachnia [? for wachna]
Distoma sp. Tilesius, 1810
" wachniae
Trematodum wachniae

GADWALL
gadwall (Aves)
Typhlocoelum americanum

GAGATA
Pisces
Gagata cenia
Gomtia gagatia

GAGATIA
Gagatia cenia see Gagata cenia (Pisces)

GALAGO
Mamm.

Galago crassicaudatus
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

GALATHEA
Crust., Moll.
Galathea squamifera (Crust.)
Metacercaria galathea

Galathea strigosa (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

GALAXIAS
Pisces, Moll.
Galaxias sp. (Pisces)
Cercaria velesunionis* (exper.)
Stegodexamene anguillae

Galaxias attenuatus (Pisces)
Coitocaecum anaspidis
" " parvum
Deretrema minutum
Diplostomum murrayense
Opecoelus sp. Crowcroft, 1951
Telogaster opisthorchis

Galaxias brevipennis (Pisces)
Coitocaecum anaspidis
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis

Galaxias o'connori
Clonorchis sp. Duhig & Goddard,
1931

Galaxias olidus
Diplostomulum murrayense
Diplostomum murrayense

GALBA
Moll., Arachn., Col.
Galba attenuata (Moll.)
Fasciola hepatica

Galba bulimoides (Moll.)
Fasciola californica
" hepatica

Galba bulimoides techella (Moll.)
Fasciola californica
" halli
" hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Galba catascopium (Moll.)
Cercaria typica
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Galba cubensis (Moll.)
Cotylophoron sp. Schwartz, 1936

Galba cubensis (Moll.) (continued)
Fasciola hepatica

Galba emarginata (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Galba ferruginea (Moll.)
Fasciola hepatica

Galba palustris (Moll.)
Azygia lucii
Bivitellobilharzia loxodontae (exper.)
Cercaria sp. Alisaukaite, 1959
" choanophila
" chromatomorpha
" coronata
" echinoparyphii aconciati
" echinoparyphii recurvati
" echinostomae robustri
" ephemera
" helvetica II, XXXI
" hypoderaeae conoideae
" icnusae
" laticaudata
" limnaeae ovatae
" monostomi
" papillifera
" patagiferis bilobi
" pygocytophora
" spinifera
" vaga
Cercariae sp. Kurochkin, 1959
Cotylurus sp. (Tetracotyle) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " brevis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " nordiana
" " recurvatum
" " revolutum
Echinostomatidae sp. Golikova, 1960
Fasciola hepatica
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (I) Ginetsinskaia, 1959

Galba palustris corvus (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Alisaukaite, 1959
" choanophila
" coronata
" echinoparyphii recurvati
" echinostomae robustri
" laticaudata
" patagiferis bilobi
Echinoparyphium nordiana
Echinostoma revolutum

Galba truncatula (Moll.)
Cercaria granulata
" truncatulae
Fasciola hepatica
Tetracotyle typica

GALBULA
Aves
Galbula grandis
Eumegacetes medioximus

Galbula rufoviridis
Eumegacetes medioximus

GALEICHTHYS
Pisces
Galeichthys felis
Ancyrocephalus felis
Pseudoacanthostomum floridensis*
Stephanostomum sp. Melugin, 1940

Galeichthys milberti
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
Epibdella melleni
Lecithochirium microstomum

Galeichthys seemanni
Fellodistomum preovaticum
Pseudoacanthostomum panamensis

GALEMYS
Mamm.
Galemys pyrenaica
Maritrema pyrenaica*

GALEORHINUS
Pisces
Galeorhinus antarcticus
Probolitrema antarcticus
" " clelandi
" " simile

Galeorhinus galeus
Onchocotyle appendiculata

Galeorhinus laevis
Otodistomum veliporum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Galeorhinus manazo
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Galeorhinus mustelus
Distoma megalocotyle
" richiardii
Erpocotyle galeorhini
Probolitrema richiardii
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata
(forma A)

Galeorhinus zyopterus
Petalodistomum pacificum

GALERIDA

Aves

Galerida cristata
Collyriclum faba

GALEUS

Pisces

Galeus canis
Distoma megastomum
Ercocotyle canis
" " grisea
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle canis

Galeus galeus
Ercocotyle grisea

Galeus glaucus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Galeus vulgaris
Distoma megastomum
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma B)
" " catenulata

GALICTIS

Mamm.

Galictis furax
Schistosoma mansonii

Galictis vittatus
Eurytrema fastosum

GALINHAS

galinhas see chickens (Aves)

GALKA

galka [Coloelus monedula] (Aves)
Brachylaemus inflatocoelum

GALLARETA

gallareta americana see Fulica americana (Aves)

GALLICREX

Aves

Gallicrex cinerea
Metorchis taiwanensis
Trematoda sp. (Troglotrematidae)
Hoeppli & Hsu, 1929

GALLIFORMES

Aves

Galliformes sp.
Brachylaemus commutatus
Brachylecithum burjatmongolica

Galliformes sp. (continued)

Brachylecithum papabejani
Lyperosomum petrovi
" " shikhobalovi
Postharmostomum gallinum uluri

GALLINAGO

Aves

Gallinago americana
Zygocotyle lunatum

Gallinago delicata
Cyclocoelum cuneatum
Harrarium halli
Zygocotyle lunatum

Gallinago gallinago
Austroilharzia bayensis
Cotylurus cornutus
" " mamilliformis
Cyclocoelum obliquum
" " taxorchis
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " stantschinskii
Hemistomum spathula
Himasthla sp. Semenov, 1927
Pseudapatemon mamilliformis
Wardianum taxorchis

Gallinago gallinula
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Levenseniella indica

Gallinago major
Pulvinifer macrostomum

Gallinago media
Pulvinifer macrostomum

Gallinago scolopacina
Distoma ovatum

Gallinago wilsoni
Corpopyrum wilsoni
Cyclocoelum leidyi
" " wilsoni
Monostoma mutabile
Wardianum triangularum

GALLINAS

gallinas see chickens (Aves)

GALLINULA

Aves, Moll.

Gallinula sp. (Aves)
Neoleucochloridium flavum

Gallinula chloropus (Aves)
 Catatropis verrucosa
 Cotylurus hebraicus
 Cyclocoelum microstomum
 " " mutabile
 Distoma heterolecithodes
 " holostomum
 " oligoon
 " ovatum
 " polyoon
 " uncinatum
 Echinostoma batanguensis
 " " chloropodis
 " " chloropodis philip-
 pinensis
 Echinostoma cinctum
 " " revolutum
 " " uitalica
 " " uncinatum
 Fasciola crenata Frolich, 1802
 Hypoderaeum batanguensis
 Hyptiasmus brumpti
 Laterotrema arenula
 Leucochloridium holostomum
 " " macrostomum
 " " paradoxum
 Leyogonimus polyoon
 Lyperosomum pawlowskii
 Moliniella anceps
 Monostoma gibbum
 " " mutabile
 Neoleucochloridium problematicum
 Notocotyle triseriale
 " " verrucosum
 Notocotylus attenuatus
 " " gibbus
 " " ralli
 Parechinostomum cinctum
 Prosthogonimus ovatus
 Psilostomum oligoon
 Psilotrema oligoon
 Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
 Tetracotyle ardeae
 " " falconis
 Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958
 Urogonimus macrostomus

Gallinula chloropus cachinnans (Aves)
 Athesmia heterolecithodes
 Cotylurus vitellosus*
 Echinostoma chloropodis cachinnans

Gallinula chloropus cerceris (Aves)
 Choanodiplostomum lintoni
 Cotylurus lintoni
 Cyclocoelum mutabile

Gallinula chloropus galeata (Aves)
 Cotylurus gallinulae
 Echinostoma alepidotum
 " " aphyllactum
 " " parcespinosum

Gallinula chloropus galeata (Aves)
 (continued)
 Strigea falconis brasiliana

Gallinula chloropus indica or
indicus (Aves)
 Amphimerus gallinulae*
 Cotylurus ban
 " " hebraicus
 Cyclocoelum mutabile

Gallinula chloropus lozanoi (Aves)
 Echinostoma batanguensis
 " " chloropodis philip-
 pinensis

Gallinula crex (Aves)
 Distoma capsulare
 Monostoma ovatum
 Tetracotyle ardeae

Gallinula galeata (Aves)
 Cotylurus gallinulae
 Cyclocoelum paradoxus
 Echinostoma alepidotum
 " " aphyllactum
 " " echinatum gigas
 " " erraticum (exper.)
 " " exile
 " " microrchis
 " " parcespinosum
 Leucochloridium sp. Lutz, 1921
 (exper.)
 Leucochloridium flavum
 Strigea falconis brasiliana

Gallinula kiolooides (Aves)
 Glaphyrostomum adhaerens

Gallinula kurochka [for chloropus]
 (Aves)
 Cyclocoelum microstomum

Gallinula porzana see Gallinula
porzana (Aves)

Gallinula porzana (Aves)
 Distoma holostomum
 " ovatum
 Monostoma verrucosum
 Notocotyle triseriale
 Notocotylus triserialis
 Prosthogonimus ovatus
 Urogonimus macrostomus

Gallinula pusilla (Aves)
 Ophthalmophagus singularis

Gallinula tenebrosa (Aves)
 Catatropis gallinulae
 Echinostoma australe
 " " bancrofti

Gallinula tenebrosa (Aves) (continued)

Nephrostomum australe

GALLUS

Aves, Pisces, Crust.

Gallus sp. (Aves)

Prosthogonimus furcifer

" " longus morbificans

Gallus bankiva (Aves)

Catantropis sp. Srivastava, 1935

" " indicus

Gallus bankiva murchi (Aves)

Catantropis indicus

Gallus communis (Aves)

Distoma dilatatum

Gallus domesticus see Gallus gallus domesticus

Gallus gallinaceus (Aves)

Distoma pellucidum

Notocotyle verrucosum

Gallus gallus (Aves)

Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)

" canis (exper.)

Amphimerus anatis

Austroilharzia penneri* (exper.)

Brachylaemus commutatus

Catantropis verrucosa

Collyriclum faba

Echinochasmus oscar

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Echinostoma revolutum

Harmostomum annamense

" " gallinum

Hypoderaeum conoideum

Parvatrema borinquenae (exper.)

Philophthalmus gralli

Plagiorchis arcuatus

" " notabilis

Postharmostomum commutatum

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

" " furcifer

" " macrorchis

" " ovatus

" " pellucidus

Strigea sphaerula intermedia

Zygocotyle lunatum

Gallus gallus domesticus (Aves)

Brachylaemus sp. Owen, 1951

" " commutatus

" " commutatus annamensis

Brachylaemus commutatus gallinus

" " malayensis

Catantropis verrucosa

Gallus gallus domesticus (continued)

Cephalogonimus pellucidus

" " ovatus

Cotylurus japonicus

Crossodera linearis

Cryptocotyle concavum

Cyathocotyle lutzi

Diplostomum (Tyloodelphys) mashonense* (exper.)

Distoma sp. Hausmann, 1899

" armatum

" bursae fabricius

" ovatum

" oxycephalum

" pellucidum

Echinochasmus japonicus

Echinodollfusia bulgarica

Echinoparyphium sp. van Heelsbergen, 1927

Echinoparyphium cinctum

" " koidzumii

" " recurvatum

" " syrdariensis

" " westsibiricum

Echinostoma sp. Birová-Volosinovičová, 1960

Echinostoma coecale

" " dietzi

" " echinatum

" " miyagawai

" " paraulum

" " recurvatum

" " revolutum

" " robustum

Episthmium gallinum

" " oscar

Harmostomum annamense

" " commutatum

" " gallinum

" " horizawai

Hypoderaeum conoideum

Leucochloridium actitis

Linstowiella lutzi

" " szidati

Mesogonimus commutatus

Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)

Metorchis orientalis

" " pinguicola

" " taiwanensis

" " xanthosomus

Monostoma verrucosum

Neoleucochloridium problematicum

Notocotyle verrucosum

Notocotylus attenuatus

" " ephemera

" " stagnicolae (exper.)

" " thienemanni

Ornithodendrium imanensis

Paracoenogonimus szidati

Parastictodora hancocki (exper.)

Gallus gallus domesticus (continued)

Parvatrema borinquænae (exper.)
Paryphostomum skrjabini*
Philophthalmus gralli
" " problematicus
Plagiorchis brevipharynx
" " cirratus
Postharmostomum commutatum
" " fleuryi
" " gallinum
" " malayense
Prosthogonimus brauni
" " cuneatus
" " furcifer
" " indicus
" " intercalandus
" " japonicus
" " longus
" " macrorchis
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " pseudopellucidus
" " putschkowskii
Pseudobilharziella corvi (exper.)
Psilotrema simillimum*
Pygidiopsoides spindalis
Stictodora tridactyla (exper.)
Strigea intermedia
Tamerlania bragai
Tanaisia bragai
Zygocotyle lunatum

Gallus lafayetti (Aves)

Cyclocoelum sinhaldripa
Leucochloridium ceylonicum
Morishitium sinhaldripa

GAMBERO

gambero [crayfish] (Crust.)
Distoma isostomum

GAMBUSIA

Pisces

Gambusia sp.

Ascocotyle tenuicollis
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Cercaria lethargica (exper.)
Haplorchis pumilio (exper.)
" " taichui
Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

Gambusia affinis

Centrocestus formosanus
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
" " metadana
" " pleurolophocerca
" " tatei (exper.)
" " velesunionis*
" " vivax (exper.)
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Echinochasmus pelecani
Gyrodactylus gambusiae

Gambusia affinis (continued)

Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Heterophyes aequalis (exper.)
" " heterophyes
(exper.)
Kasr aini
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Prohemistomum vivax
Pygidiopsis genata (exper.)
Stannosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stictodora tridactyla
Szidatia joyeuxi
Urocleidus seculus

Gambusia affinis holbrooki

Ascocotyle mcintoshi
Macroderoides spiniferus
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" vancleavei
Paramacroderoides echinus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Gambusia patruelis

Allacanthochoasmus sp. Bangham &
Venard, 1942
Cercaria compactisoma (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum

GAMBUSIE

gambusie [? Gambusia] (Pisces)
Acanthostomum sp. (metacercaria)
Sordi, 1950

GAME

game (Mamm.)

Fasciola spp. MacOwan, 1958, 1959
Paramphistomum spp. MacOwan,
1958, 1959

GAMMARELLUS

Crust.

Gammarellus homari

Podocotyle atomon

GAMMARUS

Crust.

Gammarus sp.

Anallocreadium armatum
Coitocaecum anaspidis
Crepidostomum ussuriensis
Nicolla gallica
Podocotyle atomon

Gammarus duebeni

Cercaria corophii

Gammarus locusta

- Cercaria maritremitis
Distoma gammari Rentsch, 1860
Maritrema rhodanicum
" " subdolum
Microphallidae sp. Belopol'skaia,
1957
Microphallus papillorobustus
(exper.)
Paramonostomum alveatum
Plagioporus sp. Belopol'skaia,
1957
Podocotyle atomon
Spelotrema sp. (metacercaria)
Beliaev & Zelikman, 1950
Spelotrema papillorobusta
" " simile

Gammarus marinus

- Levinseniella propinqua
Podocotyle atomon

Gammarus ornatus

- Distoma gammari Rentsch, 1860

Gammarus pulex

- Allocreadium angusticolle
Cercaria sp. (X. l.) Harper, 1929
" armata
" pulicis
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
Crepidostomum farionis
Distoma sp. von La Valette St.
George, 1859
Distoma agamos
" endolobum
" gammari von Linstow, 1877
" pulicis
Maritrema galloprovinciale
" " rhodanicum
Metacercaria pleurogenes medians
Nicolla gallica
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " megastomus (?)
" " megastomus major
Plagiorchidae sp. Lal, 1952
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians

GAMO

gamo [fallow-deer] (Mamm.)

- Amphistoma conicum
Distoma lanceolatum

GARRA

Pisces

Garra rufus

- Dactylogyrus garrae*
" " tylognathi*
Podocotyle lacustris*

GARRULA

Aves

Garrula [spelled Gerule] torquata
Microparyphium facetum

GARRULAX

Aves

Garrulax chinensis
Oswaldoia indosinensis*

Garrulax sinensis

Megacetabulum microrchum*

GARRULLUS

Garrullus lanceolatus see Garrulus lanceolatus (Aves)

GARRULUS

Aves

Garrulus bispecularis
Leucochloridium indicum*

Garrulus brandti

- Brachylaemus fuscum
Prothogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Garrulus glandarius

- Brachylaemus arcuatus
" " fuscum
Brachylecithum lobatum glandarii
Cephalogonimus caudalis
Collyricium faba
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum
Dicrocoelium petiolatum
Distoma arcuatum
" longicauda
" macrostomum
Echinoparyphium nordiana
Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*
Harmostomum caudale
" " fuscum
" " mesostomum
Holostomum sphaerula
Laterotrema vexans
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Leyogonimus testilobatus
Lyperosomum lobatum glandarii
" " longicauda
" " petiolatum

- Monostoma faba
Olssoniella lobata
Plagiorchis elegans
Platynosomum petiolatum
Prothogonimus cuneatus
" " fulleborni
" " ovatus
Strigea sphaerula
Strigeidae sp. Spasskii & Oshmarin,
1939

Garrulus glandarius (continued)

Tamerlania gallica
" " japonica
" " zarudnyi
Tanaisia japonica
Trematoda sp. Mettrick, 1960

Garrulus glandarius brandti

Brachylecithum lobatum glandarii
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Garrulus glandarius japonicus

Tamerlania zarudnyi

Garrulus lanceolatus

Brachylecithum stunkardi
Lyperosomum stunkardi
Olssoniella stunkardi
Tanaisia indica*

GARRUPA

Pisces

Garrupa sp.

Prosorhynchus bulbosus*

GARULUS

Garulus glandarius see Garrulus glandarius (Aves)

GARZETTA

Aves

Garzetta garzetta

Euclinostomum heterostomum
Ithyoclinostomum heterostomum

Garzetta nigripes

Echinostoma garzettae

GAELLA

Gazella subquatterosa see Gazella subquatterosa (Mamm.)

GASTEROSTEUS

Pisces

Gasterosteus sp.

Distoma palmatum
" pinnarum

Gasterosteus aculeatus

Brachyphallus crenatus
Bunodera mediovitellata*
Cercaria sp. (X) Taylor & Baylis, 1930
Cercaria rashidi* (exper.)
" titfordensis* (exper.)
Crepidostomum sp. Rawson, 1952
Cryptocotyle concavum
Derogenes varicus
Digenea sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Digenoidea sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Gasterosteus aculeatus (continued)

Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958

Diplostomulum clavatum
" " phoxini
" " spathaceum

Diplostomum sp. Hopkins, 1959

" " gobiorum
" " pungitidis*
" " spathaceum
" " volvens

Diplozoon paradoxum

Distoma sp. Ritchie, 1915
" appendiculatum
" crenatum
" simplex Rud., 1809
" ventricosum

Fasciola crenata Rudolphi
" intestinalis

Festucaria caryophyllina

Gyrodactylus sp. Haderlie, 1953

" " sp. Hopkins, 1959
" " sp. Smirnova, 1958
" " sp. Vickers, 1951
" " aculeati
" " arcuatus
" " bychowskyi
" " elegans
" " medius
" " rarus

Hemiurus appendiculatus

Lecithaster gibbosus
" " salmonis

Monostoma caryophyllinum

Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953

Peracreadium gasterostei

Phyllodistomum sp. Getsevichiute, 1958

Phyllodistomum folium

Podocotyle atomon
" " pacifica
" " reflexa
" " staffordi

Psilostomum redactum

Sinistroporus simplex

Sphaerostoma bramae

Szidatia joyeuxi

Tetracotyle ovata

Trematoda sp. Ricker, 1932

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Gasterosteus aculeatus trachurus

Podocotyle atomon

Gasterosteus bispinosus

Distoma sp. Linton, 1901

Gasterosteus cataphractus

Gyrodactylus elegans

Gasterosteus pungitius

Cercaria (C) sp. Szidat, 1924

Gasterosteus pungitius (continued)

- Cercaria splendens (exper.)
Diplostomulum (X) sp. Erasmus, 1958
(exper.)
Distoma globiporum
Cyrodactylus elegans
" " rarus
Sphaerostoma bramae

Gasterosteus spinachia

- Distoma coronatum
" gobii
Monostoma dubium
Monostomulum dubium
Podocotyle atomon

GASTRAEA

Pisces

Gastraea spinachia

- Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

GASTRODONTA

Moll.

Gastrodonta ligera

- Cercaria sp. Goodman, 1951
Ectosiphonus rhomboideus
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Metacercaria sp. Goodman, 1951
Panopistus magnus
Postharmonostomum heliis
Telorchis sp. Sinitsin, 1931
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Gastrodonta suppressa

- Ectosiphonus ovatus
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Panopistus pricei

GASTROIDEA

Col.

Gastroidea cyanea

- Brachylecithum americanum
Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941
(exper.)

GASTROIDES

Gastroides cyanea see Gastroidea cyanea (Col.)

GASTROPODA

Moll.

Gastropoda sp.

- Bunodera luciopercae

GATINHO

gatinho see kitten (Mamm.)

GAVIA

Aves

Gavia sp.

- Stephanoprora pseudoechinata

Gavia arctica

- Eucotyle cohni
Mesorchis denticulatus

Gavia imber [? for immer]

- Echinostoma spinulosum
Stephanoprora gilberti
Tocotrema lingua

Gavia immer

- Amphimerus lintoni
Apophallus brevis
Cotylurus aquavis
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diasia fodiens
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer*
Haematotrephus fodiens
Hemistomum gavium
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Plotnikovia fodiens
Pseudopsilostoma varium
Psilostomum varium
Strigea aquavis

Gavia stellata

- Amphimerus arcticus*
Echinochasmus skrjabini
Euamphimerus sibiricus*
Petasiger coronatus
Renicola pollaris

GAVALIS

Rept.

Gavialis gangeticus

- Crocodylicola gavalis
Exotidendrium gharialii
Harmotrema nicollii
Neodiplostomum gavalis

GAVALÁN

gavalán see sparrow hawk (Aves)

GAYAL

gayal (Mamm.)

- Fischoederius cobboldii
Homalogaster paloniae

GAZELLA

Mamm.

Gazella arabica

- Paramphistomum cervi

Gazella dorcas

- Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Paramphistomum cervi
" " microbothrium

Gazella subgutturosa

- Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica

Gazella thomsoni
Paramphistomum microbothrium

GAZZA

Pisces

Gazza minuta

Pelorhelmins palawanensis*
Rhipidocotyle eggletoni

GECARCINUS

Crust.

Gecarcinus lateralis

Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1934

GECKO

Rept.

Gecko gecko

Paradistomoides geckonum
Paradistomum geckonum

Gecko verticillatus

Paradistomum geckonum

GEESE

geese see goose (Aves)

GEIT

geit see goat (Mamm.)

GEOLOCHELIDON

Aves

Gelochelidon nilotica

Mesorchis microtestius
Parorchis asiaticus
Pseudomaritrema innae*
Strigea sp. Shtrom, 1935
Tansia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis

GEMMA

Moll.

Gemma gemma

Cercaria sp. Stunkard & Uzman,
1959
Cercaria adranocerca
Parvatrema borealis
Renicola thaidus*

Gemma purpurea

Cercaria caribbea XXXVI, XLI
Parvatrema borinquense

GENETTA

Mamm.

Genetta sp.

Troglorema acutum

Genetta tigrina aequatoriais

Pharyngostomum congolense

GENIAGNUS

Pisces

Geniagnus monopterygius

Neocreadium geniagni*

GENYONEMUS

Pisces

Genyonemus lineatus

Stephanostomum californicum

GENYPTERUS

Pisces

Genypterus blacodes

Derogenes varicus
Grassitrema genypteri
Lecithochirium genypteri
Sterrhurus genypteri
Tricotyledonia genypteri

GEOCHELIDON

Geochelidon nilotica see Gelochelidon nilotica (Aves)

GEOCLEMMYS

Rept.

Geoclemmys reevesi

Telorchis clemmydis
" " geoclemmydis
" " konoi

GEOEMYDA

Rept.

Geoemyda areolata

Telorchis caballeroi
" " corti
" " dhongokii
" " dissimilis
" " robustus
" " singularis

Geoemyda grandis

Chiorchis purvisi

Geoemyda melanosterna

Helicotrema asymmetrica
Nematophila grande
Neopolystoma cyclovitellum
Telorchis medius

Geoemyda punctularia

Heronimus chelydrae
" " geomydae

Geoemyda spengleri

Mesocoeilium geoemydae
Polystomoides megaovum

Geoemyda spinosa

Astiotrema geomydia

GEOMYDA

Geomyda see Geoemyda (Rept.)

GEOPELIA

Aves

Geopelia striata

Echinostoma hystricosum*

GEOPHAGUS

Pisces, Oligoch., Myr.

Geophagus brasiliensis (Pisces)

Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Geophagus poppoterra (Pisces)

Distoma dimorphum

GEOTHELPHUSA

Crust.

Geothelphusa dehaani

Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939

" " westermanii

Geothelphusa obtusipes

Paragonimus westermanii

GEOTHLYPIS

Aves

Geothlypis aequinoctialis velata

Tanaisia sp. Teixeira de Freitas, 1951

Geothlypis trichas

Brachylecithum americanum

Laterotrema sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935

Laterotrema americana

Urotocus fusiformis

Zonorchis alveyi

GEPHYROCHARAX

Pisces

Gephyrocharax valenciae

Parspina bagre

Wallinia valenciae

GERBIL

gerbil (Mamm.)

Schistosoma mansoni

GERBILLUS

Mamm.

Gerbillus aegypticus

Brachylaemus aequans

" " recurvus

Harmostomum aequans

Heterolope aequans

Gerbillus gerbillus

Brachylaemus recurvus

Gerbillus pyramidum

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

" " mansoni

GERMO

Pisces

Germo alalunga or alalonga

Capsala thynni

Didymocystis alalongae

" " guernei

" " lanceolata

" " macrorchis

" " opercularis

" " thynni

" " wedli

Hirudinella fusca

" " poirieri

" " spinulosa

Metanematobothrium guernei

Nematobothrium guernei

" " latum

Platocystis alalongae

Germo macropterus

Köllikeria orientalis

Wedlia orientalis

GERMON

germon (Pisces)

Hirudinella fusca

Tricotyla thynni

GERONTICUS

Aves

Geronticus albicollis

Echinostoma necopinum

Holostomum bulbosum

Patagifer consimilis

Strigea bulbosa

Geronticus coerulecens

Dietziella coerulecens

Echinostoma egregium

" " necopinum

Geronticus oxycercus

Microparyphium facetum

GERRES

Pisces

Gerres sp.

Dactyloctenium squamatum

Gerres cinereus

Crassicutis gerridis*

" " marina

Homalometron elongatum

Pachycreadium lernerii

Pinguitrema lobata

Pseudohurleytrema eucinostomi

Stephanostomum sentum

Gerres filamentosus

Haplorchis calderoni

" " pumilio

" " taihoku

Heterophyes expectans

Heterophyopsis expectans

Stictodora manilensis

Gerres kapas

Haplorchis yokogawai
Heterophyes expectans
Heterophyopsis expectans

Gerres ovatus

Microcotyle gerres

Gerres punctatus

Acanthocolpus lühei
Ancyrocephalus macrogaster
Marsupioacetabulum marinum

GERRIS

Gerris filamentosus see Gerres filamentosus (Pisces)

Gerris kapas see Gerres kapas (Pisces)

GERULE

Gerule [? for Garrula] torquata
(Aves)
Microparaphium facetum

GIBBONSIA

Pisces, Moll.

Gibbonsia elegans (Pisces)

Bucephalus sp. Manter & Van Cleave,
1951
Helicometrina elongata
Podocotyle gibbonsia

Gibbonsia metzi (Pisces)

Helicometrina elongata
Pseudopicoelus gibbonsiae

GIBBULA

Moll.

Gibbula cineraria

Cercaria cotylicerca A-E, H
Sterrhurus fusiformis (?)

Gibbula cinerea

Cercaria brachyura Lespés, 1857

Gibbula divaricata

Cercaria caradagi*

Gibbula umbilicalis

Cercaria brachyura Diesing, 1850
" brachyura Lespés, 1857
" cotylicerca G
" linearis
" stunkardi
Proctoeces progeneticus*

Gibbula varia

Cercaria brachyura Lespés, 1857
" cotylicerca I
Sterrhurus fusiformis

GIBBUS

Moll.

Gibbus umbilicatus

Cercaria brachyura Diesing, 1850
" linearis

GIBEL

gibel [crucian carp] (Pisces)
Clonorchis sinensis
Metagonimus ovatus

GILA

Pisces

Gila straria [for atraria]

Allocreadium lobatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham,
1951
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1951
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1951
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1951
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1951
Triganodistomum attenuatum

GILLICHTHYS

Pisces

Gillichthys mirabilis

Gyrodactylus sp. Noble, 1958
Hemiuridae sp. Manter & Van
Cleave, 1951
Hysteroleicitha sp. Noble, 1958
" " trilocalis*
Parastictodora hancocki (exper.)
Stictodora hancocki

GINGLYMOSTOMA

Pisces

Ginglymostoma cirratum

Anaporrhutum largum
Distoma fenestratum
Nagma larga
Neoerpcotyle ginglymostomae
Squalonchocotyle ginglymostomae

Ginglymostoma concolor

Anaporrhutum largum
Nagma larga
Schistorchis carneus
Staphylorchis largus

GIRAFFA

Mamm.

Giraffa camelopardalis

Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum sp. Porter, 1947
Schistosoma bovis

Giraffa camelopardalis rothschildi

Schistosoma bovis

GIRAFFE

giraffe (Mamm.)

Cercaria pigmentosa
Fasciola gigantica

GIRELLA

Pisces

Girella nigricans

Benedenia girellae
Haploplanchnus girellae
Helicometrina elongata
Opechona orientalis
Opecoelus adsphaericus
Schikhobalotrema girellae
Vitellibaculum girellae

Girella punctata

Hysterolecitha microrchis
" " xesuri
Opechona girellae
Opechonoides gure
Opecoelus sphaericus

Girella tricuspidata

Acleotrema girellae*
Diplectanum girellae

GIZZARD-SHAD

gizzard-shad (Pisces)

Mazocraes cepedianum

GLADIUNCULUS

Pisces

Gladiunculus bispinosus

Hemimurus appendiculatus
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssonii

GLANIDIUM

Pisces

Glanidium neivai

Plagioporus trematichrys
Trematichrys trematichrys

GLAREOLA

Aves

Glareola sp.

Plagiorchis nanus

Glareola austriaca

Distoma micrococcum
Plagiorchis elegans
Pleuropsolus micrococcus

Glareola nordmanni

Plagiorchis nanus

Glareola pratincola

Eumegacetes emendatus

Glareola pratincola (continued)

Stomylotrema perpastum
" " singulare
Stomylus singularis

GLAUCIDIUM

Aves

Glaucidium brasilianum

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Glaucidium passerinum

Holostomum lagena
Strigea strigis

GLAUCION

Aves, Moll.

Glaucion clangula (Aves)

Cryptocotyle concavum

GLAUCIONETTA

Aves

Glaucionetta clangula

Apatemon gracilis
Cloacitrema ovatum
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Echinoparyphium baculus
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " propinqua
Notocotyle verrucosum
Notocotylus imbricatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " rudolphii
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Spelophallus bucephalae
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Stephanoprora spinosa
Tocotrema concavum

Glaucionetta clangula americana

Amphimerus elongatus
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Maritrema nettae
Maritreminoides nettae
Paramonostomum parvum
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Stephanoprora spinosa

Glaucionetta islandica

Notocotylus magniovatius

GLAUCUS

Moll., Pisces, Aves

Glaucus atlanticus (Moll.)

Distoma glauci

Glaucus glacialis (Moll.)

Distoma glauci

Glaucus gracilis (Moll.)
Distoma glauci

Glaucus longicirrus (Moll.)
Distoma glauci (?)

GLIRULUS

Mamm.

Glirulus japonicus

Acanthatrium ovatum
Prosthodendrium ovatum

GLIS

Mamm.

Glis glis

Alaria alata
Brachylaemus recurvus
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)

Glis glis caspicus

Brachylaemus recurvus

GLOBIOCEPHALUS

Mamm.

Globocephalus scammoni

Campula gondo
Lecithodesmus nipponicus
Nasitrema gondo
Odhneriella gondo

GLOSSIPHONIA

Hirud.

Glossiphonia sp.

Apatemon intermedius

Glossiphonia complanata

Apatemon gracilis
" " gracilis minor
Cercaria tetraglandis (exper.)
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotylodes sp. Dobrowolski,
1958
Tetracotyle typica

Glossiphonia complanata concolor

Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

Glossiphonia heteroclita

Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Trematoda sp. Bennike, 1943

Glossiphonia heteroclita hyalina

Apatemon gracilis

Glossiphonia heteroclita papillosa

Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

Glossiphonia heteroclita striata

Apatemon gracilis

Glossiphonia heteroclita striata

(continued)

Cotylurus cornutus

GLOSSOGOBIUS

Pisces

Glossogobius biocellatus

Metadena microvata
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus

Glossogobius brunneus

Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931

Glossogobius giuris or giurus

Azygia pristinopomai
Centrocestus formosanus
Dactylogyrus glossogobii
" " gobii
" " indicus
Echinocasmus novalichensis
Ectenurus lemeriensis
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Metadena microvata
Neochasmus microvatus
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus
Orientocreadium batrachoides
Phyllostomum parorchium
Polycotylinae sp. (metacercariae)
Bhowmick, 1960
Prosorhynchus triangularis
Stamnosoma formosanus
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1933
Glossogobius giuris brunneus
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Heterophyes heterophyes nocens

GLOSSOSIPHONIA

Hirud.

Glossosiphonia sp.

Cercaria prima

GLOTTIS

Aves

Glottis nebularia

Corpopyrum nebularium
Cyclocoelum indicum
" " lobatum
" " nebularium
" " straightum
Haematotrephus kaniharensis
" " nebularium
Morishitium straightum

GLOUTON

glouton see glutton (Mamm.)

GLUKHAR
glukhar, kammennyi [Tetrao urogal-
loides] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

GLUTTON
glutton (Mamm.)
Distoma felineum
Metorchis truncatus
Opisthorchis felinus
" " tenuicollis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

GLYPHIS
Moll., Pisces
Glyphis listeri (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (M) Miller, 1925

GLYPHISODON
Pisces
Glyphisodon luridus
Dactylogyru sp. Porter, 1954

GLYPHONYCTERIS
Mamm.
Glyphonycteris behni
Parametadelphis compactus

GLYPTANISUS
Moll.
Glyptanisuus gilberti
Calicophoron calicophorum
Ceyloncotyle streptocoelium
Paramphistomum cervi
" " cotylophorum

GLYPTOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus
Otodistomum veliporum
Plagioporus varia
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringophorus furciger

Glyptocephalus stelleri
Lecithochirium platessae*
Rhodotrema quinquelobata
Steringophorus furciger

GLYPTOSTERNUM
Pisces
Glyptosternum reticulatum
Orientocreadium siluri
Paratormopsolus siluri

GNATHONEMUS
Pisces
Gnathonemus macrolepidotus
Clinostomum van der horsti

GNATHOPOGON
Pisces
262

Gnathopogon biwae
Clonorchis sinensis

Gnathopogon chankaensis
Ancyrocephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyru clypeatus
" " dubius
" " zachvatkini
Diplozoon paradoxum

Gnathopogon elongatus
Caudotestis gnathopogonis
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyathocotyle sp. (c) Izumi, 1935
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
japonicus
Exorchis oviformis
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Plagioporus gnathopogonis
" " orientalis
Pseudexorchis major
Stannosoma sp. Izumi, 1935
" " armatum

Gnathopogon elongatus caerulescens
Asymphyllodora macrostoma
Clonorchis sinensis

Gnathopogon majimae
Clonorchis sinensis

GNATHYPOPS
Pisces
Gnathyrops maxillosa
Helicometrina nimia

GOAT
goat (Mamm.)
Amphistoma sp. Griffiths, 1957
" " conicum
Bilharzia mattheei
Calicophoron calicophorum
Carmyerius exoporus
" " mancupatus
" " spatiosus
Ceyloncotyle scoliocoelium
(exper.)
Cercaria indica XXVI
" pigmentosa
Cotylophoron sp. Minett, 1955
" " cotylophorum
" " elongatum
" " orientalis
" " ovatum
Cymbiforma indica
Dicrocoelium sp. Thapar, 1956
" " dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum

goat (Mamm.) (continued)
Eurytrema sp. of Purvis
 " " coelomaticum
 " " pancreaticum
Fasciola sp. Griffiths, 1957
 " angusta
 " gigantica
 " hepatica
 " hepatica aegyptiaca
Fasciolopsis buski
Fischoederus elongatus
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Homalogaster paloniae
 " " philippinensis
Orientobilharzia dattai
Ornithobilharzia dattai
 " " turkestanicum
Paragonimus sp. Hall, 1925
 " " kellicotti
 " " westermanii
Paramphistomum sp. Campbell,
 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Egan, 1940
 " " sp. Kraneveld, 1941
 " " sp. Lee & Chang,
 1958
Paramphistomum sp. Ono et al., 1957
 " " bathycotyle
 " " bothriophoron
 " " cervi
 " " explanatum
 " " microbothrium
 " " orthocoelium
 " " scolicoelium
 " " sukari (exper.)
Schistosoma sp. Daulatram, 1951
 " " sp. Moghe & Chauhan,
 1947
Schistosoma bovis
 " " haematobium
 " " incognitum (exper.)
 " " indicum
 " " japonicum
 " " mansoni
 " " mattheei
 " " nasalis
 " " spindalis
 " " turkestanicum
Skrjabinotrema ovis
 goat, Abyssinian (Mamm.)
Fasciola hepatica
 goat, hill (Mamm.)
Ogmocotyle indica
 goat, mountain (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi
 " " explanatum
 " " orthocoelium

GOBIIDAE
 Pisces
Gobiidae sp.
Cornatrium perpendiculum
Pseudexorchis major
Sterrhurus musculus
 Trematoda sp. Takabayashi, 1953

GOBIO
 Pisces
Gobio sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Tetracotyle typica

Gobio fluviatilis
Apophallus donicum
Cercaria sp. (C) Szidat, 1924
Dactylogyrus major
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Neascus cuticola
Phyllodistomum folium
Plagioporus occidentalis

Gobio gobio
Allocreadium isoporum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Cotylurus variegatus
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres
 " " major
 " " sphyrna
Digenea sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
Diplostomulum clavatum
 " " hughesi
 " " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
 " " spathaceum
 " " volvens
Diplozoon gracile*
 " " paradoxum
Gasterostomum polymorphum
Gyrodactylus sp. (l) Lucký, 1958
 " " elegans
 " " gobii
 " " gracilis
 " " markakulensis
 " " medius

Metagonimus yokogawai
Metorchis albidus
Neodactylogyrus cryptomeres
Phyllodistomum dogieli
 " " macrocotyle
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria spathaceum
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle sp. Dobrokhotova, 1960

Gobio gobio (continued)
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata

Gobio g. acutipinnatus

Allocreadium transversale
Dactylogyrus gobii
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus markakulensis
" " nemachili
Phyllodistomum folium
Tetracotyle ovata

Gobio g. cynocephalus

Allocreadium gobii*
Dactylogyrus cristatus
Neoalloeccreamium sp. (2) Akhmerov,
1960

Gobio g. lepidolemus

Dactylogyrus cryptomerus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus elegans

Gobio minutus

Gyrodactylus elegans

Gobio soldatovi

Dactylogyrus cryptomerus

Gobio vulgaris

Diplostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola

GOBIOMORPHUS

Pisces

Gobiomorphus sp.

Telogaster opisthorchis

Gobiomorphus gobioides

Coitocaecum anaspidis
Stegodexamene anguillae

GOBIOSOMA

Pisces

Gobiosoma robustum

Diptherostomum americanum

GOBIUS

Pisces

Gobius sp.

Adolescaria sanguivora
" " valdeinflata
Aspidogaster limacoides
Distoma tumidulum
" ventricosum Rud., 1819
Opegaster gobii
" " longivesicula
Sterrurus fusiformis

Gobius batrachocephalus

Aponurus tshugunovi

Gobius capito

Lecithochirium gravidum

Gobius cephalarges

Cryptocotyle concavum
Pygidioopsis genata

Gobius cobitis

Ancyrocephalus sp. Ergens, 1960
" " cobitis*
Hemiurinae sp. Ergens, 1960
Stephanostomum sp. Ergens,
1960

Gobius flavescens

Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius flavimanus

Lecithaster salmonis

Gobius fluviatilis

Aspidogaster limacoides
Coitocaecum skrjabini
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dactylogyrus major
Gyrodactylus gracilis
Palaeorchis sp. Shevchenko, 1956
" " skrjabini
Pygidioopsis genata
Tetracotyle variegata

Gobius giurinus

Exorchis oviformis

Gobius giuris

Allocreadium nicolli
Opegaster beliyai

Gobius gobio [? for Gobio gobio]

Crowcrocaecum skrjabini

Gobius jozo

Agamodistomum gobii
" " valdeinflatum
Bucephalus tergestinus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diptherostomum brusinae
Distoma flavescens
" gobii
" pulchellum
" valdeinflatum
Gasterostomum tergestinum
Helicometra fasciata
" " gobii
" " pulchella
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum
Sterrurus musculus

Gobius kessleri
Cryptocotyle concavum

Gobius marmoratus
Gyrodactylus medius

Gobius melanio
Cryptocotyle concavum

Gobius melanostomus
Asymphyllodora tincae pontica
Cryptocotyle concavum
Tocotrema jejunum

Gobius microps
Aphalloides coelomicola

Gobius minutus
Asymphyllodora demeli
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " jejuna (exper.)
Distoma flavescens
" gobii
Gyrodactylus elegans
Lecithochirium rufoviride (exper.)
Prosorhynchus aculeatus

Gobius minutus scorpius
Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius morhua gallaris
Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius niger
Bucephalus tergestinus
Distoma globiporum
Gasterostomum tergestinum
Sphaerostoma bramae

Gobius ophiocephalus
Aphallus tubarium
Helicometra pulchella

Gobius paganellus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma foliaceum
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemiurus communis
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Gobius ratan
Cryptocotyle concavum
Tocotrema concavum

Gobius ruthensparri
Cercaria coronanda
Cryptocotyle jejuna (exper.)
" " lingua (exper.)
Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
Metacercaria sp. Rothschild, 1941
(exper.)
Podocotyle atomon

Gobius scorpio
Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius similis
Coitocaecum plagiorchis
Echinostomatidae sp. Yamaguti,
1942
Genarches goppo
Genarchopsis goppo

Gobius syrman
Cryptocotyle concavum

GOBY
goby (Pisces)
Cornatrium fuscatum
" " perpendiculum
Parvacreadium bifidum

GOISACHIUS

Aves
Goisachius goisagi see also Gor-
sakius goisagi
Echinochasmus perfoliatus

GOLAV, GOLAVI or GOLAVL

golav, golavi or golavi [Leuciscus
cephalus] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus robustus
" " similis
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

GOLDENEYE

goldeneye, American (Aves)
Echinoparyphium flexum
Paramonostomum sp. Quortrup &
Shillinger, 1941

GOLDFISH

goldfish (Pisces)
Cercaria martizburgensis (exper.)
Distoma gracile (Leidy, 1856)
Gyrodactylus gurleyi
Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)
Stamnosoma formosanum

GOLDORF

goldorf [Cyprinus orfus] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus elongatus

GOLETS

golets [Nemachilus barbatus] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum elongatum

golets [*Nemachilus barbatus*]
(Pisces) (continued)
Tetracotyle sp. (1) Titova, 1954
Tylodelphys sp. (1) Titova, 1954
" " clavata

GOL'IAN
gol'ian [*Phoxinus* sp.] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Tylodelphys sp. (2) Titova, 1954

GOL'TS
gol'ts [*Salvelinus* sp.] (Pisces)
Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914
Tetraonchus arcticus

GOLUB
golub [*Columba livia*] (Aves)
Alaria alata

GOMPHUS
Odon.
Gomphus sp.
Eumegacetes sp. Hall, 1960
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Gomphus externus
Eumegacetes medioximus

Gomphus melanops
Loxogenes liberum

Gomphus plagiatus
Eumegacetes medioximus

Gomphus spicatus
Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Gomphus villocipes
Loxogenes arcanum

GONIALOSA
Pisces
Gonialosa manmina
Mazocraeoides gonialosae
Mazocraes gonialosae
Neomazocraes dorosomatis

GONIISTIUS
Pisces
Goniistius zonatus
Aponurus brevicaudatus
Decemtestis goniistii
" " megacotyla
" " takanoha
Deretrema sp. Yamaguti, 1951
Hamacreadium epinepheli
Leptocreadium vitellosum
Opecoelus goniistii
Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis

Goniistius zonatus (continued)
Trochopus goniistii

GONIOBASIS
Moll.

Goniobasis sp.
Cercaria abbrevistyla
" angusticauda
" bryobulga
" gorgonocephala (?)
" hedgesiana
" kentuckiensis
" macrostoma
" megalura
" melanophora
" sagittaria
" spinosostoma
" stephanocauda
" trichocephala
Macravestibulum obtusicaudum
Nanophyes salmincola
Philophthalmus sp. West &
Fisher, 1959
Proterometra macrostoma
" " sagittaria
Xiphidiocercaria sp. ("virgula"
type) Cable, 1938

Goniobasis carinifera
Cercaria camilla
" medea
" pandora
" penthesilia
" stephanocauda
" tabitha
" thalia

Goniobasis catenaria
Cercaria catenaria
" stephanocauda ocalana
Proterometra albicauda*
" " septimae*

Goniobasis depygis
Cercaria abbrevistyla
" nyxetica
" trichocephala
" vogeli
Macravestibulum obtusicaudum
Proterometra macrostoma
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Cable, 1939
" " sp. (virgula
type) Seitner, 1944

Goniobasis dooleyensis
Cercaria catenaria

Goniobasis livescens
Aphallus venustus
Cercaria sp. Kruidenier, 1953
" sp. Seitner, 1946
" anchoroides

Goniobasis livescens (continued)

- Cercaria celatoglandis
" cystorhysa
" darbiensis
" dioctorenalis
" fusca
" gracillima
" infracaudata
" macrostoma
" megalura
" meringura
" microcotylae
" notura
" pachycerca
" pinguisoma
" tranoglandis
" trioctorenalis
" urbanensis
Echinochasmus sp. Townsend, 1941
Leptophyllum ovalis
Macraves tibulum eversum
" " obtusicaudum
Mesostephanus kentuckyensis
Microcotyle sp. Kruidenier, 1953
Moesia chordeileisia
Plagioporus lepomis
" " sinitsini
Proterometra dickermani*
" " macrostoma
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Goniobasis livescens correcta

- Proterometra macrostoma

Goniobasis livescens tricta

- Cercaria infracaudata

Goniobasis nigrina

- Metagonimoides sp. Ingles, 1935

Goniobasis plicifera

- Plagioporus siliculus

Goniobasis plicifera silicula

- Nanophyetus salmincola
Plagioporus siliculus
Troglotrema salmincola

Goniobasis pulchella

- Cercaria aurita

Goniobasis rubicunda

- Cercaria sp. Sinitsin, 1929

Goniobasis semicarinata

- Amphimerus sp. Cable, 1939 (exper.)
Cercaria constrictovesica
" kentuckyensis
" opacocorpa
" ornatostoma
" semicarinatae
" trichoderma
" vogeli

Goniobasis silicula

- Metagonimoides oregonensis

Goniobasis vicina

- Cercaria hodgesiana

Goniobasis virginica

- Cercaria caryi
" megalura
Diplodiscus temperatus

GONIODISCUS

Moll., Echin.

Goniodiscus alternatus (Moll.)

- Distoma vagans

Goniodiscus rotundatus (Moll.)

- Brachylaemus fulvus (metacercaria)

Goniodiscus ruderatus (Moll.)

- Brachylaemus fulvus (metacercaria)
Leucochloridium sp. Grossman-Pojmańska, 1959

GONOPLAX

Crust.

Gonoplax angulata

- Ptychogonimus megastomus

GONYODISCUS

Moll.

Gonyodiscus pauper

- Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

GOOSE

goose (Aves)

- Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis indicus
Cercaria ephemera
Distoma conoideum
" echinatum
Echinoparyphium petrowi
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma conoideum
" " echinatum
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Fasciola verrucosa
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " dingeri* (exper.)
Monostoma flavum
" " mutabile
" " verrucosum
Neoacanthoparyphium petrowi
(exper.)
Notocotyle verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
Opisthorchis simulans
Paramonostomum alveatum

goose (Aves) (continued)

- Paryphostomum novum
Philophthalmus sp. Railliet, 1925
" " gralli
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " horiuchii
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Strigea tarda
Tetracotyle typica
Trematoda sp. Gunn, 1953
" " sp. McNeil, 1948
Trichobilharzia oregonensis
Zygocotyle lunatum

goose, Canada (Aves)

- Trematoda sp. McNeil, 1948

goose, domestic (Aves)

- Apatemon gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercarioides baylisi
Cyclocoelidae sp. Vrazic & Richter,
1954
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma dietzi
" " miyagawai
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Monostoma sp. Braun, 1892
" " arcuatum
" " mutabile
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Psilotrema simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Ribeiroia ondatrae

GORGON

Mamm.

Gorgon taurinus

- Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomidae sp. Urquhart,
Hay, Zaphiro & Spinage, 1960

GORILLA

gorilla (Mamm.)

- Eurytrema brumpti

GORILLA

Mamm.

Gorilla gorilla

- Brodedia jonchi*
Eurytrema brumpti

GORLITSA

gorlitsa [turtle dove] (Aves)
Leucochloridium sp. Skrjabin &
Popov, 1927

GORLITSY

gorlitsy, u see gorlitsa (Aves)

GORNOSTAI

gornostai [Arctogale erminea, Mus-
tela erminea] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Euparyphium melis

GORSAKIUS

Aves

Gorsakius goisagi see also Goisach-
ius goisagi

- Echinochasmus bagulai
" " gorsakii
Metagonimus takahashi

GOURA

Aves

Goura coronata

- Himasthla multilecithosa

GRACH

grach [Corvus frugilegus] (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Lyperosomum longicauda

GRACKLE

grackle (Aves)

- Dicrocoeliidae sp. Martin, 1944

GRACULUS

Aves

Graculus brasiliensis

- Drepanocephalus spathans

Graculus graculus

- Brachylaemus caryocactis (?)

GRACUPICA

Aves

Gracupica nigricollis

- Psilolecithum longorchum*

GRALLINA

Aves

Grallina cyanoleuca

- Plagiorchis maculosus (?)

Grallina picata

- Strigea suttoni

GRANOMYIA

Granomyia [? for Gonomyia] bezzii
(Dipt.)

- Cercaria sp. Seurat, 1924

GRAPHOPHASIANUS

Aves

Graphophasianus soemmeringii scintillans

Leucochloridium japonicum

GRAPTEMYS

Rept.

Graptemys geographica

Cotyloaspis cokeri

Dictyangium chelydrae

Heronimus chelydrae

Macravestibulum eversum

" " obtusicaudum

Microphallus opacus

" " ovatus

Polystomoides coronatum

Spirochis artericola

" " innominata

Telorchis corti

Graptemys pseudogeographica

Cephalogonimus vesicaudus

Macravestibulum obtusicaudum

Spirochis sp. Byrd, 1938

" " artericola

" " scripta

Telorchis lobosus

Unicaecum sp. Byrd, 1938

" " ruszkowskii

GRAYIA

Rept., Crust.

Grayia smythii (Rept.)

Harmotrema infecundum

Grayia tholloni (Rept.)

Pameileenia gambiensis

GRAYLING

grayling (Pisces)

Distoma nodulosa

" varicum

Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914

Phyllodistomum conostomum

GREBE

grebe (Aves)

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

grebe, crested (Aves)

Echinochasmus squamatus

Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Stephanoprora spinosa

grebe, European (Aves)

Stephanoprora spinosa

grebe, pied-billed (Aves)

Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940

GREMILLE

gremille, common (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus amphibothrium

Tetracotyle variegata

GRENOUILLE

grenouille see frog (Amph.)

GRISON

Mamm.

Grison furax

Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Grison vittata

Platynosomum fastosum

GRONDIN

grondin gris [gurnet, gray] (Pisces)

Phyllocotyle gurnardi

GROUPER

grouper (Pisces)

Elytrophallus mexicanus

Prosorhynchus ozakii (?)

grouper, spotted (Pisces)

Lepidapedon nicolli

Podocotyle mecopera

grouper, unidentified (Pisces)

Prosorhynchus pacificus

Stephanostomum multispinosum

grouper, unidentified spotted

(Pisces)

Benedenia isabellae (?)

Prosorhynchus ozakii (?)

grouper, yellow-spotted (Pisces)

Prosorhynchus gonoderus

GROUSE

grouse, ruffed (Aves)

Brachylaemus fuscatus

Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Trematoda sp. Boughton & Fredine,

1935

Trematoda sp. Gross, 1931

GRUB

grub, black [insect]

Strigeidae sp. Hunter, 1942

GRUIS

gruis [Grus sp.] (Aves)

Fasciola gruis

GRUNT

grunt, yellow-striped or porgy

(Pisces)

Lasiotocus costaricae

Proctotrema costaricae

GRUS

Aves

Grus sp.

Fasciola gruis

Grus canadensis

Orchipedum jollieii*

Strigea gruis*

Grus canadensis tabida

Brachylecithum gruis

Grus cinerea

Bilharziella polonica

Cyclocoelum adolphi

" " ominusus

Distoma formosum

Hyptiasmus sp. Kossack, 1911

" " ominusus

Monostoma sp. Stossich, 1902

" " flavum

" " mutabile

Morishitium ominusus

Orchipedum formosum

Polyorchis formosum

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Transcoelum oculous

Grus grus

Allopyge adolphi

" " ominusus

" " skrjabini

Echinostoma sarcinum

Monostoma adolphi

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

GUARA

Aves

Guara alba

Ascocotyle mcintoshi

GUDGEONS

gudgeons (Pisces)

Cyathocotyle gravieri

GUINEA FOWL or GUINEA HEN

guinea fowl or guinea hen (Aves)

Brachylaemus suis

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Echinostoma sp. Isaichikov, 1927 (?)

Harmostomum commutatum

Holostomidae sp. Le Roux, 1937

Postharmostomum commutatum

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Strigeidae sp. Le Roux, 1937

Trematoda sp. Valente, 1958

GUINEA PIG

guinea pig (Mamm.)

Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii*

Centrocestus cuspidatus (exper.)

" " formosanus

guinea pig (Mamm.) (continued)

Cercaria vitrina (exper.)

Clonorchis sp. Khaw, 1930

" " sinensis

Dicrocoelium dendriticum (exper.)

" " lanceatum

Diplostomum flexicauda

Echinostoma macrorchis (exper.)

" " revolutum

Fasciola gigantica (exper.)

" " hepatica

Fasciolopsis buski

Haplorchis pumilio

Macrorchis spinulosus

Metorchis orientalis (exper.)

Microphalloides japonicus (exper.)

Monorchotrema taihokui

Opisthorchis felineus

" " tonkae

Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)

Ornithobilharzia dattai (exper.)

Paragonimus iloktsuenensis

" " ohirai

Paramphistomum calicophorum

Schistosoma bovis (exper.)

" " haematobium

" " incognitum (exper.)

" " indicum

" " japonicum

" " mansoni

" " mattheei

" " nasalis (exper.)

" " spindalis

Schistosomatium douthitti

Stamnosoma formosanum

Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923

GUIRA

Aves

Guira guira

Athesmia ruedectum

Echinostoma sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Echinostoma uncatum

Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941

" sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Eumegacetes medioximus

Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941

Tanaisia magnacolica

GULL

gull (Aves)

Apharyngostrigea intermedia

Apophalls donicum

Cercaria quissetensis

Clinostomum marginatum

Cornatrium perpendiculum

Cryptocotyle lingua

Haplorchis pumilio

Heterophyes continus

Holostomum sp. David, 1900

Maritrema subdolum

gull (Aves) (continued)
Pygidiopsis sp. Onji & Nishio, 1916
Stellantchasmus sp. Onji & Nishio, 1916
Stephanoprora sp. Shaw, 1947
" " spinosa
Stictodora sawakinensis
Trematoda sp. Harrington & Pillsbury, 1938

gull, black headed (Aves)
Cryptocotyle lingua (exper.)
Maritrema sp. Rothschild, 1937

gull, California (Aves)
Psilostomum ondatrae

gull, herring (Aves)
Clinostomum marginatum
Cornucopula sippiwissettensis (exper.)
Cotylurus communis
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Diplostomum sp. Aldous, 1941
" " flexicauda
Distoma sp. Linton, 1913
" similis
Himastha quissetensis
Holostomidae sp. Butler, 1920
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Ornithobilharzia lari
Parorchis avitus
Plagiorchis muris
Psilostomum plicitum
Spelotrema nicolli
" " simile
Strigea bursigera
Trichobilharzia stagnicola (exper.)

gull, laughing (Aves)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941 (exper.)

gull, silver (Aves)
Cercaria variglandis pyrazi (exper.)

gull, sooty (Aves)
Chaunocephalus similiferous
Pseudoechinocasmus satjivani

gull, western (Aves)
Cercaria littoralinalae (exper.)

GULO
Mamm.

Gulo borealis
Distoma truncatum
Metorchis truncatus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
" " truncatus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Gulo gulo
Alaria sp. Rausch, 1959
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Gulo luscus
Opisthorchis felineus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

GUPPY

guppy (Pisces)
Azygia sebgao
Echinocasmus milvi

GURNARD

gurnard, grey (Pisces)
Stephanostomum triglae

GUS

gus, domashnii [Anser anser] (Aves)
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinostoma paraulum
Notocotylus attenuatus

GUSTER

guster or gustera [Blicca bjoerkna] (Pisces)
Allocreadium dogieli
" " isoporum
Apophallus muthlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphyllodora imitans
" " kubanicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus alatus
" " auriculatus
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " falcatus
" " fallax
" " nanus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " wunderi
" " zandti

Diplostomulum hughesi
Diplozoon paradoxum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

GUTTERA

Aves
Guttera plumifera schubotzi
Cyclocoelum phasidi

GYMNACANTHUS or GYMNOCANTHUS

Pisces

Gymnacanthus herzensteini

Lepidophyllum brachycladium

Gymnacanthus tricuspis

Genarches muelleri

Hemimurus levinsei

Lepidapedon gymnacanthi

Lepodora rachiaea gymnacanthi

Neophasis oculatus

Podocotyle atomon

" " odhneri

Progonus mulleri

Prosorhynchus squamatus

Rhodotrema problematicum

Steringophorus furciger

Gymnacanthus or Gymnocanthus ventralis

Apophallus sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Derogenes varicus

Fellodistomum furcigerum

Genarches muelleri

Lepidapedon gadi

Lepodora rachiaea

Podocotyle atomon

Steringophorus furciger

GYMNARCHUS

Pisces

Gymnarchus niloticus

Acanthochasmus gymnarchi

Acanthostomum gymnarchi*

Gymnatrema gymnarchii

Opisthorchis piscicola

Phyllodistomum linguale

GYMNELIS

Pisces

Gymnelis bilabrus

Gyrodactylus gymneli

GYMNOCORYMBUS

Pisces

Gymnocorymbus ternetzi

Diplozoon tetragonopteri (exper.)

GYMNOCRANIUS

Pisces

Gymnocranius griseus

Propycaenoides philippinensis*

GYMNODACTYLUS

Rept.

Gymnodactylus geckoides

Paradistomum rabasculum

Gymnodactylus pelagicus

Gekkonotrema postporum*

GYMNORHINA

Aves

Gymnorhina hypoleuca

Plagiorchis maculosus

GYMNOSARDA

Pisces

Gymnosarda alletterata or alletterata

Didymozoonidae sp. Manter, 1940

Hirudinella clavata

Octocotyle euthynni

Sterrhurus laeve

" " monticellii

Tergestia laticollis

Gymnosarda pelamis

Capsala lintoni

Didymozoonidae sp. Manter, 1941

Tergestia laticollis

Tristoma laeve

GYMNOSTINOPS

Aves

Gymnostinops montezuma

Leucochloridium costarricensis*

Lutztrema obliquum

Tanaisia freitasi*

Zonorchis costarricensis

GYMNOTHORAX

Pisces

Gymnothorax sp.

Lecithochirium fusiforme

Prosorhynchus aculeatus

Sterrhurus fusiformis

Gymnothorax buroensis

Helicometra dochmosorchis

Helicometrina quadrorchis

Gymnothorax dovii

Sterrhurus taboganus

Gymnothorax funebris

Lecithochirium fusiforme

Sterrhurus fusiformis

" " havanensis

" " loossi

Stomachicola rubea

Gymnothorax kidako

Lecithochirium gymnothoracis

" " macrostoma

" " magnacetabulum

Musculovesicula gymnothoracis

Sterrhurus concavovesiculus*

" " gymnothoracis

" " magnacetabulum

" " pacificus

Gymnothorax melanospilus

Sterrhurus concavovesiculus*

Gymnothorax mordax
Dollfustrema californiae

Gymnothorax moringa
Dollfustrema gravidum
" " macracanthum
Lecithochirium fusiforme
Mordvilkovia gravida
Pseudopecoelus gymnothoracis*
Sterrhurus fusiformis
Stomachicola rubea

Gymnothorax petelli
Dollfustrema bipapillosum*
" " stromborhynchum*

Gymnothorax steindachneri
Helicometrina quadrorchis

Gymnothorax undulatus
Lecithochirium spiravesiculatum

Gymnothorax vicinus
Dollfustrema muraenae
Helicometra execta

GYMNOTUS
Pisces, Col.

Gymnotus electricus (Pisces)
Distoma annulatum
" flagellatum
Echinostoma annulatum

GYPAGUS
Aves

Gypagus papa
Gongylura vaginata
Proalaria sp. Leiper, 1937

GYPS
Aves

Gyps fulvus
Neodiplostomum pseudospathula
Ophthalmophagus singularis

GYRAULUS
Moll.

Gyraulus sp.
Cercaria sp. Ray, 1955
" congoicola
" elongata
Echinostoma ilocanum
Gigantobilharzia gyrauli
Megalodiscus microphagus
Notocotylus quinqueserialis
Plagitura salamandra
Schistosoma sp. Grodhaus, 1960
" " indicum

Gyraulus albus
Metacercaria sp. (1) Ginetsinskaia,
1959

Gyraulus albus (continued)
Paramphistomum cervi
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (exper.)
" " ovatus (exper.)

Gyraulus chinensis
Euparyphium murinum

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Cercaria spp. (B), (C) Kemp,
1921
Cercaria chungathi
" fursolensis*
" gyraulusi
" rithorensis*
Echinoparyphium dunni
Echinostoma audyi*
" " hystricosum*
Gastrothylax crumenifer (exper.)
Hypoderaeum dingeri* (exper.)

Gyraulus costulatus avakubiensis
Cercaria bequaerti
" muda

Gyraulus elenbergeri
Paramphistomum cervi

Gyraulus euphraticus
Cercaria indica I, IX, XII, XXIX

Gyraulus grederi
Paramphistomum cervi
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (exper.)
" " ovatus (exper.)

Gyraulus hirsutus
Hysteromorpha triloba
Neascus musclicola

Gyraulus laevis
Cercaria cellata
" diplocotylea
" prima

Gyraulus natalensis
Carmyerius exoporus
Cercaria adami
" bruynoghei
" congoicola
" congolensis
" durenii
" jeanjadini
" nigrita
" sprostonae
" symphoriani
Ceylonocotyle sp. Slater, 1954
Metacercaria sp. Vercammen-
Grandjean, 1960

Gyraulus parvus
Cercaria elongata

Gyraulius parvus (continued)

Cercaria gyrauli
Echinoparyphium flexum (exper.)
Haematoloechus parvipleus
Pneumobites parvipleus
Pneumonoeces parvipleus
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Strigea elegans

Gyraulius prashadi

Diplodiscus amphichrus
Echinostoma ilocanum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Gyraulius saigonensis

Fasciolopsis buski

GYRINOPHILUS

Amph.

Gyrinophilus prothyriticus

Brachycoelium salamandrae

GYRINUS

Col., Amph., Rept.

Gyrinus sp. (Col.)

Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev & Negro-
bov, 1959

HADDOCK

haddock (Pisces)

Distoma rachion

haddock, spotted (Pisces)

Trematoda sp. Williamson, 1919

HADROPTERUS

Pisces

Hadropterus aspro

Cryptogonimus chili

Hadropterus maculatus

Cleidodiscus malleus
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Hoffman, 1953
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Urocleidus malleus
Uvulifer ambloplitis

HAEMATOPUS

Aves

Haematopus sp.

Dietziella deparcum
Echinostoma deparcum

Haematopus bachmani

Echinostephilla sp. Ching, 1959
" " haematopi
Gymnophallus obscurus
Levinseniella propinqua
Microphallidae sp. Ching, 1959
Microphallus primas
Plenosoma minimum

Haematopus ostralegus

Catatropis verrucosa
Distoma brachysomum
" brevicolle
" minutum
Echinostoma secundum
Gymnophallus affinis
Himasthla leptosoma
" " secunda
Levinseniella similis
Levinseniella sp. Nicoll, 1909
" " brachysoma
" " propinqua
" " simile
Maritrema sp. Luehe, 1909
" " gratiosum
" " subdolium
Monostoma ignotum
" " petasatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " marinus
" " triserialis
Paramonostomum chabaudi*
Plagiorchis sp. Bovien, 1932
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Psilostomum brevicolle
Spelophallus primas
Spelotrema excellens
" " feriatum
" " papillorobusta
" " prima

Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis

Parvatrema homoetecnum*
Reesella doviensis

HAEMICLEPSIS

Haemiclepsis marginata see Hemiclepsis marginata (Hirud.)

HAEMOPIIS

Hirud.

Haemopsis sanguisuga

Apateon (Strigea) gracilis
Cercaria apateon gracilis
Tetracotyle sp. Lavier, 1921
" " typica

HAEMULON

Pisces

Haemulon sp.

Diplostomulum odhneri
Mesostephanus odhneri
Plagioporus multilobatus*
Postmonorchis orthopristsis
Prohemistomum odhneri

Haemulon album

Aponurus symmetrorchis

Haemulon album (continued)

Brachadena pyriformis
Deretrema fusillum
Diplangus miolecithus
" " paxillus
Echinopelma bermudae (?)
Epibdella melleni
Genolopa ampullacea
Helicometrina nimia
Heteraxinooides hargisi*
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Leurodera decora
Proctotrema pritchardae*
" " truncata
Sterrhurus floridensis

Haemulon carbonarium

Diplangus parvus
Genolopa ampullacea
Horatrema crassum
Leurodera decora
Manteriella crassa

Haemulon flavolineatum

Choricotyle hysteroncha
Cyclocotyla hysteroncha
Diplangus parvus
" " paxillus
Distoma vitellosum
Epibdella melleni
Genitocotyle atlantica
Genolopa ampullacea
Gonapodasmium haemuli
Homalometron foliatum
Infundibulostomum spinatum
Köllikeria haemuli
Lasiotocus parvum
Leurodera decora
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1907
Postmonorchis orthopristis
Pristisomum orthopristis
Proctotrema parvum
" " truncata
Stephanostomum sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Haemulon macrostomum

Brachadena pyriformis
Deretrema fusillum
Diplangus paxillus
Epibdella melleni
Genolopa ampullacea
Leurodera decora

Haemulon melanurum

Leurodera decora

Haemulon parra

Brachadena pyriformis
Diplangus miolecithus
" " paxillus
Genolopa ampullacea

Haemulon parra (continued)

Leurodera decora
Proctotrema truncata

Haemulon plumieri

Bilecithaster ovalis
Brachadena pyriformis
Diplangus paxillus
Distoma fenestratum
Epibdella melleni
Genolopa ampullacea
" " truncata
Hamacreadium consuetum
" " mutabile
" " oscitans
Helicometra execta
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Leurodera decora
Monorchis latus
Postmonorchis orthopristis
Proctotrema truncata
Stephanochasmus sentus
Stephanostomum minutum
" " sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Haemulon sciurus

Brachadena pyriformis
Cercaria floridensis
Diplangus paxillus
Distoma fenestratum
Epibdella melleni
Genitocotyle atlantica (?)
Genolopa ampullacea
" " truncata
Hamacreadium consuetum
" " mutabile
" " oscitans
Helicometra execta
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Leurodera decora
Proctotrema truncata
Stephanochasmus sentus
Stephanostomum minutum
" " sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Haemulon scudderii

Ametrodaptes mexicana
Genolopa bupharynx
Metadena globosa
Paracalceostoma calceostomoides

Haemulon sexfasciatum

Mexicana littoralis*

Haemulon steindachneri

Proctotrema truncata

HAGEDASHIA

Aves

Hagedashia hagedash

Petasiger inopinatum
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956
" " rodhaini

HAKE

hake (Pisces)
Distoma hispidum

HALCYON

Aves
Halcyon coromanda
Cyclocoelum halcyonis

Halcyon coromanda major

Haplorchis wellsi*
Lyperosomum halcyonis
Olssoniella halcyonis
Proacetabulorchis prashadi

Halcyon fusca

Eumegacetes megacetabulus

Halcyon pileata

Choanochenia hwananensis
" " stomospinosa

Halcyon smyrnensis

Allodiplostomum fuscai
Cardiocephalus halcyonis
Philophthalmus halcyoni*
Proacetabulorchis prashadi
Procrassiphiala halcyonae
Pseudospelotrema indicus*
Psilorchis indicus
Subuvulifer halcyonae
Uvulifer stunkardi

Halcyon smyrnensis fusca

Allodiplostomum fuscai
Crassiphiala amulai
" " stunkardi
Pseudospelotrema macrovesicula
Psilorchis halcyoni
Uvulifer mehrai
" stunkardi

HALCYONIS

Halcyonis coromando see Halcyon coromanda (Aves)

Halcyonis smyrnensis see Halcyon smyrnensis (Aves)

HALECE

halece [? herring] (Pisces)
Fasciola halecis

HALESUS

Trichopt.

Halesus sp.

Cercaria sp. (X. l.) Harper, 1929

HALFBEAK

halfbeak (? Hemiramphus sp.)
(Pisces)
Treptodemus latus*

HALIAETUS, HALIAËTOS or HALIAETUS

Aves

Haliaeetus, Haliaetos or Haliaetus

albicilla

Cotylurus platycephalus
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis crassiusculus
Neodiplostomum perlatum
" " spathoides
" " spathula
Opisthorchis crassiuscula
Pronopharynx nematoides
Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea falconis
" strigis
" variegata
Tetracotyle falconis
Tylodelphys clavata

Haliaeetus albicilla see Haliaeetus albicilla

Haliaeetus or Haliaetus leucocephalus

Distoma aquilae
" heterostomum Rud., 1809
Neodiplostomum banghami
" " spathula banghami

Haliaetus or Haliaetus leucogaster

Neodiplostomum palumbarii
Pygidiopsis marivillai
Scaphanocephalus sp. Johnston, 1914
Scaphanocephalus australis

Haliaeetus or Haliaetus leucorhynchus

Ascocotyle intermedius
Neodiplostomum mehranum
Phagicola intermedius
Strigea falconis eaglesae
" streptocorpus

HALIASTUR

Aves

Haliastur indus

Echinochasmus haliasturis*

Haliastur indus intermedius

Mesostephanus haliasturus

Haliastur melanoleucus

Hysteromorpha triloba

Haliastur pygmaeus

Hysteromorpha triloba

Haliastur sphenurus

Neodiplostomum spathula
" " spathula australiae
Strigea glandulosa

HALIBUT

halibut (Pisces)

Epibdella hippoglossi

HALICHELYS

Rept.

Halichelys atra

Amphistoma scleroporium
Distoma cymbiforme
" gelatinosum
" irroratum
Monostoma delicatulum
" " trigonocephalum
Plesiochorus cymbiformis
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum
Schizamphistomum scleroporium

HALICHOERES

Pisces

Halichoeres bivittatus

Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925
Coitocaecum sp. Siddiqi & Cable,
1960
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Haploplanchnus adacutus
Helicometra exacta
Helicometrina parva
Schikhobalotrema adacuta

Halichoeres dispilus

Coitocaecum tropicum

Halichoeres maculipinnus

Haploplanchnus adacutus
Schikhobalotrema adacuta

Halichoeres poecilopterus

Decemtestis bera
Lecithaster stellatus
Plagioporus ira (?)
" " kyusen

Halichoeres poeyi

Helicometra exacta

Halichoeres radiatus

Helicometra exacta

HALICHOERUS

Mamm.

Halichoerus foetidus

Distoma truncatum

Halichoerus foetidus (continued)

Metorchis truncatus
Phocitrema fusiforme
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Halichoerus grypus

Cryptocotyle lingua
Distoma albidum
Metorchis albidus
Opisthorchis felinus
" " tenuicollis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

HALICORE

Mamm.

Halicore australis

Opisthotrema pulmonale

Halicore cetacea

Opisthotrema dujonis

Halicore dugong

Monostoma dujonis
Opisthotrema cochleare
" " dujonis
" " pulmonale
Rhabdiopoeus taylora

Halicore dujong see Halicore dugong

Halicore halicore

Solenorchis baeri
" " gohari
" " naguimbahfouzi
" " travassosi
Zygocotyle lunatum

HALIEUS

Aves

Halieus carbo

Distoma complicatum
Holostomum platycephalum

Halieus graculus

Distoma spinulosum Rud., 1808

HALIEUTICHTHYS

Pisces

Halieutichthys aculeatus

Lepidapedon nicolli
Sterrhurus floridensis

HALOSAURUS

Pisces

Halosaurus macrochir

Distoma halosauri

HAMINOEA

Moll.

Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis

Cercaria sp. (J) Hutton, 1952
Gigantobilharzia huttoni

HAMSTER

hamster (Mamm.)

Acanthatrium oregonense (exper.)

Allasonoporus vespertilionis
(exper.)

Ascocotyle diminuta (exper.)

Brachylaima rhomboideus

*Echinostoma paraensei**

Fibricola texensis (exper.)

Gymnophallus sp. (adult form III)

Stunkard & Uzman, 1958 (exper.)

Maritrema obstipum

Moesia chordeileisia (exper.)

Nanophyetus salmicolus (exper.)

Opisthioglyphe locellus

Schistosoma haematobium

" " japonicum

" " mansoni

Schistosomatium douthitti

hamster, golden (Mamm.)

Dicrocoelium dendriticum (exper.)

Euryhelminis pacificus (exper.)

Microphallus limuli

Moesia chordeileisia

Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

hamster, Syrian (Mamm.)

Schistosoma mansoni

HAPALOGENYS

Pisces

Hapalogenys sp.

Pseudosiphoderoides hapalogenyos

Hapalogenys mucronatus

Opegaster tamori

Hapalogenys nitens

Axine chinensis

Heteraxine chinensis

HAPALONYX

Hapalonyx sp. [for Homalonyx sp.]

(Moll.)

Urogonimus sp. (Lutz, 1921) Enighk,
1933

HAPLOCHITON

Pisces

Haplochiton zebra

*Steganoderma oviformis**

HAPLOCHROMIS

Pisces

Haplochromis flavii-josephi

Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus

" " tiberianus

*Plagioporus b. biliaris**

Haplochromis moffati

Trematobrien haplochromios

Haplochromis philander

*Paralecithobotrys africanus**

*Paramphistomum benoiti**

HAPLOPTERUS

Haplopterus ventralis see Hoplopterus ventralis (Aves)

HARDELLA

Rept.

Hardella thurgi

Caraxicephalinae sp. Sinha, 1934

Diaschistorchis gastricus

Encyclobrephus robustus

Gomtiotrema sanguina

Hemiiorchis bengalensis

" " hardellii

Plasmiiorchis bengalensis

" " hardellii

" " orientalis

" " sanguinea

Pronocephalidae sp. Sinha, 1934

Spiroorchis hardellii

" " sanguina

HARE

hare (Mamm.)

Clonorchis sinensis

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

" " lanceatum

" " lanceolatum

Distoma hepaticum

" lanceolatum

Eurytrema pancreaticum

Fasciola gigantica

" hepatica

" lanceatum

hare, snow-shoe (Mamm.)

Schistosomatium douthitti (exper.)

hare, varying (Mamm.)

Hasstilesia tricolor

hare, white (Mamm.)

Plagiiorchis vespertilionis

HARELDA

Aves

Harelda glacialis

Apatemon gracilis

Cyathocotyle fraterna

" " prussica

Distoma brachysomum

" globulus

" oxyurum

" platyurum

" pyriforme

Holostomum erraticum

" " variegatum

Monostoma attenuatum

" " verrucosum

Harelda glacialis (continued)

Notocotyle alveatum
" " triseriale
" " verrucosum
Psilostomum brevicolle
Tocotrema concavum

Harelda hyemalis

Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus

HARENG

Hareng [herring] (Pisces)

Octocotyle harengi

HARENGULA

Pisces

Harengula clupeiola

Bacciger harengulae
Ectenurus virgulus
Parahemiurus merus
Sterrhurus floridensis

Harengula cultriventris

Apophallus muehlingi

Harengula macrophthalma

Bacciger harengulae
Ectenurus virgula
Opechona gracilis
Parahemiurus merus

Harengula pensacolae

Parahemiurus merus

Harengula zunasi

Aphanurus harengulae
Bacciger harengulae
Heterophyopsis continus
Parahemiurus harengulae

HARENGULLA

Harengulla cultriventris see Harengulla cultriventris (Pisces)

HARING

haring or häring see herring (Pisces)

HARLE

harle see merganser (Aves)

HARMOTHOE

Polych.

Harmothoe imbricata

Derogenes varicus
Distoma varicum

HARPAGUS

Aves, Lep.

Harpagus diodon (Aves)

Eurytrema lubens
" " robustum
Lubens lubens

Harpagus diodon (Aves) (continued)

Lubens robustum

HARPE

Pisces, Aves

Harpe rufa (Pisces)

Distoma subtenue
Microcotyle pomocanthi

HARPIPRION

Aves

Harpiprion caeruleescens or coeruleescens

Athesmia sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Athesmia rudectum
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Episthmium oscari
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941

Harpiprion cayennensis

Echinostoma necopinum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Stomylotrema fastosum

Harpiprion oxycercus

Microparaphium facetum

HARPODON

Pisces

Harpodon nehereus

Ancyrocephalus alatus
Gyliuchen ozakii
Lecithocladium carlutum

Harpodon neherius see Harpodon nehereus

HARTEBEEST

hartebeest (Mamm.)

Amphistoma conicum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi

hartebeest, Jackson's

Paramphistomum cervi

HASE

Hase see hare (Mamm.)

HAUBENTAUCHER

Haubentaucher see crested grebe
(Aves)

HAUS-REN

Haus-Ren [Rangifer tarandus] (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

HAUSSPERLING

Hausperling [sparrow, house]
(Aves)

Monostoma bijugum

HAUSTOR

Pisces

Haustor catus

Haploleidus monticellii
Urocleidus monticellii

HAWK

hawk (Aves)

Psilostomum ondatrae

hawk, Cooper's (Aves)

Ribeiroia thomasi

hawk, cuckoo (Aves)

Ophiosoma macrocephala

hawk, red sparrow (Aves)

Echinostoma sp. Lutz, 1928
Lophosicyadiplostomum nephrocystis

hawk, sparrow (Aves)

Strigea ophiocystis

HAZARA

hazara [Japanese fish] (Pisces)
Capsala foliacea

HECHT

Hecht [pike] (Pisces)

Distoma luteum
" tereticolle
Tetraonchus monenteron

HEDGEHOG

hedgehog (Mamm.)

Cryptocotyle concavum
Fasciola trigenocephala
Metagonimus romanicus
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma haematobium

HEDYMELA

Aves

Hedymela atricapilla

Laterotrema vexans
Lyperosomum transversogenitalis
turkestanicum
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Hedymela tricapilla

Lyperosomum transversogenitalis
turkestanicum

HEDYMELES

Aves

Hedymeles ludoviciana

Concinnum ludoviciana
Zonorchis petiolatum

HELIASTES

Pisces

Heliastes chromis

Encotyllabe nordmanni

HELICE

Crust., Lep.

Helice tridens (Crust.)

Distoma sp. Yoshida, 1916
Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus
Microphallus japonicus
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai
Trematoda sp. Yoshida, 1917

HELICELLA

Moll., Coel.

Helicella ammonis (Moll.)

Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helicella arena (Moll.)

Brachylecithum alfortense (exper.)
Dicrocoelioides petiolata (exper.)
Morishitium dollfusi
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi (exper.)

Helicella arigonis (Moll.)

Brachylaemus erinacei

Helicella candicans (Moll.)

Brachylaemus sp. Zdárská, 1960

Helicella candidula (Moll.)

Cercaria vitrina
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
" " vitrinum

Helicella chioidae (Moll.)

Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helicella crenimargo (Moll.)

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum

Helicella cricetorum see Helicella ericetorum (Moll.)

Helicella derbentina (Moll.)

Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Helicella derbentina (Moll.) (continued)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Helicella ericetorum (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. (metacercaria)
Dollfus, 1934
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria ericetorum
" vitrina
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " vitrinum
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helicella itala (Moll.)
Cercaria vitrina
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Helicella maculosa (Moll.)
Cercaria helicis maculosae

Helicella millepunctata (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1934 (?)
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk,
1933

Helicella obvia see Helicella obvia
[err. in sub. cat.]

Helicella obvia (Moll.)
Brachylaemus caudatum
" " mesostomus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum

Helicella profuga (Moll.)
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helicella scitula (Moll.)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
" " fuscatus nicolli
" " nicolli
Brachylaima nicolli

Helicella unifasciata (Moll.)
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria limacis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Helicella vestalis (Moll.)
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk,
1933
Trematoda sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

HELICIGONA
Moll.

Helicigona arbustorum
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum

HELICILLA
Helicilla chioidae see Helicella chioidae (Moll.)

HELICODISCUS
Moll.
Helicodiscus parallelus
Panopistus oviformis

HELICOLENUS
Pisces
Helicolenus dactylopterus
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Derogenes varicus
Monogenea sp. Manter, 1934
Opecoelina helicoleni
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus laeve

Helicolenus maderensis
Derogenes varicus
Dissosaccus laevis
Opecoelina helicoleni

Helicolenus percoides
Ectenurus lepidus
Helicometra grandora
" " tenuifolia
Megalocotyle helicoleni
Microcotyle victoriae
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Trichopus sp. Robinson, 1960
Trochopus helicoleni
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Helicolenus pervoides see Helicolenus percoides

HELICOPSIS
Moll.
Helicopsis arenosa
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Urotocus tholonetensis (exper.)

HELIOPERCA
Pisces
Helioperca incisor
Actinocleidus incisor
" " longus
" " oculus
Cercaria hamata
" macrostoma
Cleidodiscus incisor
" " nematocirrus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939
Neascus vanacleavei
" wardi

Helioperca incisor (continued)
 Onchocleidus mucronatus
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
 Proterometra macrostoma
 Pterocleidus sp. Summers & Bennet,
 1938
 Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter,
 1939
 Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943
 " " acer
 " " ferox
 " " mucronatus

Helioperca incisor x Eupomotis
gibbosus
 Onchocleidus mucronatus

Helioperca macrochira
 Actinocleidus bursatus
 " " fergusonii
 " " fusiformis
 " " gracilis
 Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1939
 " " pearsei
 Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
 Cercaria flexicarpa
 Cleidodiscus robustus
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Crepidostomum sp. Nigrelli, 1940
 Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
 Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
 Venard, 1942
 Haploleidus dispar
 Neascus ambloplitis
 " vanaclevei
 Neodiplostomum multicellulata
 Onchocleidus mucronatus
 Paramphistomum stunkardi
 Phyllostomum lohrenzi
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
 Pterocleidus acer
 Urocleidus acer
 " " attenuatus
 " " biramosus
 " " dispar
 " " ferox
 " " mucronatus
 " " perdix

Helioperca macrochira x Eupomotis
gibbosus
 Onchocleidus mucronatus

HELIOSOMA

Heliosoma anceps see Heliosoma anceps
 (Moll.)

HELISOMA
 Moll.

Heliosoma sp.
 Psilostomum reflexae (exper.)
 Spirorchis elegans

Heliosoma anceps
 Cercaria reynoldsi*
 Crassiphiala bulboglossa (exper.)
 Plagitura parva
 Spirorchis elegans (exper.)

Heliosoma antrosa or antrosomum

Allassostoma parvum
 Allassostomoides parvum
 Apatemon globiceps
 " " gracilis
 Cercaria burti
 " poconensis
 " projecta
 " thomasi
 " welleri
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Eustomos chelydrae
 Gorgoderia sp. Krull, 1933
 " " amplicava
 Halipegus occidualis
 Petasiger nitidus
 Plagitura parva
 Psilostomum ondatrae
 Zygocotyle lunatum

Heliosoma antrosomum percarinatum

Apatemon sphaerocephalus
 Cercaria dohema
 Diplo-discus temperatus (exper.)
 Macroderoides typicus
 Petasiger nitidus
 Psilostomum ondatrae
 Ribeiroia thomasi
 Triganodistomum mutabile

Heliosoma campanulatum

Alaria sp. Olivier, 1940
 " canis (exper.)
 Alloglossidium corti
 Cercariae sp. Hunter & Hunter,
 1932
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Macroderoides typicus
 Petasiger nitidus
 Ribeiroia ondatrae (exper.)
 Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
 Spirorchis sp. Wall, 1939
 " " elephantis
 " " parvum
 Triganodistomum mutabile
 Uvulifer ambloplitis

Heliosoma campanulatum smithii

Alloglossidium corti
 Cercaria sp. (amphistome) Cort,
 McMullen & Brackett, 1939
 Cercaria sp. (stylet M) Cort,
 McMullen & Brackett, 1939
 Cercaria sp. (stylet Z) Cort,
 McMullen & Brackett, 1939
 Cercaria wardi

Helisoma campanulatum smithii
 (continued)
 Cercorchis medius
 Clinostomum sp. Cort, McMullen
 & Brackett, 1939
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Cotylurus flabelliformis
 Crassiphiala ambloplitis
 Diplodiscus temperatus (exper.)
 Echinostoma sp. Cort, Ameel &
 Van der Woude, 1949
 Macroderoides typicus
 Petasiger nitidus
 Psilostomum ondatrae
 Triganodistomum mutabile
 Uvulifer ambloplitis

Helisoma corpulentum
 Cercaria chandleri
 Petasiger chandleri

Helisoma druryi see Helisoma duryi

Helisoma duryi
 Alaria canis (exper.)
 Macroderoides spiniferus

Helisoma guadeloupense
 Cercaria marini
 " neotropicalis
 " paucispina
 Schistosoma mansoni

Helisoma lantum
 Cercaria bessiae
 " furcalineata
 " pteractinota
 " tricystica
 " tridena

Helisoma normalis duryi
 Paramacroderoides echinus

Helisoma subcrenatum
 Halipegus occidialis

Helisoma trivolvis
 Alaria sp. Olivier, 1940
 " canis (exper.)
 " intermedia (exper.)
 Allasostoma parvum
 Alloglossidium corti
 Apatemon sphaerocephalus
 Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
 Cercaria sp. Giovannola, 1936
 " sp. (A) Kelley, 1930
 " acanthocoela
 " acanthostoma
 " bessiae
 " brachystyla
 " brevicauda Byrd &
 Reiber, 1940

Helisoma trivolvis (continued)
 Cercaria brevifurca
 " burti
 " candelabra
 " compactisoma
 " concavocorpa
 " cortii
 " diastrophia
 " dor sata
 " elephantis
 " flexicorpa
 " hamata
 " instigata
 " isocotylea
 " longistyla
 " macrotrema
 " magnacauda
 " oedematocauda
 " ornatocauda
 " pachycystata
 " pili
 " poconensis
 " pteractinota
 " rebstocki
 " reelfooti
 " rhabdoceaca
 " simulata
 " sphaerocerca
 " sphaerula
 " tetradena Miller, 1935
 " trivolvis
 " wardi
 " whitentoni
 Cercariae sp. Hunter & Birkenholz,
 1960
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Cotylurus flabelliformis
 Crassiphiala ambloplitis
 Diplodiscus temperatus
 Diplostomulum trituri
 Echinostoma sp. Cort, Ameel &
 Van der Woude, 1949
 Echinostoma sp. Hunter & Birken-
 holtz, 1960
 Echinostoma coalitum (exper.)
 " " revolutum
 Eustomos chelydrae (exper.)
 Gorgodera amplicava
 Halipegus occidialis
 Macroderoides typicus
 Petasiger nitidus
 Plagiorchis ameiurensis
 Protechinostoma mucroniser-
 tulum
 Psilostomum reflexae (exper.)
 Ribeiroia ondatrae
 Schistosoma mansoni
 Spirorchis sp. Wall, 1939
 " " artericola
 " " elephantis
 " " parvum
 Telorchis robustus (exper.)

Helisoma trivolvis (continued)
Tetrapapillatrema concavocorpa
Trichobilharzia elvae
Triganodistomum mutabile
Typhlocoelum cymbium
Uvulifer ambloplitis
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Goodman, 1951
Zygocotyle lunatum

HELIX

Moll.

Helix sp.

Brachylaemus sp. Simón Vicente,
1955
Harmostomum spinulosum
Leucochloridium paradoxum

Helix adspersa

Distoma renale

Helix albolabris

Cercariaeum helicus
" " nephroplexis
" " vagans
Distoma vagans

Helix alpicola

Distoma spp. Galli-Valerio,
1919, 1930

Helix alternata

Cercaria helicus
Cercariaeum helicus
" " helicus alternatae
" " vagans
Distoma sp. Leidy, 1847
" helicus
" vagans

Helix ammonis [for ammonia]

Cercaria sp. Piana, 1882

Helix arborea

Distoma centrappendiculatum

Helix arbora see Helix arborea

Helix arburstorum see Helix arbus-
torum

Helix arbustorum

Brachylaemus helicus
" " spinosulum
Cercariaeum helicus
" " spinosulum

Helix aspera

Cercaria renalis

Helix aspersa

Agamodistomum renale
Brachylaemus sp. Chalaux, 1935

Helix aspersa (continued)

Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
" " fuscatum
" " fuscatus nicolli
" " recurvus
Brachylaima helicus-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, Callot &
Desportes, 1934
Cercaria helicus aspersae
" vitrina
Cercariaeum helicus aspersae
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Distoma helicus asperae
" renale
Heterostoma helicus asperae
Lyperosomum petiolatum
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix carthusiana

Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria sp. Piana, 1882
" brevicaudata
" longicaudata
" lungocaudata
Cercariaeum sp. (of Ercolani,
1881) Simroth & Hoffmann, 1928
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Helix carthusianella

Brachylaima helicus-pomatiae
Cercaria brevicauda Simroth &
Hoffmann, 1928
Cercaria helicus carthusianellae
Distoma allostomum

Helix cellaria

Distoma sp. (larva II) Ercolani,
1882

Helix cemenelea

Cercaria lungocaudata

Helix cornea

Schistosoma mansoni

Helix hortensis

Brachylaemus helicus
" " spinosulum
Cercariaeum sp. Bettendorf, 1897
" " sp. Blochmann, 1892
" " sp. Wunder, 1924
" " helicus
" " spinosulum
Distoma sp. Blochmann, 1892
" caudatum Linstow, 1873
" leptosomum
Harmostomum erinacei
" " helicus
" " leptostomum

Helix hortensis arbutorum
Harmostomum helicis

Helix itala
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria vitrina
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix lens
Cercaria terrestris

Helix lucorum
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix maculosa
Cercaria helicis maculosae
Cercariaeum sp. (of Ercolani, 1881)
Simroth & Hoffmann, 1928

Helix mutata
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix nemoralis
Brachylaemus helicis
" " spinosulum
Cercaria sp. Piana, 1882
" longicaudata Parona, 1894
Cercariaeum helicis
" " spinosulum
Distoma leptosomum
Harmostomum helicis

Helix pisana
Brachylaemus fuscatum

Helix pomatia
Brachylaemus erinacei spinosulum
" " helicis
" " helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvus
" " spinosulum
" " virginiana (exper.)
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, Callot & Des-
portes, 1934
Cercaria pomatiae
" sagittifera
Cercariaeum helicis
" " helicis pomatiae
" " spinosulum
Dicrocoelium vitrinum
Distoma sp. Meckel, 1846
Harmostomum helicis
Heterostoma helicis pomatiae
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix profuga
Cercaria sp. Piana, 1882

Helix putris
Leucochloridium paradoxum

Helix radiata
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria limacis
Distoma flavescens

Helix strigella
Brachylaemus helicis
" " spinosulum
Cercariaeum helicis
" " spinosulum
Harmostomum helicis

Helix trivolvis see Helisoma trivol-
vis [err. in sub. cat.]

Helix vermiculata
Cercaria terricola (?)

Helix vivipara
Cercaria helicis viviparae

HELLIS
Helis pisana see Helix pisana
(Moll.)

HELOBDELLA
Hirud.
Helobdella sp.
Fasciola hepatica

Helobdella stagnalis
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria sp. Pinto, 1921
" valvatae (exper.)
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotylodes sp. Dobrowolski,
1958

HELODROCHELIDON
Helodrochelidon [? for Hydrochelidon]
nigra (Aves)
Echinoparyphium clerici

HELODROMA
Aves
Helodroma ochropus see Helodromas
ochropus

Helodroma solitarius see Helodro-
mas solitarius

HELODROMAS
Aves
Helodromas ochropus
Catatropis charadrii
Cyclocoelum orientale
" " tringae
Echinoparyphium clerici
" " mordwilkoii
" " politus
Plagiorchis schuchovi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Helodromas solitarius
Cyclocoelum brasilianum

HELODROMUS
Helodromus ochropus see Helodromas
ochropus (Aves)

HELOSTOMA
Pisces
Helostoma rudolfi
Trianchoratus acleithrium*

Helostoma temmincki
Chiorchis helostomatis
Cladorchis helostomatis
Helostomatis helostomatis

HELOTARSUS
Aves
Helotarsus ecaudatus
Strigea strigis

HELOTES
Pisces
Helotes sexlineatus
Microcotyle helotes

HEMARIA
Hemaria urbica [? for Hirundo
urbica] (Aves)
Plagiorchis maculosus

HEMIANTHIAS
Pisces
Hemianthias vivanus
Hemiuridae sp. Manter, 1947

HEMIBARBUS
Pisces
Hemibarbus barbatus
Asymphylodora macrostoma
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus

Hemibarbus labeo
Allocreadium hemibarbi*
Ancyrocephalus hemibarbi
" " pavlovskiy
" " skrzjabini
Dactylogyrus hemibarbi
" " rostrum
" " securiformis
" " spirocirrus
Diplozoon strelkowi*
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phyllodistomum pawlovskii

Hemibarbus maculatus
Allocreadium maculati*
Ancyrocephalus hemibarbi
" " pavlovskiy
Breviscolex orientalis*

Hemibarbus maculatus (continued)
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus grandicirrus
" " hemibarbi
" " rarus
" " rostrum
" " securiformis
" " spirocirrus
Gyrodactylus gobioninum
Metagonimus yokogawai

HEMIBIA
Moll.
Hemibia sp.
Schistosoma japonicum

Hemibia schmackeri
Schistosoma japonicum

HEMICHROMIS
Pisces
Hemichromis bimaculatus
Ancyrocephalus bychowskii
Cichlidogyrus bychowskii
Prohemistomum vivax
Pygidiopsis genata

HEMICLEPSIS
Hirud.
Hemiclepsis marginata
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotylodes sp. Dobrowolski,
1958

HEMICULTER
Pisces
Hemiculter clupeioides
Clonorchis sinensis

Hemiculter eigenmanni
Dactylogyrus brachius
" " clavaeformis
" " eigenmanni
" " nikolskyi
" " pannosus
" " peculiaris
" " proprius
" " tridigitatus
Diplozoon paradoxum

Hemiculter kneri
Clonorchis sinensis
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " hoihowensis
" " macrovesica
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " yokogawai elliptica

Hemiculter leucisculus
Carassotrema koreanum

Hemiculter leucisculus (continued)
Clonorchis sinensis

Hemiculter leucisculus lucidus

- Dactylogyrus alatoideus
" " leucisculus
" " magnihamatus
" " peculiaris
" " pusillus
" " tridigitatus
Diplozoon paradoxum

HEMIDACTYLUM

Amph.

Hemidactylum scutatum

Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938

HEMIDACTYLUS

Rept.

Hemidactylus brooki

- Palitrema macrorchis
Postorchigenes macrorchis

Hemidactylus flaviviridis

- Dicrocoelium orientalis
Palitrema macrorchis
Paradistomoides orientalis
Paradistomum orientalis

Hemidactylus frenatus

- Paradistomoides gregarinum
Paradistomum gregarinum
" " magnum
Postorchigenes ovatus

Hemidactylus gleadowii or gleadowi

- Paradistomoides gregarinum
Paradistomum gregarinum
" " magnum
" " mutabile

Hemidactylus maculatus

- Paradistomoides orientalis

HEMIECHINUS

Mamm.

Hemiechinus auritus

- Schistosoma mansoni

Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius

- Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

HEMIGRAMMOCYPRIS

Pisces

Hemigrammocyparis rasborella

- Clonorchis sinensis
Cyathocotyle spp. (a, c) Izumi, 1935
Stamnosoma armatum

HEMIGRAMMUS

Pisces

Hemigrammus marginatus

- Parspina bagre

Hemigrammus ocellifer

- Pygidiopsis sp. (? pindoramensis)
Balozet & Callot, 1939

HEMIGRAPSPUS

Crust.

Hemigrapsus sp.

- Levinseniella lintoni

Hemigrapsus nudus

- Maritrema laticola*

Hemigrapsus oregonensis

- Maritrema laticola*
Microphallidae sp. Ching, 1959

Hemigrapsus penicillatus

- Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus

Hemigrapsus sanguineus

- Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus

HEMILEPIDOTUS

Pisces

Hemilepidotus gilberti

- Anomalotrema putjatini
Lepidophyllum brachycladium

Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus

- Tubulovesicula lindbergi

HEMIODUS

Pisces

Hemiodus semitaeniatus

- Cleidodiscus microcirrus*

HEMIPIPA

Amph.

Hemipipa carvalhoi

- Catadiscus mirandai

HEMIRAMPUS or HEMRHAMPUS

Pisces

Hemiramphus sp.

- Tergestia clonacantha*
Treptodemus latus* (?)

Hemiramphus brasiliensis

- Haplospianchnoides hemiramphi*
Lepocreadium hemiramphi*
Manteroderma hemiramphi
Steganoderma hemiramphi

Hemiramphus depauperatus

- Axine depauperati*

Hemiramphus dussumieri

Centrocestus formosanus
Stamnosoma formosanum

Hemiramphus or Hemrhamphus

georgi

Axine hemirhamphae
Haplorchis calderoni
" " yokogawai
Heterophyes expectans
Heterophyopsis expectans
Indocotyle hemirhamphi
Monorchotrema calderoni
" " yokogawai
Oligapta oligapta
Stictodora guerreroi
Tribaculo cauda discoidea

Hemirhamphus limbatus

Allostomachicola secundus
Pseudostomachicola secunda
Stomachicola secundus

Hemiramphus xanthopterus

Axine hemirhamphae

HEMISINUS

Moll.

Hemisinus muzensis

Cercaria sp. Uribe Piedrahita, 1950

HEMISORUBIM

Pisces

Hemisorubim platyrhynchus

Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira
de Freitas, 1942

HEMITAURICHTHYS

Pisces

Hemitaurichthys zoster

Lecithochirium microstomum

HEMITREMA

Pisces

Hemitremia flammea

Dactylogyrus hemitreminae*

HEMITRIPTERUS

Pisces

Hemitripteris sp.

Stenakron vetustum

Hemitripteris americanus

Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907
" simplex
Gasterostomum armatum
Podocotyle atomon
" " olsoni
" " producta

Hemitripteris americanus (con-
tinued)

Podocotyle reflexa
Sinistroporus productus
" " simplex
Stenakron vetustum
Stephanochasmus sobrinus
Stephanostomum sp. Miller, 1941
" " baccatus
" " sobrinum
" " tenue
Tocotrema lingua

Hemitripteris villosus

Derogenes varicus
Opecoelus sphaericus
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus squamatus

HEN

hen see also chicken (Aves)

Brachylaemus commutatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyclocoelum japonicum
Diplostomum sp. Solov'ev, 1960
Distoma sp. Bonnet, 1883
" sp. Fischer, 1919
" sp. Szidat, 1928
" ovatum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
chankensis
Echinochasmus japonicus (exper.)
" " perfoliatus
Echinodollfusia stenon
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " minor
" " petrowi
Echinostoma sp. Picard, 1932
" " cinetorchis
" " recurvatum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum japonicus
Harmostomum sp. Horisawa, 1913
" " horisawai
Lepoderma arcuatum
Mesorchis skrjabini
Paryphostomum sp. Dotsenko, 1956
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
Postharmostomum annamense
" " commutatum
Prosthogonimus brauni
" " indicus
" " japonicus
" " longus
" " macrorchis
" " macrorchis skrjabini
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " rudolphi

hen, moor (Aves)
Notocotylus attenuatus

hen, spotted water (Aves)
Echinostoma chloropodis

hen, water (Aves)
Echinostoma chloropodis

HENIOCHUS
Pisces

Heniochus acuminatus
Epibdella melleni

HEOSEMYS
Rept.

Heosemys grandis
Chiorchis purvisi
Quasichiorchis purvisi

HEPATUS

Pisces, Crust.

Hepatus hepatus (Pisces)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

HEPSETIA

Pisces

Hepsetia balabacensis
Haplorchis calderoni
Heterophyes expectans
Monorchotrema calderoni
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis

Hepsetia stipes

Bivesicula hepsetiae
Steganoderma atherinae

HEPTAGENIA

Ephem.

Heptagenia sp.
Plagiorchis multiglandularis

HEPTANCHUS

Pisces

Heptanchus cinereus
Distoma veliporum
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Otodistomum veliporum

HEPTRANCHIAS

Pisces

Heptranchias perlo
Erpocotyle francai
" " pricei

HERALDA

Heralda glacialis see Harelda glacialis (Aves)

HERELDA

Herelda glacialis see Harelda glacialis (Aves)

HERISSON

herisson see hedgehog (Mamm.)

HERBIVORES

herbivores (Mamm.)
Distoma hystrix

HERBSTIA

Crust., Dipt.

Herbstia condyliata (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

HERODIAS

Aves

Herodias alba
Pegosomum saginatum
Strigea longicollis

Herodias egretta

Amphimerus interruptus
Clinostomum detruncatum
Hysteromorpha triloba (exper.)
Pysthiorchis interruptus
Posthodiplostomum grande

Herodias garzetta

Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " garciai
Strigea cornu

Herodias timoriensis

Apharyngostrigea garciai
Distoma sp. Johnston, 1912
Echinoparyphium oxyurum
Echinostoma spp. Johnston, 1912,
1916
Echinostoma herodiae
Nephrostomum bicolanum
Patagifer fraternus
Pegosomum herodiae

HERON

heron (Aves)

Apharyngostrigea cornu
Clinostomum heluans
" " lambitans
" " marginatum
Ophiosoma microcephalum
Strigea ardearum

heron, Anthony's green (Aves)

Trematoda sp. Ingles, 1936

heron, black crowned night (Aves)

Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)
Clinostomum marginatum

heron, blue (Aves)

Clinostomum marginatum

heron, eastern grey (Aves)

Neodiplostomum bagulum

heron, great blue (Aves)
Cercaria szidati
Clinostomum marginatum

heron, green (Aves)
Cercaria megalura
Philophthalmus sp. Fisher & West,
1959

heron, grey (Aves)
Strigea sp. Massino, 1927

héron, japonais (Aves)
Stamnosoma formosanum

heron, night (Aves)
Clinostomum sp. Fredine, 1940
Ridgeworthia ramai
Stamnosoma formosanum

heron, pond (Aves)
Posthodiplostomum grayii
Proalaria grayii [for grayii]

heron, white (Aves)
Saakotrema metatestis

HEROS

Pisces, Hym.

Heros facetus (Pisces)
Diplostomum volvens

HERPAILURUS

Mamm.

Herpailurus jaguarondi
Schistosoma mansoni

Herpailurus yaguarandi see Herpailurus yaguarondi

Herpailurus yaguarondi
Eurytrema fastosum
Platynosomum fastosum

HERPESTES

Mamm.

Herpestes brachyurus
Concinnum dathei

Herpestes caffer
Troglotrema acutum

Herpestes javanicus
Paragonimus bangkokensis*

Herpestes nobilis
Prosostephanus industrius

Herpestes nyala [? for nyala]
Trematoda sp. Porter, 1948

Herpestes nyala
Paragonimus compactus

Herpestes urva
Prosostephanus industrius

HERPETODRYAS

Rept.

Herpetodryas fuscus
Amphistoma dolichocotyle
Catadiscus dolichocotyle
Leptophyllum stenocotyle
Travtrema stenocotyle

HERPETOTHERES

Aves

Herpetotheres cachinnans
Strigea falconis brasiliana

HERPOBELLA

Hirud.

Herpobdella sp.
Cercaria micrura
" prima
Sphaerostoma bramae

Herpobdella atomaria

Apatemon gracilis
Asymphylodora tincae
Cercaria apatemon gracilis
" dubia
Cotylurus cornutus
Prohemistomulum opacum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle typica

Herpobdella octoculata

Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Dobrowolski,
1958
Prohemistomulum opacum
Tetracotyle sp. Golikova, 1960

Herpobdella punctata

Apatemon globiceps
" " gracilis (exper.)
Cercaria burti

Herpobdella testacea

Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Dobrowolski, 1958

Herpobdella testacea monostriata

Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Dobrowolski, 1958

Herpobdella testacea nigricollis

Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

HERRING

herring (Pisces)

Bunocotyle cingulata
Discocotyle sp. Geurden, 1939
Octobothrium lanceolatum
Otocotyle harengi

HERT

hert see deer (Mamm.)

HESPERIOPHONA

Hesperiphona vespertina brooksi

see Hesperiphona vespertina
brooksi (Aves)

HESPERIPHONA

Aves

Hesperiphona vespertina brooksi

Brachylecithum chivosca
Olssonella chivosca

HESPEROLEUCUS

Pisces

Hesperoleucus navarroensis

Gyrodactylus brevis*
" " navarroensis*

Hesperoleucus symmetricus

Dactylogyrus occidentalis*

Hesperoleucus symmetricus venustus

Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Posthodiplostomum minimum

HETAERINA

Odon.

Hetaerina americana

Neoprosthodendrium progeneticum
Prosthodendrium sp. Hall, 1957

HETAIRUS

Crust.

Hetairus polaris

Podocotyle reflexa

HETERANDRIA

Pisces

Heterandria formosa

Neascus vanaclevei
Paramacroderoides echinus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

HETERANOMIA

Moll.

Heteranomia squamula

Trematoda sp. Atkins, 1933

HETEROBRANCHUS

Pisces, Polych.

Heterobranchus anguillar (Pisces)

Diplostomulum heterobranchi
Monocerca heterobranchi
Tetracotyle heterobranchi

HETERODON

Rept., Moll., Pisces, Mamm.

Heterodon contortix (Rept.)

Lechriorchis validus
Neoreifer aniarum
" " elongatus
" " heterodontis
" " serpentis
" " validus
" " zschokkei
Ochetosoma ellipticus
" " heterodontis
" " serpentis
" " texanum
" " validum
Pneumatophilus elongatus
Renifer ellipticus
" kansensis
" sauromates
" texanus

Heterodon platyrhinus (Rept.)

Distoma zschokkei
Lechriorchis elongatus
" " validus
Ochetosoma ellipticus
" " elongatus
" " kansensis
" " validum
" " zschokkei
Pneumatophilus elongatus
" " variabilis
Renifer ellipticus
" elongatus
" validus (?)
" zschokkei

HETERODONTUS

Pisces, Col.

Heterodontus philippi (Pisces)

Probolitrema antarcticus
" " philippi

HETEROPNEUSTES

Pisces

Heteropneustes fossilis

Allocreadium heteropneustus*
Cephalogonimidae sp. Dayal &
Gupta, 1952
Cephalogonimus heteropneustus
Diplostomulum singhi*
Eumaseia moradabadensis
Ganadotrema indica
Masenia fossilisi
Neopecoelina saharanpurensis

Heteropneustes fossilis (continued)

Orientocreadium dayali
" " indica
Oudhia horai
Phyllodistomum indianum

HETEROPYGIA

Aves

Heteropygia fuscicollis

Pachytrema proximum

HETEROSTICHUS

Pisces

Heterostichus rostratus

Genitocotyle heterostichi

HETEROTIS

Pisces, Aves

Heterotis niloticus (Pisces)

Distoma coelomatoplocion
Opisthophallus bagri-incapsulatus

HEXAGENIA

Ephem.

Hexagenia sp.

Acanthatrium sp. Etges, 1959 (exper.)
Crepidostomum isostomum
" " laureatum
Megalogonia ictaluri
Stephanophiala farionis

Hexagenia bilineata

Megalogonia ictaluri
Prosthodendrium anaplocami

Hexagenia limbata

Cercaria neusticoides (exper.)
" tremaglandis (exper.)
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " ictaluri
Megalogonia ictaluri
Metacercariae sp. "resembling
Mosesia cordeilisias" Hall, 1960
Metacercariae sp. Hall, 1960 [not
above sp.]
Mosesia cordeilesia

Hexagenia recurvata

Crepidostomum cooperi

Hexagenia variabilis

Allocreadium tumidulum

HEXAGRAMMIDAE

Pisces

Hexagrammidae sp.

Brachyphallus anurus

HEXAGRAMMOS

Pisces

Hexagrammos lagocephalus

Urinatrema hirudinacea

Hexagrammos octogrammus

Neophasis ochotensis
Podocotyle reflexa
Urinatrema hirudinacea

Hexagrammos otakii

Genolinea aburame
Microcotyle gotoi
Opecoelus nipponicus
" " sphaericus
Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis
Prosomicrotylea chiri
" " gotoi
Urinatrema hispidum

Hexagrammos stelleri

Gyrodactylus sp. IV Zhukov, 1960
Podocotyle atomon
Prosomicrotylea chiri

Hexagrammos superciliosus

Urinatrema aspinosum

HEXANCHUS

Pisces

Hexanchus griseus

Distoma veliporum
Ercocotyle grisea
Neoercocotyle grisea
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Otodistomum plicatum
" " veliporum
" " veliporum veliporum
Squalonchocotyle grisea

HEXOCOETUS

Hexocoetus heterurus see Exocoetus heterurus (Pisces)

Hexocoetus volitans see Exocoetus volitans (Pisces)

HIATELLA

Moll.

Hiatella arctica

Cercaria reesi
Metacercaria sp. (III) Stunkard &
Uzmann, 1958

Hiatella striata

Cercaria reesi

HIATULA

Pisces, Moll.

Hiatula onitis (Pisces)

Microcotyle hiatulae

HIBOU

hibou see owl (Aves)

HIERAAETUS or HIERAËTUS

Aves

Hieraetus fasciatus

Glossodiplostomoides hieraetii
Glossodiplostomum hieraetii
Neodiplostomoides mehrii
Neodiplostomum hieractii
" " mehrai
Strigea falconis palumbi

Hieraetus pennatus

Strigea falconis

HIERACIDEA

Aves

Hieracidea berigora

Opisthorchis obsequens

Hieracidea orientalis

Echinochasmus prosthovitelatus
Opisthorchis obsequens
Strigea falconis

HIEROCOCCYX

Aves

Hierococcyx varius

Ophiosoma macrocephala

HILSA

Pisces

Hilsa illisha

Faustula chauhani

HIMANTOPUS

Aves

Himantopus sp.

Cyclocoelum mutabile

Himantopus atropterus

Haematotrephus similis

Himantopus candidus

Athesmia heterolecithodes
Echinostoma pendulum
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Hyptiasmus magniproles
Mesorchis pendulus
Monostoma mutabile
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Uvitellina magniembria
" " pseudocotylea

Himantopus himantopus

Apophallus muehlingi
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Khalilloosia ali-ibrahimi
Spelotrema excellens
Stephanoprora pendula
Stomylotrema ali-ibrahimi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis
Uvitellina adelpha

Himantopus himantopus melanurus

Tanaisia valida

Himantopus leucocephalus

Cyclocoelum taxorchis
Haematotrephus adelphus
Monostoma sp. Johnston, 1912
Wardianum taxorchis

Himantopus melanopterus

Cyclocoelum lanceolatum
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Monostoma lanceolatum
" " ventricosum lanceo-
latum
Stomylotrema bijugum

Himantopus mexicanus

Cloacitrema michiganensis
Hofmonostomum himantopodis

Himantopus rubropterus

Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Monostoma lanceolatum

Himantopus wilsonii

Amphistoma lunatum
Haematotrephus cymbius
Monostoma cymbium
" " flavum
Neivaia cymbium
Tracheophilus cymbium
Typhlocoelum cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

HIODON

Pisces

Hiodon alosoides

Crepidostomum illinoiense

Hiodon tergisus

Crepidostomum hiodontis
" " illinoiense
Leuceruthrus sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939
Paurorhynchus hiodontis
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939

HIPPETIUS

Hippeutius sp. [? i. e. Hippeutis sp.]
(Moll.)

Cercaria yokotei

HIPPEUTIS

Moll.

Hippeutis cantori

Euparyphium murinum
Fasciolopsis buski

Hippeutis umbilicalis

Cercaria krungteb*
Fasciolopsis buski

Hippeutis umbilicatus

Cercaria dorsoptera*

HIPPOCAMPHUS

Hippocampus brevirostris see Hippocampus brevirostris (Pisces)

HIPPOCAMPI

Pisces

Hippocampus antiquorum

- Helicometra sinuata
- Hemipera ovocaudata
- Podocotyle reflexa

Hippocampus brevirostris

- Distoma cristatum
- Podocotyle reflexa

Hippocampus coronatus

- Stephanochasmus sp. Yamaguti, 1942
- Stephanostomum sp. Yamaguti, 1954
- Stephanostomum carangium

Hippocampus guttatus [? for guttulatus]

- Distoma tumidulum

Hippocampus gutterlatus see Hippocampus guttulatus

Hippocampus guttulatus

- Allocreadium tumidulum
- Lecithochirium gravidum

Hippocampus sygnathus

- Plagioporus tumidulum

HIPPOGLOSSINA

Pisces

Hippoglossina macrops

- Entobdella squamula

HIPPOGLOSSOIDES

Pisces

Hippoglossoides elassodon dubius

- Lepidophyllum pleuronectini
- Rhodotrema ovacutum
- " " quadrilobata
- " " quinquelobata
- Steganoderma formosum
- Zoogonoides viviparus

Hippoglossoides limandoides

- Rhodotrema ovacutum

Hippoglossoides platessoides

- Anisoporus manteri
- Aporocotyle simplex
- Derogenes varicus
- Diptherostomum microacetabulum
- Distoma furcigerum
- Leioderma furcigerum
- Nordostrema messjatzevi

Hippoglossoides platessoides (continued)

- Opecoeloides manteri
- Podocotyle atomon
- Prosorhynchus squamatus
- Rhodotrema ovacutum
- " " problematicum
- " " quadrilobata
- Steganoderma messjatzevi
- Stephanostomum baccatus
- Zoogonoides viviparus

Hippoglossoides platessoides limandoides

- Rhodotrema ovacutum
- " " quadrilobata
- " " quinquelobata

HIPPOGLOSSUS

Pisces

Hippoglossus sp.

- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Distoma increscens
- Hirudo hippoglossi
- Tristoma uncinatum

Hippoglossus gigas

- Diclidophora palmata
- Octobothrium digitatum
- " " palmatum
- Octoplectanum palmatum
- Phylline hippoglossi

Hippoglossus hippoglossus

- Anisocoelium hippoglossi
- Derogenes varicus
- Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907
- Entobdella curvunca
- " " hippoglossi
- Epidbella hippoglossi
- " " squamata
- Gasterostomum armatum
- Genolinea laticauda
- Gonocerca phycidis
- Hemiurus appendiculatus
- " communis
- Plagioporus varia
- Podocotyle atomon
- Prosorhynchus squamatus
- Rhodotrema quadrilobata
- " " quinquelobata
- Steganoderma formosum
- " " messjatzevi
- Stenakron vetustum
- Stephanostomum baccatus
- Steringophorus furciger
- Steringotrema cluthensis
- " " pagelli
- Tristoma uncinatum

Hippoglossus limandoides

- Derogenes varicus

Hippoglossus limandoides (continued)

Stephanochasmus baccatus
Steringophorus furciger
" " ovacutus
Zoogonoides viviparus

Hippoglossus maximus

Diclidophora palmata
Distoma increscens
" varicum
Epibdella sp. Krøyer, 1843-45
Hirudo hippoglossi
Phylline hippoglossi

Hippoglossus vulgaris

Derogenes cacozelus
" " varicus
Distoma atomon
Entobdella hippoglossi
Epibdella hippoglossi
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Phylline hippoglossi
Phyllonella hippoglossi
Stephanochasmus baccatus
Stephanostomum baccatus

HIPPOLYTE

Crust., Lep.

Hippolyte cranchii (Crust.)

Helicometra fasciata

HIPPOPODIUS

Coel.

Hippopodius sp.

Distoma sp. Perrier, 1897

Hippopodius leteus [for luteus]

Distoma hippopodii

HIPPOPOTAMUS

Mamm.

Hippopotamus sp.

Amphistoma gigantocotyle
Cotylophoron minutum
Fasciola gigantica
" nyanzae
Gastrothylax cruciformis
Paramphistomum bothriophoron
" " cotylophorum
" " gigantocotyle
" " minutum
" " pisum
" " sellsi
" " wagandi

Hippopotamus amphibius see Hippopotamus amphibius

Hippopotamus amphibius

Amphistoma gigantocotyle
Buxifrons buxifrons
" " maxima

Hippopotamus amphibius (continued)

Carmyerius cruciformis
Chiorchis sp. Ezzat, 1945
Cotylophoron minutum
Gigantatrium gigantoatrium
Gigantocotyle duplicitestorum
" " gigantocotyle
Glyptamphistoma paradoxum
Macropharynx sudanensis
Nilocotyle spp. (I) (II) (III) Dollfus, 1950
Nilocotyle circulare
" " gigantoatrium
" " hippopotami
" " leiperi
" " microatrium
" " minutum
" " paradoxus
" " polycladiformae
" " praesphinctris
" " pygmaeum
" " sellsi
" " wagandi
Paramphistomum buxifrons
" " duplicitestorum
" " gigantocotyle
" " pisum
" " wagandi
Platyamphistoma polycladiformae
Schistosoma edwardiense*
" " hippopotami*
Ugandocotyle pisum

HIPPOSIDEROS

Mamm.

Hipposideros caffer

Prosthodendrium pseudocystosphincter*

Hipposideros galeritus cervinus

Trematoda sp. Vogtman & Fitzwater, 1951

HIPPOTRAGUS

Mamm.

Hippotragus bakeri

Opisthophallus fuhrmanni

Hippotragus beckeri [? for bakeri]

Carmyerius spatiosus
Opisthophallus fuhrmanni

Hippotragus equinus

Bilharzia margrebowiei
Carmyerius mancupatus
" " spatiosus
Gastrothylax spatiosus
Paramphistomum explanatum
" " microbathrium
Stephanopharynx coils*

Hippotragus niger
Cotylophoron orientalis

HIRONDELLE
Hirondelle de mer [? sea gull]
 (Aves)
Hemistomatium palustris -----
Hirundo rustica gutturalis
Plagiorchis maculosus

HIRSCH
Hirsch see deer (Mamm.)

HIRUNDO
 Aves
Hirundo sp. -----
Lyperosomum sp. [Gurjanovi, 1941] -----
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo abyssinica unitatis
*Brachylecithum adolecentis**
Hirundo apus
Diatoma hirundinum
 " maculatum
Fasciola maculosa -----
Hirundo daurica
Brachylecithum schoutedeni
Zonorchis dureni

Hirundo daurica nipalensis
Plagiorchis maculosus
 " orientalis -----
Hirundo necera
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo nigrita
Brachylecithum schoutedeni
Zonorchis dureni

Hirundo rufipes -----
Diatoma maculosum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo rustica
Brachycoelium maculosum
Brachylecithum maculosum [Gurjanov, 1940]
 " donicum
Diatoma maculosum
Echinostoma revolutum
Eumegacetes contribulans
 " hirundiosus
Euparaditomum koshevnikovi
Euryrema koshevnikovi
Fasciola maculosa
Lepoderma maculosum -----
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum donicum
Plagiorchis elegans
 " maculosa
 " permixtus
 " triangularis

296

Hirundo rustica (continued)
Prostogonimus dogieli
 " ovatus
Renicola magnicauda
Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958

Hirundo rustica gutturalis
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo rusticola
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo smithii filifera
Eumegacetes longicirratu

Hirundo urbana
Diatoma crasium
 " hirundinum
 " maculatum
 " maculosum
Fasciola maculosa
Lepoderma maculosum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo versicolor
Stomylotremus tagax

HISTIOPHORUS
Pisces, Arachn., Mamm., Moll.
Histiophorus sp. (Pisces)
Capsala megacotyle
 " ovale
 " sinuata
Capsaloides sinuatum
Tristoma megacotyle
 " ovale
 " sinuatum
Tristomella laeve
 " megacotyle

Histiophorus lineirostris (Pisces)
Capsala laevis
Tristoma sp. Bell, 1891
 " histiophori

Histiophorus orientalis (Pisces)
Capsala ovale
Tristoma laeve
 " ovale

HISTRIO
Pisces, Col., Moll., Prot.
Histrio pictus (Pisces)
Hemirus sp. Linton, 1940
Sterrurus sp. Linton, 1940

HISTRIONICUS
 Aves
Histrionicus histrionicus
Notocotylis imbricatus
Plagiorchis maculosus

Histrionicus histrionicus pacificus

Paramonostomum histrionici*
Pseudospelotrema japonicum

HISTRIOPHOCA

Mamm.

Histiophoca groenlandica

Orthosplanchnus arcticus

HÖCKERSCHWÄNE

Höckerschwäne [Cygnus olor] (Aves)

Catartopis verrucosa
Cotylurus strictus

HOG

hog see pig (Mamm.)

HOLACANTHUS

Pisces, Col.

Holacanthus sp. (Pisces)

Barisomum erubescens

Holacanthus ciliaris (Pisces)

Antorchis holacanthi
" " urna
Barisomum erubescens
Benedenia melleni
Microcotyle angelichthys

Holacanthus isabelita (Pisces)

Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens

Holacanthus septentrionalis (Pisces)

Paragyliuchen chaetodonis

Holacanthus tricolor (Pisces)

Antorchis holacanthi
Benedenia melleni
Leurodera decora
Macrorchitrema havanensis
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1940
" " angelichthys
Pseudobarisomum holacanthi

HOLCONOTUS

Pisces, Col., Hym.

Holconotus rhodoterus (Pisces)

Genitocotyle acirrus

HOLLARDIA

Pisces

Hollardia hollardi

Distoma sp. Manter, 1934

HOLOCENTRUS

Pisces

Holocentrus ascensionis

Benedenia melleni
Distoma vitellosum
Epibdella melleni
Helicometra equilata

Holocentrus ascensionis (continued)

Lepidapedon holocentri
" " truncatum
Pseudopecoelus barkeri
" " elongatus
" " holocentri*

Stenopera equilata
Stephanostomum pseudocarangis
Sterrhurus floridensis
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Holocentrus coruscus

Neopecoelus holocentri

Holocentrus lacteoguttatus

Haliotrema chelicirrus*

Holocentrus samara [? for sammara]

Helicometra boseli

Holocentrus sammara

Haliotrema chelicirrus*

Holocentrus scythrops

Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema chelicirrus*
Helicometra aposinuata*

Holocentrus spinifer

Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Pseudohaliotrematoides falcatus*

Holocentrus spiniferus [? for spinifer]

Brachyphallus nasae*

Holocentrus spinosissimus

Bianium holocentri

Holocentrus vexillarius

Pseudopecoelus barkeri

Holocentrus violaceus

Stenopera rectisaccus*

Holocentrus xantherythrus

Pseudopecoelus vitellozonatus*

HOLOCHILUS

Mamm.

Holochilus sciureus

Schistosoma mansoni

HOLODROMUS

Holodromus ochropus see Helodromas ochropus (Aves)

HOLOQUISCALUS

Aves

Holoquiscalus lugubris

Collyriclum faba

HOLOTANIA

Odon.

Holotania incesta

Haematoloechus complexus

HOLOTHURIAN

holothurian (Echin.)

Cleistogamia holothuriana

HOMALONYX

Moll.

Homalonyx sp.

Leucochloridium sp. Lutz, 1921

" " flavum

Urogonimus sp. (Lutz, 1921) [? Leucochloridium sp.] Enigk, 1933

[see Hapalonyx sp.]

Homalonyx unguis

Leucochloridium holostomum

HOMARUS

Crust, Col.

Homarus americanus (Crust.)

Sterrhurus nephropis

HOMO

Mamm.

Homo sapiens [includes all references

to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.]

Afroilharzia rodhaini

Agamodistomum ophthalmobium

Amphimerus noverca

Amphistoma hominis

" " watsoni

Apophallus venustus

Artyfechinostomum sufraryfex

Bilharzia sp. Fairley & Mackie, 1936

Bilharzia sp. Guirguis & El-Kateb, 1959

Bilharzia sp. Kröber, 1933

" " sp. Listor, 1934

" " sp. Meixner, 1910

" " bovis (cercaria)

" " capensis

" " haematobia

" " haematobia hominis

" " japonica

" " mansoni

" " mattheei

" " spindalis

" " spindalis africana

Centrocestus armatum

" " cuspidatus

" " formosanum

Cercaria bajkovi

" elvae

" mieensis (exper.)

" ocellata

" physellae

" pigmentosa

Homo sapiens [includes all references

to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.]

(continued)

Cercaria pleurolophocerca

" srivastavai (exper.)

" stagnicola

" wardlei

Cladocelium hepaticum

Cladorchis watsoni

Clinostomum complanatum

" " heterophyes

" " westermanni

Clonorchis sp. Faust, 1921

" " endemicus

" " sinensis

" " sinensis major

" " sinensis minor

Cornatrium fuscatum

" " perpendiculum

Dicrocoelium sp. Vaurs & Bernard-Griffiths, 1943

Dicrocoelium buskii

" " dendriticum

" " lanceatum

" " lanceolatum

Diorchitrema pseudocirrata

Distoma sp. Blanchard, 1888

" sp. Braun, 1894

" sp. Heanley, 1908

" sp. Ivanov, 1940

" sp. Lankester, 1857

" sp. Sonsino, 1895

" sp. Valentin, 1840

" sp. Vandepitte, Delaisse

& Tabary, 1957

Distoma buskii

" capense

" cerebrale

" chinense

" conjunctum

" conus of Gurlt, 1831

" crassum

" felineum

" haematobium

" hematoma

" hepaticum

" hepatis endemicum

" hepatis innocuum

" heterophyes

" heterophyium

" japonicum

" lanceolatum

" mansoni

" oculi humani

" ophthalmobium

" pulmonale

" pulmonis

" rathouisi

" ringeri

" sibiricum

" sinense

" spathulatum

Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.]
(continued)
Distoma westermanni
Echinostomus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Echinoparyphium sp. Ando, 1922
" " koidzumii
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Ando, 1922
" " sp. (of Brug & Tesch, 1937) Bonne & Sandground, 1939
Echinostoma sp. Ray, 1955
" " cinetorchis
" " ilocanum
" " jassyense
" " lindoensis
" " macrorchis
" " mainitensis
" " malayanum
" " paraulum
" " recurvatum
" " revolutum
" " sufrartyfex
Echinostomidae sp. van der Hoeven & Rijpstra, 1957
Euparyphium ilocanum
" " jassyense
" " malayanum
" " recurvatum
" " sufrartyfex
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola sp. Kuntz, Lawless & Langbehn, 1958
Fasciola sp. Kuntz, Lawless, Langbehn & Malakitis, 1958
Fasciola angusta
" " gigantea
" " hepatica
" " heterophyes
" " humana
" " intestinalis Linné, 1758 [a tapeworm]
Fasciola lanceolata
" " ocularis
Fascioloides magna
Fasciolopsis sp. Gedoelst, 1911
" " sp. Wu, 1937
" " buskii
" " fuelleborni
" " rathouisi
" " spinifera
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Gastrodiscus hominis
Gigantobilharzia huronensis
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " vanissima
" " yokogawai (exper.)

Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.]
(continued)
Hawkesius hawkesi
Heterophyes sp. Kobayashi, 1920
" " sp. Nagaty, Rifaat & Salem, 1957
Heterophyes breviceaca
" " continus
" " heterophyes
" " katsuradai
" " nocens
" " taichui
Heterophyidae sp. Lie Kian Joe & Bras, 1951
Hexathyridium pingucicola
Himasthla muehlensi
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Kasr aini
" pleurolophocerca (exper.)
Loxotrema ovatum
Macrophallus asadai (exper.)
Mesogonimus heterophyes
" " pulmonalis
" " westermanni
Metadena microvata
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " minutus
" " romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis conjunctus
" " truncatus
Microbilharzia canadensis
" " manitobensis
" " variglandis
Monorchotrema sp. Africa, de Leon & Garcia, 1937
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai (exper.)
Monostoma lentis
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Opisthorchis sp. Al'tgausen, 1929
" " sp. Bédlier & Chesneau, 1929
Opisthorchis sp. Kuntz, Lawless, Langbehn & Malakatis, 1958
Opisthorchis sp. Petrushevskii & Tarasov, 1933
Opisthorchis conjunctus
" " felineus
" " guayaquilensis
" " noverca
" " sinensis
" " tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
" " viverrini
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Kato, 1933
" " sp. Leo, 1935
" " sp. Minami & Sato, 1930

Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.] (continued)

Paragonimus sp. Yogore, 1958
" " kellicotti (?)
" " ringeri
" " rudis
" " westermanni
Paralecithodendrium molenkampii
Parametorchis sp. Harris, 1941
Paramphistomum wagandi
Paryphostomum sufarartyfex
Phaneropsolus bonnei
Philophthalmus sp. Dissanaïke & Bilimoria, 1958
Philophthalmus lachrymosus
Plagiorchis sp. Africa & Garcia, 1937
Plagiorchis sp. Lie-Kian-Joe, 1951
" " javensis
" " muris
" " philippinensis
Polkilorchis congolensis*
Polystoma venarum
Procerovum calderoni
Prohemistomum vivax
Prosthodendrium molenkampii
Pseudamphistomum aethiopicum
" " truncatum
Pseudodiscus stanleyi (Conyngnam, 1904)
Pygidiopsis summus
Schistosoma sp. Adamson, 1951
" " sp. Bonsel, Stam & van Thiel, 1958
Schistosoma sp. Flaschenträger & Seddik, 1956
Schistosoma sp. Hegner, 1920
" " sp. Hu, 1956
" " sp. Hutton, 1960
" " sp. Iwagami, 1960
" " sp. Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Schistosoma sp. Lanoix, 1958
" " sp. Macfarlane, 1916
" " sp. Nastasi, 1938
" " sp. Orris & Combes, 1952
Schistosoma sp. Pitchford, 1959
" " sp. Yasuraoka, Yang, Chen & Wong, 1958
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis (?)
" " bovis mattheei
" " capensis
" " cattoi
" " faradjei
" " haematobium
" " haematobium intercalatum
" " incognitum
" " intercalatum

Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.] (continued)

Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
" " mansoni rodentorum
" " mattheei
" " rodhaini
" " spindalis
" " spindalis africana
" " turkestanicum
Schistosomatium douthitti
Spelotrema brevicacaeca
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stellantchasmus falcatus
" " formosanus
Stephanopirum longus
Tetrastoma renale
Thecosoma haematobium (?)
Trematoda sp. Gilks, 1923
" " sp. Maeda, 1928
" " sp. Tubangui, 1939
" " sp. Tubangui & Francisco, 1930
Trichobilharzia elvae (exper.)
" " oregonensis
" " physellae
" " stagnicolae (exper.)
Troglotrema acutum
Watsonius watsoni

HOPLERYTHRINUS

Pisces

Hoplerythrinus unitaeniatus

Clinostomum sorbens
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941

HOPLIAS

Pisces

Hoplias malabaricus

Clinostomum sp. (l) Pearse, 1920
" " sorbens
Heterophyidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Prosthenhystra sp. Travassos, 1946
Pseudosellacotyla lutzi
Sellacotyle lutzi
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

HOPLICHTHYS

Pisces

Hoplichthys regani

Dolichoenterum longissimum

HOPLOGNATHUS

Pisces, Col.

Hoplognathus fasciatus (Pisces)

Benthotrema hoplognathi
Deretrema hoplognathi

Hoplognathus fasciatus (Pisces)
(continued)
Lepidapedon hoplognathi
Metabenedeniella hoplognathi
Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis

Hoplognathus punctatus (Pisces)
Epibdella hoplognathi
Lepidapedon hoplognathi
Pseudosteringophorus hoplognathi

HOPLOPAGRUS

Pisces

Hoplopagrus g ntheri
Metadena lopastoma
Podocotyle musculometra
Pseudoparvumcreadium maris

HOPLOPTERUS

Aves

Hoplopterus ventralis
Cyclocoelum titiri
Lutztrema sp. Chatterji, 1955

HORMIPHORA

Coel.

Hormiphora palmata
Cercaria sp. Komai, 1918
Cercariae sp. Komai, 1918

HORN BILL

horn bill (Aves)

Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " cochleare calao-
philus

HORSE

horse (Mamm.)

Bilharzia indica
" " spindalis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma sp. Galli-Valerio, 1893
" sp. von Ratz, 1893
" sp. Willach, 1892
" hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola sp. Djaenoedin & Tand-
joeng Adiwinata, 1949
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
" magna
Gastrodiscidae sp. Nainsouta, 1921
" sp. Tissie &
Rakoto, 1925
Gastrodiscus sp. Griffiths, 1957
" " sp. Ward, 1903
" " aegyptiacus
" " equi
" " polymastos
" " secundus

horse (Mamm.) (continued)

Gastrodiscus sonsinoii
Gastrothylax sp. Henry & Joy-
eux, 1920
Hemistomum aegyptiaca
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Paramphistomum cervi
Pseudodiscus collinsii
" " ornatus
Schistosoma sp. Poynter, 1960
" " bovis
" " crassum
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " spindalis
" " turkestanicum

H S -GAREI

h s -garei [pleuronectid] (Pisces)
Paradiscogaster pyriformis

HUA

Moll.

Hua amurensis
Metagonimus yokogawai

Hua toucheana

Metagonimus yokogawai

HUCHO

Pisces

Hucho hucho

Azygia lucii

Hucho perryi

Azygia perryii

Hucho taimen

Azygia robusta
Gyrodactylus sp. (II) Akhmerov,
1952
Salmonchus skrjabini
Tetraonchus huchonis
" " spasskyi*

HURO

Pisces

Huro floridana

Caecicola parvulus
Cercaria macrostoma
" stephanocauda ocalana
Clinostomum marginatum
Neascus cuticola
Proterometra macrostoma

Huro salmoides

Acolpenteron ureteroecetes
Actinocleidus bursatus
" " fusiformis
" " unguis
Azygia angusticauda
Caecicola parvulus

Huro salmoides (continued)
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Crassiphiala ambloplitis
 Crepidostomum spp. Bangham,
 1939, 1944
 Crepidostomum sp. Bangham &
 Venard, 1942
 Crepidostomum sp. Venard, 1940
 " " cooperi
 " " cornutum
 Cryptogonimus chili
 Dactylogyridae spp. Bangham, 1939
 Diplostomulum spp. Bangham, 1944,
 1955
 Diplostomulum scheuringi
 Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
 Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944
 Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
 " sp. Bangham &
 Venard, 1942
 Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal,
 1947, 1950
 Gyrodactyloidea sp. Venard, 1940
 Haploclleidus furcatus
 Microphallus opacus
 Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
 " spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950
 " ambloplitis
 " vanacleavei
 Paramphistomum sp. Venard, 1940
 " " stunkardi
 Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
 Prohemistomum chandleri
 Rhipidocotyle papillosum
 Sanguinicola sp. Fischthal, 1947
 " " huronis
 Urocleidus dispar
 " " furcatus
 " " helicus
 " " principalis
 Uvulifer ambloplitis

HUSO

Pisces

Huso dauricus

Diclybothrium armatum

Huso huso

Bucephalus polymorphus

Deropristis hispida

Diclybothrium armatum

" " circularis

Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris

" " skrjabini

Huso huso caspius

Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris

HYALE

Crust., Moll., Lep.

Hyale prevosti (Crust.)

Podocotyle atomon

HYALELLA

Crust.

Hyalella knickerbockeri

Plagioporus sp. Dobrovolny, 1938

" " leptomis

HYALINIA

Moll.

Hyalinia cellaria

Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935

" " fuscatus nicolli

" " migrans

Harmostomum sp. Joyeux, 1930

Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

HYAS

Crust., Aves, Amph., Col.

Hyas araneus (Crust.)

Ptychogonimus megastomus

Spelotrema excellens

HYBOGNATHUS

Pisces

Hybognathus hankinsoni

Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard,
 1946

Neascus ambloplitis

Octobothrium sp. Bangham, 1941

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Hybognathus hayi

Crassiphiala ambloplitis

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Hybognathus nuchalis

Dactylogyrus nuchalis

Hybognathus placita

Dactylogyrus banghami

" " hybognathus

Hybognathus regius

Neascus vanacleavei

Posthodiplostomum minimum

HYBOPSIS

Pisces

Hybopsis amblops

Dactylogyrus alabamensis*

" " amblops

" " plegadus*

Gyrodactylus nataliae*

Neodactylogyrus amblops

Hybopsis bellica

Dactylogyrus absidatus*

" " bellicae*

" " limulus*

" " reciprocus*

Hybopsis harperi

Dactylogyrus parvaccessorius*

Hybopsis kentuckiensis
Cryptogonimus chili

Hybopsis storeriana
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus magnus*
" " texomensis

HYBORHYNCHUS

Pisces

Hyborhynchus notatus

Bucephalus elegans
Centrovarium lobotes
Dactylogyrus bifurcatus
" " bychowskyi
" " simplex Mizelle,
1937

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " scheuringi

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Hystermomorpha triloba (exper.)
Lebouria cooperi

Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
" sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

Neascus spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950,
1952, 1956

Neascus sp. Klak, 1940
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei

Neodactylogyrus bifurcatus
" " simplex

Neodiplostomum multicellulata

Opisthorchis tonkae

Plagioporus sinitsini

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1941
" " sp. Bangham & Venard,
1946

Tetracotyle spp. Fischthal, 1950,
1956

HYDRACHNA

Arachn.

Hydrachna concharum

Cercaria ornata
Distoma clavigerum

HYDRACHUS

Hydrachus concharum see Hydrachna
concharum (Arachn.)

HYDRANASSA

Aves

Hydranassa tricolor

Renicola hydranassae*

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis

Ascocotyle sp. Hutton & Sogan-
dares-Bernal, 1960
Ascocotyle tenuicollis

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis (con-
tinued)

Parascocotyle diminuta

HYDRASPIIS

Rept.

Hydraspis sp. (Hydraspis hilarii or
Hydraspis geoffroyana)

Paramphistomum argentinum

Hydraspis geoffroyana

Nematophila grande
Paramphistomum argentinum (?)

Hydraspis gibba

Nematophila grande

Hydraspis hilarii

Paramphistomum argentinum (?)

Hydraspis schoepfii

Nematophila grande

HYDROBLIA

Moll.

Hydrobia acuta

Maritrema syntomocyclus*
Microphallus scolectroma*

Hydrobia minuta

Himasthla compacta
Levinseniella minuta
Notocotylus minutus

Hydrobia stagnalis

Bunocotyle cingulata
Cercaria microphallidarum Nrs.
2, 3, 4 Reimer, 1963*

Hydrobia stagnorum

Cercaria markowskii*

Hydrobia ulvae

Asymphyllodora demeli
Cercaria angularis*
" ephemera
" grisea
" maritremitis
" microphallidarum Nr. 1
Reimer, 1963*

Himasthla continua*

" interrupta*

Metacercaria sp. Markowski, 1936

Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951
Paramonostomum alveatum

Hydrobia ventrosa

Adolescaria hydrobia
Asymphyllodora demeli
Cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1938
" caulleryi
" ephemera

Hydrobia ventrosa (continued)

- Cercaria inkermani
- " mesentera
- " microsoma
- " parapleurolophocerca*
- " quadripterygia
- " suctoria
- Cercariaeum hydrobiae ventrosae
- Metorchis progenetica

HYDROCAMPA

Lep.

Hydrocampa nymphaeata

- Distoma hydrocampae

HYDROCHELIDON

Aves

Hydrochelidon sp.

- Ornithobilharzia canaliculata

Hydrochelidon leucoptera

- Diplostomum commutatum
- Echinoparyphium clerci
- Leucochloridium actitis
- Notocotylus attenuatus
- Plagiorchis laricola
- Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
- Tetracotyle ardeae
- " " falconis

Hydrochelidon nigra

- Cathaemasia fodicans
- Diplostomum commutatum
- Echinoparyphium clerci
- Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
- " " denticulatum
- Mesorchis denticulatus
- " " kasachi
- Plagiorchis laricola
- " " melanderi
- " " uhlwormii
- Renicola lari
- Stephanoprora kasachi
- Tanaisia elliptika
- " " fedtschenkoi
- Tetracotyle ardeae
- " " falconis

Hydrochelidon tschegrava

- Diplostomum commutatum
- Ornithobilharzia intermedia

HYDROCHOERUS

Mamm.

Hydrochoerus capybara

- Fasciola hepatica
- Hippocrepis hippocrepis
- Monostoma hippocrepis
- Neocotyle neocotyle
- Nudacotyle tertius
- " " valdevaginatus
- Paramphistomidae sp. Travassos
& Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Hydrochoerus capybara (continued)

- Taxorchis schistocotyle

Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris or

hydrochaeris

- Fasciola hepatica
- Hippocrepis hippocrepis
- Schistosoma mansoni
- Taxorchis schistocotyle

HYDROCOERUS

Hydrocoerus hydrocoeris see Hydrocoerus hydrocoeris (Mamm.)

HYDROCOLEUS

Hydrocoleus melanocephalus see

- Hydrocoleus melanocephalus
(Aves)

Hydrocoleus ridibundus see Hydrocoleus ridibundus (Aves)

HYDROCOLOEUS or HYDROCOLAEUS

Aves

Hydrocoleus melanocephalus

- Gigantobilharzia acotylea
- Ornithobilharzia intermedia
- " " kowalewskii

Hydrocolaeus minutus

- Distoma hians
- Echinostoma spinulosum

Hydrocoleus novae-hollandiae

- Austroilharzia terrigalensis

Hydrocoleus ridibundus

- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Gigantobilharzia acotylea
- Prosthogonimus ovatus

HYDROCYNUS

Pisces

Hydrocynus dentex

- Neodactylogyrus gracilis

HYDROCYON

Pisces, Mamm.

Hydrocyon dentex see Hydrocynus dentex (Pisces)

HYDRÓIDES

Polych.

Hydroides sp.

- Cercaria loossi

Hydroides dianthus

- Cercaria loossi
- Trematoda sp. Linton, 1915

Hydroides hexagonus

- Cercaria loossi

HYDROLAGUS

Pisces, Mamm.

Hydrolagus colliei (Pisces)

Chimaericolidae sp. Koratha, 1960

Octobothrium leptogaster

Otodistomum sp. Koratha, 1960

HYDROLICHUSHydrolichus scomberoides seeHydrolychus scomberoides (Pisces)**HYDROLYCUS**

Pisces

Hydrolycus scomberoides

Distoma dimorphum

HYDROMYS

Mamm.

Hydromys chrysogaster

Fibricola minor

Haplorchis sp. Pearson, 1960

" " pumilio

" " sprengeri*

" " yokogawai

Plagiorchis jaenschi

Procerovum sp. Pearson, 1960

" " batillans*

Stellantchasmus aspinosus*

" " falcatus

Hydromys chrysogaster fulvilateralis

Plagiorchis jaenschi

Hydromys chrysogaster fulvolavatus

Microphallus minutus

HYDROPHASIANUS

Aves

Hydrophasianus chirurgus

Cotylurus intermedius*

Renicola philippinensis

HYDROPHILUS

Col.

Hydrophilus sp.

Cercaria planorbis cornei

Hydrophilus caraboides

Metacercaria thuringica

HYDROPHIS

Rept.

Hydrophis sp.

Distoma sp. Cobbold, 1856

Hydrophis cyanocinctus

Acanthostomum pakistanensis

Hydrophis elegans

Hydrophitrema gigantica

HYDROPORUS

Col.

Hydroporus sp.

Plagioporus lepomis

HYDROPOTES

Mamm.

Hydropotes argyropus

Eurytrema pancreaticum

HYDROPROGNE

Aves

Hydroprogne caspia

Cardiocephalus musculosum

Diplostomum commutatum

Hydroprogne caspia imperator

Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940

Hydroprogne tschegrava

Hemistomum pileatum

Nephromonorchia skrjabini*

HYDROPSALIS

Aves

Hydropsalis torquata

Echinostoma condignum

HYDROPTESHydroptes argyropus see Hydropotes argyropus (Mamm.)**HYDROSAURUS**

Rept.

Hydrosaurus pustulosus

Paradistomoides paloensis

Paradistomum paloensis

HYDROSCOPUS

Rept.

Hydroscopus plumbeus

Distoma clava

Telorchis clava

HYDROUS

Col.

Hydrous piceus

Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev &

Negrobov, 1959

HYELAPHUS

Mamm.

Hyelaphus porcinus

Gastrothylax crumenifer

Paramphistomoides maplestoni

Paramphistomum sp. Bhalerao,

1937

Paramphistomum maplestoni

HYLA

Amph.

Hyla sp.

- Clinostomum heluans
- Haplometra cylindracea

Hyla appendiculata

- Gorgoderina diaster

Hyla arborea

- Amphistoma subclavatum
- Astiotrema monticelli
- Asymphylodora tincae
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Distoma clavigerum
- " cygnoides
- " cylindraceum
- Dolichoenterum lamirandi (exper.)
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Gorgodera cygnoides
- Haplometra cylindracea
- Lecithochirium rufoviride
- Lecithopyge ranae
- Opisthioglyphe endoloba
- " " ranae
- Opisthodiscus subclavatus
- Pleurogenes claviger
- " " medians
- Pleurogenoides medians
- Polystoma integerrimum
- " " palancai
- Prosorhynchus aculeatus
- Sphaerostoma bramae
- Szidatia joyeuxi
- Tetracotyle crystallina

Hyla arborea meridionalis

- Polystoma sp. Gallien, 1938
- " " gallieni
- " " integerrimum

Hyla aurea

- Brachysaccus anartius
- Diplodiscus megalochrus
- Distoma (sp. ? of Hill) Walton, 1946
- Dolichosaccus trypherus
- Gorgodera australiensis
- Haematoloechus australis
- Mesocoelium mesembrinum
- Opisthioglyphe anartius
- Opisthodiscus subclavatus
- Pleurogenes solus
- Pleurogenoides solus
- Pneumonoeces australis

Hyla aurea raniformis

- Dolichoperoides macalpini

Hyla baudinii

- Polystoma naevius

Hyla caerulea or coerulea

- Brachysaccus symmetrus
- Diplodiscus megalochrus
- Dolichosaccus ischyurus
- Mesocoelium mesembrinum
- " " microon
- Opisthioglyphe symmetrus
- Opisthodiscus subclavatus

Hyla cinerea

- Brachycoelium daviesi
- " " salamandrae
- Dasymetra villicaeca
- Megalodiscus temperatus
- Neorener aniarum
- Polystoma integerrimum nearcticum
- Polystoma nearcticum
- Renifer aniarum (exper.)

Hyla citropus

- Mesocoelium oligoon

Hyla crepitans

- Apatemon gracilis
- Gongylura vaginata
- Strigea vaginata

Hyla crucifer

- Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
- Brachycoelium hospitale
- " " salamandrae
- Choledocystus pennsylvaniensis
- Diplodiscus temperatus
- Distoma sp. (of Stiles and Hassall) Rankin, 1937
- Echinoparyphium flexum
- Echinostoma sp. (metacercariae) Najarian, 1955
- Glypthelmins sp. Brandt, 1936
- " " pennsylvaniensis
- " " quieta
- Gorgoderidae sp. Najarian, 1955
- Megalodiscus temperatus
- Trematoda sp. Brandt, 1936

Hyla ewingii

- Diplodiscus megalochrus
- " " microchrus
- Mesocoelium megaloon
- Opisthodiscus subclavatus

Hyla eximia

- Mesocoelium americanus
- " " temperatus

Hyla freycineti

- Dolichosaccus diamesus
- Pleurogenes freycineti
- Pleurogenoides freycineti

- Hyla goughi
Gorgoderina diaster
- Hyla gracilentia
Mesocoelium microon
- Hyla lesueurii
Parapolyostoma bulliense
Polyostoma bulliense
- Hyla phrynoderma
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
- Hyla phyllochroa
Parapolyostoma bulliense
Polyostoma bulliense
- Hyla pickeringii
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Distoma sp. (of Stiles & Hassall)
Rankin, 1937
Glypthelmins sp. Brandt, 1936
" " quieta
Megalodiscus temperatus
- Hyla raniceps
Glypthelmins [erroneously listed in
sub. cat. p. 776 as Glyptamphis-
toma] vitellinophilum
- Hyla regilla
Megalodiscus microphagus
Zeugorchis syntomentera
- Hyla septentrionalis
Polyostoma stellai
- Hyla squirella
Polyostoma nearcticum
- Hyla versicolor
Apharnygostrigea pipientis
Cercaria sp. Olivier, 1939
Gorgodera amplicava
Polyostoma integerrimum nearc-
ticum
Polyostoma nearcticum
- Hyla viridis
Asymphylodora tincae
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Dolichoenterum lamirandi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Gorgodera cygnoides
Haplometra cylindracea
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Lecithopyge ranae
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
- Hyla viridis (continued)
Polyostoma integerrimum
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
Sphaerostoma bramae
Szidatia joyeuxi
- HYLOCHOERUS
Mamm.
Hylochoerus meinertzhageni
Choerocotyle epuluensis*
- HYLOCICHLA
Aves
Hylocichla guttata
Tanaisia zarudnyi
- HYLOMYS
Mamm.
Hylomys suillus
Odeningotrema hypergenitalis*
- HYLOPHYLLUS
Aves
Hylophyllus hypoxanthus
Platynosomum deflectens
- HYNNODUS
Pisces
Hynnodus atherinoides
Dinosoma hynodi
Opechona hynodi
- HYNOBIUS
Amph.
Hynobius fuscus
Gorgoderina sp. Pearse, 1932
- Hynobius naevisu see Hynobius naevisu
- Hynobius naevisu
Echinostoma hortense
- Hynobius nebulosus
Echinostoma hortense
- Hynobius tokyoensis
Mesocoelium sp. Pearse, 1932
- HYODON
Pisces
Hyodon tergisus
Plagioporus serratus
- HYPENTELIUM
Pisces
Hypentelium etowanum
Aplodiscus nasalis*
Dactylogyrus hamatus*
Gyrodactylus viriosus*
Pellucidhaptor alabamensis*
" " pterigynus*

Hypentelium etowanum (continued)
Pseudomurraytrema etowanum*

Hypentelium nigricans

Acolpenteron catostomi
Anonchopator anomalum
Bucephalus elegans
Clinostomum marginatum
Dactylogyrus apos
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1950
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal,
1947, 1956
Gyrodactylus viriosus*
Murraytrema copulata
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1937
" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1956
Neodactylogyrus apos
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Triganodistomum hypentelii
" " simeri

HYPEROLIUS

Amph.

Hyperolius sp.

Clinostomum chabaudi

Hyperolius concolor

Haplometroides rappiae

Hyperolius sansibaricus kiyuensis

Clinostomum chabaudi
Plagiorchis laurenti

HYPEROODON

Mamm.

Hyperoodon ampullatus

Monostoma delphini

Hyperoodon rostratus

Monostoma delphini
Oschmarinella sobolevi

HYPLEUROCHILUS

Pisces

Hypleurochilus geminatus

Multitestis blennii

HYPOCHERA

Aves

Hypochera chalybeata

Plagiorchis maculosus

HYPOCLYDONIA

Pisces

Hypoclydonia bella

Distoma fenestratum
Rhipidocotyle longleyi

HYPODYTES

Pisces

308

Hypodytes rubripinnis

Helicometra hypodytis

HYPOGLOSSOIDES

Hypoglossoides platessoides see

Hippoglossoides platessoides
(Pisces)

HYPOLAIS

Aves

Hypolais sp.

Tamerlania zarudnyi

HYPOLOPHUS

Pisces, Aves

Hypolophus sephen (Pisces)

Anaporrhutum largum

HYPOMEDILUS

Hypomedilus olidus see Hypomesus
olidus (Pisces)

HYPOMESUS

Pisces

Hypomesus olidus

Clonorchis sinensis
Isoparorchis euryrema
Leptolecithum eurytremum

HYPOMORPHNUS or HYPOMORPHUS

Aves

Hypomorpnus or Hypomorpnus

urubitinga

Neodiplostomum microcotyle

HYPOPHTHALMICHTHYS

Pisces

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix or

molitryx

Ancylodiscoides varicus
Carassotrema koreanum
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus sp. Lopukhina, 1959
" " hypophthalmichthys
" " magnihamatus
" " skrjabini

Diplostomulum spathaceum

Diplozoon inustiatum*

" " nipponicum

Gyrodactylus sp. Akhmerov, 1959

Metagonimus yokogawai

Nealloeceadium hypophthalmich-

thydis

Plagioporus hypophthalmichthys

Sanguinicola skrjabini

Tetracotyle sp. Akhmerov, 1959

Trematoda sp. Lopukhina, 1959

Hypophthalmichthys mortrix

Prosostephanus industrius

Hypophthalmichthys nobilis

Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyru nobilis*

HYPOPLECTRUS

Pisces

Hypoplectrus unicolor

Neolepidapedon hypoplectri*

HYPOPOMUS

Pisces

Hypopomus artedi

Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

HYPOPRION

Pisces

Hypoprion brevis

Heteronchocotyle hypoprioni

HYPORHAMPHUS

Pisces

Hyporhamphus sp.

Axine hyporamphi*

Hyporhamphus sayori

Faustula sayori
Lecithaster sayori
Orientophorus sayori
Torticaecum nipponicum

Hyporhamphus unifasciatus

Galactosomum spinetum
Haploplanchnus acutus
Schikhobalotrema acuta

HYPORHAMPHUS

Hyporhamphus sayori see Hyporhamphus sayori (Pisces)

HYPOSTOMUS

Pisces

Hypostomus plecostomus

Amphistoma pulcherrima
Distoma pulcherrimum

HYPOTAENIDIA

Aves

Hypotaenidia philippensis

Metorchis caintaensis
Stomylotrema rotunda
Tubangorchis caintaensis

Hypotaenidia striata

Leucochloridium hypotaenidiarum

Hypotaenidia torquata

Echinochasmus novalichesensis

HYPOTHALMICHTHYS

Hypothalmichthys nobilis see Hypophthalmichthys nobilis (Pisces)

HYPOTHRIORCHIS

Hypothriorchis subbuteo see Hypothriorchis subbuteo (Aves)

HYPOTRIORCHIS

Aves

Hypotriorchis subbuteo

Apharyngostrigea parastrigiformis
Brachylecithum filiforme
" " transversogenit-
" " alis donicum
Cephalogonimus ovatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Plagiorchis brauni
" " elegans
" " extremus
" " strictus
Strigea falconis
" strigis

HYPPOGLOSSUS

Hypoglossus platessoides see

Hypoglossoides platessoides
(Pisces)

HYPSELOBAGRUS

Pisces

Hypselobagrus sp.

Distoma hypselobagri

HYPSELOPHUS

Rept., Lep.

Hypselophus tuberculatus (Rept.)

Distoma spirale
Monostoma spirale

HYPSEIPETES

Aves, Lep.

Hypseipetes amaurotis (Aves)

Brachydistomum microscelis

HYPSOBIA

Moll.

Hypsobia sp.

Schistosoma japonicum

Hypsobia nosophora

Schistosoma japonicum

HYPSOBLENNIUS

Pisces

Hypsoblennius hentz

Multitestis blennii

HYPSEPOPS

Pisces

Hypsypops rubicunda

Genolinea tanyopa

HYRIOPSIS

Moll.

Hyriopsis schlegeli
Aspidogaster conchicola
 LAZ
 Iaz [*Leuciscus idus*] (Pisces)
Allocresidium leuciscorum
Apharyngogaster cornu
Asymphyliodora demeli
 " " *imitans*
 " " *markiewitschi*
 " " *tincae*
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus alatus
 " " *status major*
 " " *fallax*
 " " *ramulosus*
 " " *robustus*
 " " *tuba*
Diplostomum clavatum
 " " *spathaceum*
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozon paradoxum
Oxyodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
Neascus brevicaudatus
 " *cuticola*
Opliothorcha felineus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
 " *elongatum*
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Sidorov, 1956
 " " *leucisci*
 " " *typica*
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhkaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

IBIS
Ibis (Aves)
 Patagifer bilobus
IBIS
Aves
Ibis sp.
Echinoparyphium volvulus

Ibis aethiopia
Echinostoma bilobum
 Patagifer bilobus

Ibis coeruleans
Lyperotremum rueductum
Lyperotrema rueductum
Stomylotrema vicarium

Ibis falcinellus
Distoma bilobum
 " *singulare*
Echinostoma bilobum
 Patagifer bilobus
 " " *wesleyi*

Ibis hagedash
Dietziella volvulus
 Patagifer bilobus

Ibis ibis
Sigantobilharis tentali
Parastriga thienpontii

Ibis leucocephalus
Cathaemasia sp. Pande, Ahluwalia & Srivastava, 1960
Cathaemasia indicus
Chaunocephalus leucocephalus
Echinocasmus sp. Pande, Ahluwalia & Srivastava, 1960
*Holostephanus breviformis**
 " " *ibisi*

Ibis megalocephalus
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
Prymnopriion sp. Gideon, 1929

Ibis molucca
Echinostoma spp. Johnston, 1912, 1916
Eurytrema biliosum
Patagifer acuminatus
Platyotrema biliosum

Ibis religiosa
 Patagifer bilobus

Ibis rufa
 Patagifer bilobus

ICELUS
Pisces, Arachn.
Icelus bicornis (Pisces)
Genarches muelleri
Helicometra insolita
Lebouria nicolli
Plagiogorus nicolli
Progonus muelleri

ICHNEUMIA
 Mamm.
Ichneumia albicaudus
Trogliotrema acutum

ICHNEUMON
ichneumon Indian (Mamm.)
Paragonimus compactus

ICHTHYOBORUS
 Pisces
Ichthyoborus nigricollis
Microparyphium asotum

ICHTHYOBURUS
Ichthyoborus nigricollis see *Ichthyoborus nigricollis* (Pisces)

ICHTHYOSCOPIUS

Pisces

Ichthyoscopus lebeck

- Paratetraonchoides inermis*
- Pavlovskioides ichthyoscopi*

ICHTYOPHORBA

Ichthyophorba [? for Ichthyophorba]

- angustata (Crust.)
- Distoma ichthyophorbae

ICTALURUS

Pisces

Ictalurus anguilla

- Catoptroides lacustri
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942

Ictalurus catus

- Alloglossidium corti
- Clinostomum marginatum
- Diplostomulum ictaluri
- Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941

Ictalurus dugesii

- Distoma sp. Aleman, 1891

Ictalurus furcatus

- Allocreadium ictaluri
- Cleidodiscus floridanus
- " " mirabilis
- " " pricei
- Neochasmus ictaluri

Ictalurus lacustris

- Acetodextra amiuri
- Alloglossidium corti
- Azygia angusticauda
- Catoptroides lacustri
- Cleidodiscus floridanus
- " " pricei
- Crepidostomum ictaluri
- Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
- Microphallus opacus

Ictalurus lacustris punctatus

- Alloglossidium corti
- Catoptroides lacustri
- Cleidodiscus floridanus
- " " mirabilis
- " " pricei
- Clinostomum marginatum
- Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941

Ictalurus melas

- Allocreadium ictaluri
- Alloglossidium corti
- Bucephalopsis pusilla
- Cleidodiscus floridanus

Ictalurus melas (continued)

- Clinostomum marginatum
- Crepidostomum ictaluri
- Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958
- " " corti
- Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958
- Phyllodistomum carolini
- " " caudatum
- Plagioporus sp. Harms, 1960
- Tetraonchinae sp. Meyer, 1958

Ictalurus natalis

- Alloglossidium corti
- Cleidodiscus floridanus
- Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
- Phyllodistomum caudatum
- Pisciamphistoma stunkardi

Ictalurus punctatus see Ictalurus punctatus

Ictalurus punctatus

- Acetodextra amiuri
- Allocreadium ictaluri
- Alloglossidium corti
- " " kenti
- Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave, 1921
- Apopallus venustus
- Catoptroides lacustri
- Cleidodiscus floridanus
- " " pricei
- Clinostomum marginatum
- Crassiphiala ambloplitis
- Crepidostomum ictaluri
- Cyathocotyloides sp. Cable & Vernberg, 1949
- Distoma opacum
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
- Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
- Gyrodactylus ictaluri*
- Holostephanus ictaluri
- Levinsenia opacum
- Macroderoides sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
- Megalogonia ictaluri
- Parastiotrema ottawanensis
- Phyllodistomum sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
- Phyllodistomum sp. Lewis, 1929
- " " lacustri
- Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Prohemistomum chandleri
- Vietosoma parvum

ICTERIA

Aves

Icteria virens

- Gyrabascus echinus

Icterus virens (continued)
Troglotrematidae sp. McIntosh &
McIntosh, 1935

ICTERUS

Aves

Icterus cayanensis pyrropterus

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Eucotyliidae sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Eurytremia lubens

Lubens lubens

Tanaisia ovisperera

Icterus cristatus

Strigea sphaeroccephala

Icterus galbula

Leucochloridium icteri

Stomylotrema uremium*

Icterus jamaicensis cricoonotus

Eurytremia lubens

Lubens lubens

Icterus pyrropterus

Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos &

Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

ICTIOBUS

Pisces

Ictiobus bubalus

Lissiorchis fairporti

" gullaris

Nematobothrium texanopis

Triganodistomum translucens

Ictiobus cyprinella

Lissiorchis fairporti

" gullaris

Nematobothrium texanopis

ICTIOBUS

Pisces

Ictiobus alger

Lissiorchis gullaris

ICTIS

Mamm., Col. Moll.

Ictis noveboracensis (Mamm.)

Alaria mustelae

ICTONYX

Mamm.

Ictonyx capensis

Troglotrema acutum

IDUNA

Aves, Crust., Prot.

Iduna sp. (Aves)

Oswaldia collurionis

Iduna sp. (Aves) (continued)

Tamerlania zarudnyi

Iduna rama (Aves)

Plagiorchis maculosus

IDUS

Pisces, Col.

Idus idus (Pisces)

Apophallus muchlingi

Bobophorus confusus

Diplostomium confusum

" trilobum

" velveta

Distoma felineum

Echinochasmus perforiatus

Loossia romantica

~~Mesopisthus sp. (Pisces)~~

" yokogawai

Neascus confusus

" cuticola

Opisthorchis felineus

Palaeorchis incognitus

Proalaria confusa

" triloba

Prohelminthomium circulare

Tylodelphys clavata

Idus jesus (Pisces)

Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Opisthorchis felineus

Idus melanotus (Pisces)

Aspidogaster himacoides

Dactylogyrus sp. Sramek, 1901

Diplostomum cuticola

Diplozoen paradoxum

Distoma globiporum

" inflexum

Metorchis sp. Emmel, 1942

(exper.)

Neascus cuticola

Opisthorchis felineus

Phyllodistomum folium

Sphaerostoma brazae

" minor

Tetracotyle echinata

" typica

Idus melanotus argus (Pisces)

Diplostomum spathaceum

Opisthorchis felineus

IGUANA

Rept.

Iguana sp.

Distoma armatissimum

Iguana iguana

Helicotrema asymmetrica

" magalotatum

" spirale

Iguana iguana (continued)
Pulchrosomoides elegans

Iguana tuberculata
Helicometra asymmetrica
" " magniovatum
Monostoma spirale
Pulchrosomoides elegans

IHERINGICHTHYS
Pisces
Iheringichthys labrosus
Crepidostomum platense
Plehnia coelomicola
Sanguinicola coelomicola

IKAN TRUBOT
"ikan trubot" (Pisces)
Kuhnia singaporensis*

ILIA
Crust., Moll.
Ilia nucleus (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

ILIBIUS
Ilibius sp. [? for Illibius sp.]
(Col.)
Cercaria planorbis cornei

ILISHA
Pisces
Ilisha indica
Telegamatrix pellona

ILLYNASSA
Ilyynassa obsoleta see Ilyanassa
obsoleta (Moll.)

ILTIS
Ilitis see polecat (Mamm.)

ILYANASSA
Moll.
Ilyanassa obsoleta
Cercariaeum lintoni
Distoma lasium
Levenseniella lintoni

ILYBIUS
Col.
Ilybius sp.
Cercaria prima
" secunda
Metacercaria thuringica

Ilybius fenestratus
Metacercaria thuringica

Ilybius fuliginosus
Cercaria haplometrae cylindraceae
Distoma cylindraceum
Haplometra cylindracea

Ilybius fuliginosus (continued)
Metacercaria thuringica

INACHUS
Crust., Moll.
Inachus dorsettensis (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

INCILARIS
Incilaris bilineata [for Incilaria
bilineata] (Moll.)
Brachylaemus commutatus hori-
zawai

INDEIKA
indeika [Meleagris gallopavo]
(Aves)
Echinostoma revolutum tenuicollis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

INDONAIA
Moll
Indonaia caerulea
Lissemysia ovata

INDOPLANORBIS
Moll.
Indoplanorbis sp.
Cercaria sp. Peter, 1954
" sp. Ray, 1955
" bombayensis (No. 13)
" indica XXV
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Indoplanorbis convexiusculus
Cercaria sp. Mehra & Negi, 1926

Indoplanorbis exustus
Artyechinostomum sufrartyfex
Cercaria spp. (amphistome, dias-
tome, & furcocercus) Kathuria,
Rao & Hiregaudar, 1957
Cercaria spp. (I-III) de Mello &
Alvares, 1926
Cercaria ahimanpurensis
" ajmeri
" allahabadi
" anasagari
" anomala
" anuri
" bareillyi
" beaveri
" bhalariaoi*
" bioculata
" delhupurensis
" fraseri
" gastrodisci
" gastrodisci aegyptiaci
" gopyjungii
" hornifurca
" humkheri
" hunterii

Indoplanorbis exustus (continued)

Cercaria indica I, II, III, IX, X,
XII, XVII, XX, XXI, XXV, XXVI,
XXVII, XXX, XXXV, XXXVI,
XLVI, XLVIII, LII, LIII

Cercaria indoplanorbisi

" kaniharii
" kotai
" kylasami
" lewertii
" longicaudata
" lühei
" mainpurensis*
" mathpurensis
" mehrai
" nairi
" palustris
" pseudodisci
" robertsoni
" sphericauda
" udonensis*

Cotylophoron sp. Minett, 1955

" " cotylophorum

Echinoparyphium dunnii*

Echinostoma sp. Bhalerao, 1943

" " sp. Chatterji, 1930
" " auyi*
" " hystricosum*
" " revolutum (exper.)

Enterohaematotrema palaeorticum

Fasciola gigantica

Gastrodiscus secundus

Gastrothylax crumenifer

Hypoderaeum dingeri* (exper.)

Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Paramphistomum explanatum

Paryphostomum mehrai

Patagifer srivastavai

Plasmiorchis orientalis

Pseudodiscus collinsii

Schistocercaria spindalis

Schistosoma sp. Mahajan, 1942

" " indicum
" " nasalis
" " spindalis

Xiphidocercaria sp. D'Rozario,
1935

INLA

Mamm.

Inia geoffrensis

Hunterotrema caballeroi

INIISTIUS

Pisces

Iniistius dea

Cyclobothrium iniistii

INIMICUS

Pisces

Inimicus japonicus

Derogenes macrostoma

" " varicus

Gotonius facilis

Opecoelus inimici

Inimicus japonicus (continued)

Prosorhynchus sp. Ch'in, 1933

Sterrhurus inimici

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

" " muraenesocis

INSECT

insect

Klepsitromis melolonthae

insect, (Blatte)

Fasciola hepatica

insect, amphibious

Eumegacetes sp. Hall, 1929

Plagioporus sp. Hall, 1929

insect, aquatic

Cercaria conica

" gorgoderae pagen-
stecheri

Cercaria prima

Gorgodera pagenstecheri

Haematoloechus similis (?)

Pleurogenoides medians

INSECTIVORE

insectivore (Mamm.)

Nephrotrema truncata

INVERSIDENS

Moll.

Inversidens hirasei

Aspidogaster conchicola

Inversidens reinianus

Aspidogaster conchicola

IOGLOSSUS

Pisces

Ioglossus calliurus

Sterrhurus floridensis

IONORNIS

Aves

Ionornis martinica

Paramonostomum ionorne

IRIDIO

Pisces

Iridio bivittatus

Cercaria floridensis

Distoma subtenue

Helicometra execta

Helicometra parva

Sterrhurus latus

Iridio kirshii

Helicometra execta

Iridio radiatus

Aspidogaster ringens

Helicometra execta

ISCHIKAUIA

Pisces

Ischikauia steenackeri

Echinochasmus japonicus

ISCHNURA

Odon.

Ischnura verticalis

Cercaria conica

Phyllodistomum solidum (exper.)

ISCHYROCERUS

Crust.

Ischyrocerus anguipes

Podocotyle atomon

ISIDORA

Moll.

Isidora sp.

Cercaria arcuata

" microxiphifera

Schistosoma haematobium

Isidora africana

Cercaria gigantostoma

Schistosoma haematobium

" " mansoni

Isidora cernica

Cercaria mauritiana VII

Isidora contorta

Cercaria fissicauda (?)

Schistosoma sp. Bartsch, 1923

Isidora craveni

Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1925

Isidora dybowskii

Cercaria fissicauda (?)

Isidora forskali

Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1925

Cercaria isisorae

" mosaica

Isidora innesi

Cercaria fissicauda (?)

Schistosoma haematobium

Isidora natalensis

Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1925

Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae

Fasciola hepatica

Isidora schakoi

Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1920

Cercaria arcuata

" catenata

" cephaladena

" cucumeriformis

Isidora schakoi (continued)

Cercaria frondosa

" gladii

" ingracilis

" mosaica

" pigmentosa

Gastrothylax sp. Velu & Barotte, 1924

Isidora texturata

Distoma sp. Johnston & Cleland, 1937

Isidora tropica

Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1925

Cercaria biflagellata

" comma

" fasciolae hepaticae

" paracephaladena

" paucadina

Echinostoma fulicae

Fasciola hepatica

Paramphistomum calicophorum

" " explanatum

Schistosoma mansoni

" " spindalis africana

ISOODON

Mamm.

Isoodon obesula or obesulus

Brachylaemus similis

Harmostomum simile

Platynosomum sp. Mackerras,

Mackerras & Sandars, 1953

ISOPERLA

Plecopt., Moll.

Isoperla sp. (Plecopt.)

Cercaria cordivirgula (exper.)

" stenodorya* (exper.)

ISOPOD

isopod (Crust.)

Choricotyle charcoti

Diclidophora sp. Fuhrmann, 1928

ISOPSETTA

Pisces

Isopsetta isoleps [? for isolepis]

Derogenes varicus

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Isopsetta isolepis

Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

ISTIOPHORUS

Pisces, Mamm.

Istiophorus americanus (Pisces)

Hirudinella marina

Tristoma papillosum

Istiophorus brevirostris (Pisces)
Capsala laevis

Istiophorus orientalis (Pisces)
Capsala laevis
Parahemiurus sardiniae

IXOBRYCHUS
Aves

Ixobrychus cinnamomeus
Clinostomum philippinensis (exper.)
Sodalis diana*

Ixobrychus exilis
Apharyngostrigea gundlachi
Ophiosoma sp. Dubois & Rausch,
1950

Ixobrychus minutus
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Distoma cladocalium
Eurycephalus armatus
" " wurtzi*
Mesorchis iliensis*
Pegosomum ixobrychi
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
Sodalis spathulatus
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958

IXOREUS
Aves

Ixoreus naevius
Brachylecithum mosquense
Lutztrema monenteron
Macyella postgonoporus

JABIRU
Aves

Jabiru americanus
Clinostomum detruncatum
Stomylotrema vicarium

Jabiru mycteria
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Parastrigea caballeri
" " cincta
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Tylodelphys elongata

JACANA
Aves

Jacana jacana intermedia
Athesmia rudectum
Neoleucochloridium flavum

Jacana spinosa
Cyclocoelum facioi*
Tanaisia winteri*

Jacana spinosa gymnostoma
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Jacana spinosa jacana
Athesmia sp. Travassos, Tei-
xeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Athesmia rudectum
Eumegacetes sp. Travassos,
Teixeira de Freitas & Lent,
1939

Jacana spinosa violacea
Prionosoma pricei

JACARE
Rept.

Jacare sclerops
Distoma pyxidatum

JACARETINGA
Rept.

Jacaretinga crocodilus
Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Proleithodiplostomum cavum
" " constrictum
Proterodiplostomum tumilulum

JACK

jack, small yellow (Pisces)
Bucephalus varicus

jack, yellow (Pisces)
Lethacotyle fijiensis

JACKAL

jackal (Mamm.)
Alaria sp. Le Roux, 1937

JACKASS

jackass (Mamm.) see also donkey
Holostomum sp. David, 1900

JACULUS

Mamm.
Jaculus jaculus
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni

JAERA

Crust., Lep.
Jaera albifrons (Crust.)
Podocotyle atomon

JAMINIA

Moll.
Jaminia tridens
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

JAY

jay, blue (Aves)
Neodiplostomum sp. Lal, 1939

JENKINSIA

Pisces, Dipt.

Jenkinsia lamprotaenia (Pisces)

Trematoda sp. Manter, 1947

JENYNSIA

Pisces

Jenyntia lineata

Diplostomulum mordax
Tyloodelphys destructor

JEZDIK

jezdik obecný [Acerina sp.] (Pisces)

Tetracotyle variegata

jezdik zl. [Acerina sp.] (Pisces)

Phyllodistomum folium
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle percae
" " percae fluviatilis

JOHNIUS

Pisces

Johnius sp.

Johniophyllum johnii
Lecithocladium johnii
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

JORDANELLA

Pisces

Jordanella floridae

Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" vancleavei
Paramacroderoides echinus
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

JULIS

Pisces

Julis sp.

Dactylogyrus pedatus
Diplectanum pedatum

Julis giofredi

Helicometra fasciata

Julis lunaris

Proctoeces erythraeus
" " subtenuis

Julis pavo

Distoma sp. Barbagallo & Drago, 1903
Epidella melleni

JUNCO

Aves

Junco hiemalis [for hyemalis]

Eurytrema alveyi

Junco hyemalis

Zonorchis alveyi

KACHUGA

Rept.

Kachuga dhongoka

Astiotrema lobiorchis*
" " loossii
" " mehrai*
Cercorchis dhongokii
Diaschistorchis gastricus
Glossimetra orientalis
Microderma elinguis
Neopronocephalus gangeticus
" " triangularis
Paracercorchis pellucidus
Plasmiorchis obscurum
" " orientalis
" " pellucidus
Renigonius orientalis
Spinometra sp. Mehra, 1928
" " gangeticus
" " kachugae
Spirorchis hardellii
" " orientalis
Telorchis dhongokii
" " gorukhpuri
" " pellucidus

Kachuga intermedia

Astiotrema longicirra*

Kachuga kachuga

Astiotrema loossii
" " rami
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
Hepatohaemotrema hepaticum
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Polystomoides kachugae

Kachuga lineata

Polystoma kachugae
Polystomoides kachugae

Kachuga smithii

Diaschistorchis gastricus
Microderma elinguis

Kachuga tectum

Cephalogonimus apolaimus
Diaschistorchis gastricus
Distoma sp. Heymann, 1905
" apolaimum

KAKATOE

Aves

Kakatoe sulphurea

Dicrocoelium proxillicens
Trematoda sp. Ratcliffe, 1933

KALOULA

Amph.

Kaloula pulchra

Pharyngostomum cordatum

KAMBALA

kambala (Pisces)

Podocotyle sp. Layman & Borokova, 1926

KAMIMURIA

Plecopt.

Kamimuria tibialis

Acanthatrium hitaensis (exper.)
Loxogenes okabei
Metacercaria sp. Koga, 1953

KÁNE LESNÍ

káňe lesní [Buteo buteo] (Aves)

Strigea falconis

KANGAROO

kangaroo (Mamm.)

Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

KANKAYAGAM CALF

kankayagam calf (Mamm.)

Homologaster sp. Pillai, 1955

KAPR

kapr (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk & Lucky, 1954

kapr obecný (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus vastator

KARAS

karas [Carassius sp., Carassius carassius] (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylogora demeli
" " markewitschi
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " crassus
" " dulkeiti
" " formosus
" " intermedius
" " vastator
" " wegneri
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus brevicaudatus
Neodiplostomum perlatum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle cordis

karas [Carassius sp., Carassius carassius] (Pisces) (continued)
Tetracotyle variegata
Tyloodelphys sp. Boeva, 1959

karas obecná (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1955

karas, serebrianyi [Carassius auratus, C. a. gibelio] (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " crassus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " elegans
" " medius
Tetracotyle sp. Sidorov, 1956

karas, zolotoi [Carassius carassius] (Pisces)

Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Asymphylogora markewitschi
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " minutus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " elegans
" " medius

KARBOUW

karbouw (Mamm.)

Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " cervi
" " explanatum

KARP, KARPA or KARPf see CARP

KARPOVYKH RYB

karpovykh ryb [Cyprinidae] (Pisces)
Diplostomum macrostomum*

KATAYAMA

Moll.

Katayama sp.

Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama cantoni

Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama fausti

Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama fausti cantoni

Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama formosana

Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama iosophora see Katayama nosophora

Katayama lii

Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama nosophora

Bilharzia sp. Stewart, 1922

Cercaria sp. XII Nakagawa, 1915

" chromophila

" longissima

" nipponensis

" okabei

" osafunei

" senoi

" takahashii

Cercariae sp. Tomimatsu & Takano, 1949

Maritrema caridinae

Metagonimus yokogawai

Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama nosophora yoshidai

Cercaria sp. Okabe, 1939

Coitocaecidae sp. Okabe, 1939

Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama tange see Katayama tangi

Katayama tangi

Paragonimus sp. Tang, 1940

Schistosoma japonicum

KATHETOSTOMA

Pisces

Kathetostoma albigutta

Bucephalus kathetostomae

Rhipidocotyle kathetostomae

Kathetostoma giganteum

Alcicornis longicornutus

KATSUWONUS

Pisces

Katsuwonus pelamis or pelamys

Capsala interrupta

" lintoni

Didymocystis katsuwonicola

" " wedli

Hexostoma grossum

Pricea minima

Wedlia katsuwonicola

Katsuwonus vagans

Allopesudaxine katsuwonis

Atalostrophion biovarium

Atalostrophium sp. Ishii, 1935

Capsala katsuwona

" nozawai

Katsuwonus vagans (continued)

Didymocylindrus filiformis

Didymocystis bilobata

" " katsuwonicola

" " ovata

" " simplex

" " soleiformis

Didymoproblema fusiforme

Didymozoon longicolle

Didymozoom filicolle

" " longicolle

Hexacotyle grossa

Hexostoma grossum

Köllikeria globosa

" " reniformis

Lobatozoum multisacculatum

Pseudaxine katsuwonis

" " vagans

Tristoma katsuwonum

Wedlia globosa

" reniformis

KAULBARSCHE

Kaulbarsch [ruff] (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1956

KAUPIFALCO

Aves

Kaupifalco monogrammicus meridionalis

Renshrostromum ramosum

KEKLIK

keklik [Alectoris sp.] (Aves)

Brachylecithum papabejani

keklik, tian'shanskii

Postharmocostomum fleuryi

" " gallinum

Tamerlania zarudnyi

KERIVOULA

Mamm.

Kerivoula sp.

Renschetrema sandoshami*

Kerivoula hardwickei

Maxbraunium baeri*

Kerivoula pusilla

Maxbraunium baeri*

KESTREL

kestrel (Aves)

Neodiplostomum tytense

KETUPA

Aves

Ketupa zelonensis handwickii see

Ketupa zeylonensis handwickii

Ketupa zeylonensis
Haplorchis pearsoni
Prosthogonimus ketupi

Ketupa zeylonensis hardwickii
Diplostomum ketupanensis
Neodiplostomum duboisii

Ketupa zeylonensis leschenaulti
Psilorchis ketupai

Ketupa zeylonensis orientalis
Diplostomum ketupanense vietnamiae*
Neodiplostomum vietnamense*

KHARIUS

kharius [Thymallus sp., Thymallus thymallus] (Pisces)
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma nodulosum
Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetraonchus borealis

KHODULOCHNIK

khodulochnik [Himantopus sp.]
(Aves)
Cyclocoelum mutabile

KHOREK

khorek [Putorius sp., P. putorius]
(Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Euparyphium melis

KIMI-HAZE

kimi-haze [gobiid] (Pisces)
Sterrhurus musculus

KINCAIDILLA

Moll.
Kincaidilla sp.
Cercaria sp. Cawston, 1932
Trematoda sp. Cawston, 1932

KINCAIRDILLA

Kincairdilla sp. see Kincaidilla sp.
(Moll.)

KINGFISHER

kingfisher (Aves)
Distomulum oregonensis
Proalaria alcedensis
Pseudodiplostomum cochlearis
Psilorchis indicus

kingfisher, belted (Aves)
Cercaria megalura

kingfisher, belted (Aves) (continued)
Philophthalmus sp. Fisher & West, 1959

kingfisher, pied (Aves)
Proalaria alcedensis

KINIXYS

Rept.
Kinixys belliana see also Cinixys belliana
Mesocoelium carli
Pharyngostomum congolense

KINOSTERNON

Rept.
Kinosternon see also Cinosternon

Kinosternon baurii
Polystomoidella whartoni

Kinosternon carinatum
Hapalorhynchus stunkardi

Kinosternon cruentatum
Heronimus chelydrae
Telorchis pseudoaculeatus

Kinosternon hirtipes
Heronimus chelydrae
Polystomoidella oblongum
" " whartoni
Polystomoides oblongum

Kinosternon integrum
Cheloniotrema tropicum
Polystomoidella oblongum
" " whartoni
Telorchis corti
" " dissentaneus
" " reelfooti

Kinosternon leucostomum
Heronimus chelydrae
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystomoidella oblongum

Kinosternon leucostrum [for leucostomum]
Polystomoidella oblongum

Kinosternon louisianae
Telorchis diminutus

Kinosternon odoratum
Heronimus chelydrae
Polystoma hassalli

Kinosternon panamensis
Cheloniotrema tropicum

Kinosternon panamensis (continued)

Heronimus chelydrae
Telorchis corti
" " grocotti
" " panamensis

Kinosternon pennsylvanicum

Heronimus chelydrae
Polystoma hassalli
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum

Kinosternon scorpioides

Diplostomum brevis
" " cinosterni
Telorchis diaphanus
" " rapidulus

Kinosternon steindachneri

Polystomoidella whartoni
Telorchis diminutus
" " medius

Kinosternon subrubrum

Aorchis extensus
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Heronimus chelydrae
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum
" " whartoni
Polystomoides oblongum
" " orbiculare
Telorchis diminutus
" " medius

Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis

Cercorchis kinosterni
Heronimus chelydrae
Polystoma hassalli
Polystomoidella whartoni
Telorchis kinosterni

KINOSTERNUM

Kinosternum odoratus see Kinosternum odoratum (Rept.)

Kinosternum pennsylvanicum see Kinosternum pennsylvanicum (Rept.)

KIP

kip see chicken (Aves)

KIRAKVA

kirakva see kriakva (Aves)

KIRKALDIA

Kirkaldia [? for Kirkaldya] deyrollii
(Hem.)

Loxogenes liberum

KITE

kite (Aves)

Alaria sp. Ramanujachari & Alwar, 1954

Echinochasmus sp. Rao in Saunders, 1941

Heterophyes sp. Rao in Saunders, 1941

Monorchotrema taichui

Prohemistomum sp. Ramanujachari & Alwar, 1954

Prohemistomum sp. Rao in Saunders, 1934

Stamnosoma sp. Ramanujachari & Alwar, 1954

Stamnosoma sp. Rao in Saunders, 1934

Strigea sp. Ramanujachari & Alwar, 1954

Strigea sp. Rao in Saunders, 1934

kite, common (Aves)

Neodiplostomum gumbudia

KITTA

Aves

Kitta erythrorhyncha occipitalis

Brachylaime indica*

Lyperosomum chapmani*

KITTACINCLA

Aves

Kittacincla melabarica [for mala-barica]

Neodiplostomum dilacecum

KOB

kob (Mamm.)

Paramphistomum cervi

kob, Uganda (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Stephanopharynx compactus

KOBA

koba (Mamm.)

Amphistoma conicum

KOBUS

Mamm.

Kobus sp.

Fasciola hepatica

Kobus defassa

Carmynerius papillatus*

" " parvipapillatus*

Fasciola gigantica

Paramphistomum cervi

Kobus defassa crawshayi

Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Kobus defassa crawshayi (continued)
Paramphistomum microbothrium

Kobus vardoni
Choerocotyloides onotragi*

KOENIGSTIGER
Koenigstiger [? Bengal tiger]
(Mamm.)
Distoma westermanii

KOKHLATAIA CHERNET
kokhlataia chernet [Nyroca fuligula]
(Aves)
Echinostoma rufinae

KOLIUSHKA
koliushka [Gasterosteus aculeatus]
(Pisces)
Diplostomum gobiourum*
" " pungitis*
Gyrodactylus sp. Smirnova, 1958
" " arcuatus
" " bychowskyi
" " rarus

koliushka [Pungitius platygaster]
(Pisces)
Trematoda sp. (larva II) Osmanov,
1958

KOLIUSHEK
koliushek, barentsovomorskikh trek-
higlykh [Gasterosteus aculeatus]
(Pisces)
Gyrodactylus bychowskyi
Lecithaster gibbosus
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

KOLONOCUS
Mamm.
Kolonocus sibiricus
Eurparaphium melis

KONOSIRUS
Pisces
Konosirus thrissa
Mazocraeoides dorosomatis
Neomazocraes dorosomatis

KOROP
korop [Cyprinus carpio] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus solidus

KOSHKKA
koshka see cat (Mamm.)

KOSULIA
kosulia [Capreolus capreolus] (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

KOZEROG
kozereg, Sibirskii [Capra hircus]
(Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

KRACHKA
krachka [Sterna paradisea] (Aves)
Gymnophallus affinis

KRÄHE
Krähe [Corvus sp.] (Aves)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum longicauda
Strigea sphaerula

KRASNOPERCA
krasnoperca [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphyllodora kubanicum
" " markewitschi
Dactylogyrus difformis
Diplozoon paradoxum
Echinostomatidae sp. Boeva, 1959
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
Neodiplostomulum scardinii
Opisthorchis felineus
Paleorchis incognitus

KREBSPEST
Krebspest [Crayfish] (Crust.)
Distoma sp. Rauber, 1885

KRIAKVA
kriakva [Anas platyrhynchos, wild duck] (Aves)
Cattatropis verrucosa
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " clerici
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Parastrigea anatis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

kriakva [for kvaka err. in sub. cat.]
[Nycticorax nycticorax] (Aves)
Echinochasmus botauri

KROLIK
krolik see rabbit (Mamm.)

KROT
krot [Talpa europaea] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

KUDU

kudu, water (Mamm.)
 Cotylophoron cotylophorum
 Gastrothylax crumenifer
 Schistosoma spindalis

KUHLIA

Pisces
Kuhlia sandvicensis
 Centrocestus formosanus
 Diplectanum kuhliae*
 Murraytrematoides kuhliae*
 Prostatomicrotyla kuhliae*

KUIKEN

kuiken see chicken (Aves)

KULIK-DUTYSH

kulik-dutysh [Charadriiformes]
 (Aves)
 Haematotrepus brasilianum
 Plagiorchis nanus

KULIK-SOROKA

kulik-soroka [Haematopus ostralegus]
 (Aves)
 Gymnophallus affinis

KUNITSA

kunitza [Mustela martes] (Mamm.)
 Alaria alata

KURITSA

Aves
kuritsa [Gallus domesticus] (Aves)
 Echinoparyphium cinctum
 " " recurvatum
 Echinostoma dietzi
 " " miyagawai
 " " paraulum
 " " revolutum tenuicollis
 Hypoderaeum conoideum
 Paryphostomum sp. Dotsenko, 1956
 Postharmostomum fleuryi
 " " gallinum
 " " malayense
 Prosthogonimus cuneatus
 " " ovatus

kuritsa, domashniaia [hen] (Aves)
 Postharmostomum fleuryi

KUROCHKA

kurochka, yodiania [Gallinula chloropus, Gallinula kurochka err. in sub. cat.]
 Cyclocoelum microstomum
 Echinostoma chloropodis

KUROPATKA

kuropatka [partridge] (Aves)
 Lyperosomum sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927

KVAKA

kvaka [Nycticorax nycticorax]
 (Aves)
 Clinostomum hornum
 Echinochasmus botauri [see kriakva]

KYPHOSUS

Pisces
Kyphosus analogus
 Megasolena kyphosi

Kyphosus cinerascens

Acleotrema kyphosi*
 Bivagina kyphosi*
 Diplectanum diplobulbus*
 " " nenuc*
 " " spiculare*

Kyphosus elegans

Enenterum aureum
 Haplospilochanus acutus
 Jeancadenatia dohenyi
 Myodera magna
 Opisthadena cortesi*
 " " dimidia

Kyphosus incisor

Cadenatella americana
 Deontacylix ovalis
 Enenterum aureum
 Haplospilochanus kyphosi
 Megasolena estrix
 Opisthadena dimidia
 Schikhobalotrema kyphosi

Kyphosus sectatrix

Cadenatella kyphosi*
 Cleptodiscus kyphosi
 Deontacylix ovalis
 Enenterum aureum
 " " brumpti
 " " cadenati
 " " pseudoreum
 Haplospilochanus kyphosi
 Jeancadenatia brumpti
 Megasolena estrix
 Opisthadena dimidia
 Schikhobalotrema kyphosi

Kyphosus sydneyanus

Gorgocephalus kyphosi*

LABEO

Pisces, Hym.

Labeo sp. (Pisces)

Cercaria kotai

Labeo bata (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus batae

" " *bati*

Labeo calbasu (Pisces)

Dactylogyrus calbasi

Diplostomum sp. Ganapati & Hanu-
mantha Rao, 1955

Helostomatis sakrei

Neodactylogyrus calbasi

Labeo collaris (Pisces)

Clonorchis sinensis

Labeo kontius [? for kontius] (Pisces)

Clonorchis sinensis

Labeo coubie (Pisces)

Nematobothrium labeonis

Labeo fimbriata (Pisces)

Phyllodistomum sp. Jaiswal, 1957

Labeo forskalii (Pisces)

*Prosterrhurus labeonis**

*Sterrurus magnauidatus**

Labeo horie (Pisces)

Nematobothrium labeonis

Labeo jordani (Pisces)

Clonorchis sinensis

Labeo kontius (Pisces)

Clonorchis sinensis

Labeo niloticus (Pisces)

Nematobothrium labeonis

Labeo rohita (Pisces)

Aspidogaster piscicola

Diplostomulum pigmentata

Gyrodactylus sp. Tripathi, 1959

" " *elegans indicus*

LABEOBARBUS

Pisces

Labeobarbus paytoni

Pseudochetosoma salmonicola

LABIDESTHES

Pisces

Labidesthes sicculus

Allacanthoaschmus varius

Allocreadium sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham & Ven-
ard, 1942

Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

Labidesthes sicculus (continued)

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Labidesthes sicculus vanhyingi

Creptotrema funduli

Neascus ambloplitis

" *vanclavei*

Paramphistomum stunkardi

LABRAX

Pisces

Labrax lineatus

Distoma galactosomum

Labrax lupus

Acanthoaschmus imbutiformis

" " *praeteritus*

Acanthostomum imbutiforme

" " *praeteritum*

Allocreadium labracis

Anoiktostoma imbutiforme

Bucephalus blanchardi

" " *minimum*

Cainocreadium labracis

Choricotyle labracis

Cyclocotyla labracis

Dactylogyrus aequans

Diclidophora labracis

Dicrocoelium labracis

Diplectanum aequans

Distoma appendiculatum

" *imbutiforme*

" *labracis*

" *receptaculum*

" *rufoviride*

" *verrucosum* Molin, 1859

Dolichoenterum lamirandi (exper.)

Echinostoma imbutiforme

Gasterostomum blanchardi

" " *minimum*

Lecithochirium gravidum

Microcotyle labracis

Sterrurus musculus

Tetraonchus sp. Maclaren, 1903

Udonella lupi

Labrax lupus julis

Diplectanum aequans

Labrax mucronatus

Plectanocotyle elliptica

Plectanophorus ellipticus

Labrax punctatus

Aephhidiogenes senegalensis

LABRISOMIS

Labrisomis haitensis see Labrisomus

haitensis (Pisces)

LABRISOMUS

Pisces

Labrisomus bucciferus

Helicometra exacta

Labrisomus haitensis

Helicometra exacta

Labrisomus nuchipinnes

Coitocaecum sp. Siddiqi & Cable,
1960

Sterrhurus floridensis

Labrisomus xanti

Apocreadium mexicanum

LABRUS

Pisces

Labrus sp.

Distoma commune

" rubellum

Sterrhurus fusiformis

Labrus bergylta or berggylta

Cryptocotyle lingua (exper.)

Distoma tumidulum

Helicometra pulchella

Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1953

Lebouria alacris

" tumidula

" varia

Lepidauchen stenostoma

Microcotyle donavani

Peracreadium commune

" " genu

" " perezi

Plagioporus alacris

" " varia

Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Udonella sp. Sproston, 1938

" " caligorum

Zoogonus rubellus

Labrus cynaedus

Distoma pulchellum

Helicometra pulchella

Labrus donavani

Microcotyle donavani

Labrus festivus

Peracreadium genu

Labrus luscus

Distoma genu

Labrus maculatus

Allocreadium commune

Diptherostomum brusinae

Distoma alacre

" brusinae

" labracis

" labri van Beneden, 1871

" rubellum

" varicum

Labrus maculatus (continued)

Helicometra fasciata

Lecithodendrium rubellum

Plagioporus alacris

Labrus melops

Distoma fasciatum

Labrus merops see Labrus melops

Labrus merula

Allocreadium genu

Derogenes minor

Diptherostomum brusinae

Distoma alacre

" brusinae

" fasciatum

" maculatum

Helicometra fasciata

Plagioporus alacris

Proctoeces maculatus

Zoogonus mirus

Labrus mixtus

Allocreadium commune

Distoma sp. Johnstone, 1907

" labri Stossich, 1886

" pulchellum

Helicometra fasciata

" " pulchella

Lebouria varia

Plagioporus alacris

" " varia

Zoogonus rubellus

Labrus rupestris

Distoma labri Rudolphi, 1819

Labrus tinca

Distoma fasciatum

Labrus turdus

Allocreadium genu

Helicometra fasciata

LACCOTREPES

Hem.

Laccotrephes ruber

Loxogenes liberum

Microphallus minus

LACERTA

Rept.

Lacerta sp.

Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta agilis

Anchitrema mutabile

Distoma lacertae

" megaloon

" mentulatum

" nematoides

Lepoderma mentulatum

Lacerta agilis (continued)
Monostoma sp. Gurlt, 1838
" " gurltii
" " lacertae
Paradistomum mutabile
Plagiorchis mentulatus
" " molini
" " ramlianus
Prosotocus sp. (approaches P.
confusus) Shevchenko & Bara-
bashova, 1959
Prosotocus confusus

Lacerta agilis exigua
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta caeruleascens or coerules-
cens
Distoma lacertae
Lepoderma mentulatum

Lacerta lepida
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1950

Lacerta maculata
Distoma mentulatum

Lacerta muralis
Cercolecithos molini
Distoma arrectum
" mentulatum
" nardoii
" simplex Polonio, 1859
Paradistomum mutabile
Plagiorchis mentulatus
Telorchis arrectus

Lacerta ocellata
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1950
Distoma arrectum
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta taurica
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta viridis
Distoma arrectum
" mentulatum
Lepoderma mentulatum
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta vivipara
Distoma mentulatum
Lepoderma mentulatum
Plagiorchis mentulatus
" " molini

LACERTILIA
lacertilia (Rept.)
Pleurogenoides tener

326

LACHESIS
Rept., Moll., Col., Psocopt.,
Arachn.
Lachesis lanceolatus (Rept.)
Paradistomum lutzii
Styphlodora lachesidis

Lachesis neww[ic]dii (Rept.)
Heterocoelium heterocoelium
Ochetosoma heterocoelium

LACHNOLAIMUS
Pisces
Lachnolaimus maximus
Distoma subtenue
Epibdella melleni
Helicometra execta
Lepocreadium bimarinum
Megalomyzon robustus
Myzoxenus sp. Manter, 1940
" " lachnolaimi
Stephanostomum elongatum

LACHS
Lachs [salmon] (Pisces)
Distoma ocreatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum

LACHSFORELLE
lachsforelle [salmon trout] (Pisces)
Distoma tereticolle

LACTARIUS
Pisces
Lactarius lactarius
Vallislopsis contorta

LACTOPHRYS
Pisces
Lactophrys bicaudalis
Benedenia melleni
Carneophallus lactophrysi
Helicometrina mirzai
Megapera gyrina
Neapocreadium angustum
Xystretrum solidum

Lactophrys quadricornis
Distoma gyrinus
Eurypera gyrina
" orbicularis
" pseudura
Megapera gyrina
" orbicularis
" pseudura
Thysanopharynx elongatus

Lactophrys tricornis
Ancyrocephalus lactophrys
Dermadena lactophrysi

Lactophrys tricornis (continued)

Diplectanum lactophrys
Distoma gyrinus
" lamelliforme
Epibdella melleni
Megapera gyrina
" " orbicularis
" " pseudura
Pseudocreadium sp. Siddiqi &
Cable, 1960
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi*
Thysanopharynx elongatus

Lactophrys trigonus

Apocreadium angustum
Cableia trigoni
Dermadena lactophrysi
Distoma gyrinus
" lamelliforme
Epibdella melleni
Eurypera gyrina
Megapera gyrina
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi*

Lactophrys triqueter

Dermadena lactophrysi
Epibdella melleni
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi*
Xystretrum papillosum
" " solidum

LACTORIA

Pisces

Lactoria diaphanus

Haliotrema lactoriae*

LAEMARGUS

Pisces, Crust.

Laemargus borealis (Pisces)

Hexabothrium appendiculatum
Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " borealis

Laemargus melanostoma (Pisces)

Otodistomum veliporum

LAEMONEMA

Pisces

Laemonema sp.

Lepidapedon rachion

Laemonema barbatulum

Cymbephallus vulgaris
Eurycreadium vitellosum
Lepidapedon elongatum
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Stephanostomum lineatum

LAEVICARDIUM

Moll.

Laevicardium murtoni

Cercaria laevicardii
" laevicardium

LAEVIRAJA

Pisces

Laeviraja oxyrhynchus

Onchocotyle borealis
Rajonchocotyle prenanti

LAGOCEPHALUS

Pisces

Lagocephalus laevigatus

Bianium concavum
" plicatum
Diploproctodaem plicatum
" " vitellosum
Distoma sp. Linton, 1898
" sp. Linton, 1901

LAGODON

Pisces

Lagodon rhomboides

Cercaria floridensis
Cymbephallus vitellosum
Diptherostomum americanum
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" appendiculatum
" corpulentum
" monticellii
" pyriforme
" vitellosum

Lepidauchen hysterospina

Lepocreadium floridanus

" " ovalis

Opecoeloides vitellosum

Pseudohaliotrema carbunculus

Steringotrema corpulentum

LAGONOSTICTA

Aves

Lagonosticta senegale

Plagiorchis maculosus

LAGOPUS

Aves, Lep.

Lagopus lagopus (Aves)

Brachylaima fuscata
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " variae
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

Lagopus leucurus

Brachylaima fuscata
Leucochloridium variae

Lagopus mutus

Brachylaima fuscata
Leucochloridium variae

LAHLIELLA

Pisces

Labiliella kneri

Paralecithoboltrys brasiliensis
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

LAMA

Mamm.

Lama glama

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica

Lama glama pacos

Fasciola hepatica

LAMBRUS

Crust.

Lambrus angulifrons

Ptychogonimus megastomus

LAMELLARIA

Moll.

Lamellaria sp.

Cercaria clausii

Lamellaria leucosphaera

Cercaria clausii

LAMELLIBRANCHIA

Lamellibranchia sp. (Moll.)

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

LAMELLIDENS

Moll.

Lamellidens corrianus

Lissemysia ovata

LAMELLIROSTRES

Lamelliostres sp. [Anseriformes]

Distoma duplicatum

LAMNA

Pisces

Lamna sp.

Otiotrema torosum
Syncoelium ragazzii

LAMPETRA

Pisces

Lampetra fluviatilis

Brachyphallus crenatus
Diplostomulum petromyzontis
fluviatilis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma inerme
" rosea
" semiflavum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Holostomum pellucidum
Lecithaster gibbosus
Sphaerostoma bramae

Lampetra fluviatilis (continued)

Tylodelphys petromyzi fluviatilis
" " petromyzontis

Lampetra japonica

Brachyphallus crenatus
Lecithaster gibbosus

Lampetra planeri

Neuronaia lampetrae

LAMPRETA

Lampreta fluviatilis see Lampetra fluviatilis (Pisces)

LAMPREY

lamprey (Pisces)

Hemiurus appendiculatus

lampreys, European brook (Pisces)

Diplostomulum petromyzi-fluviatilis
Metorchis sp. Zekhnov, 1957
Neodiplostomulum hughesi
Paratormopsolus siluri
Tetracotyle spp. (I), (II), (III), (IV) Zekhnov, 1957
Trematoda spp. (I-II) Zekhnov, 1957

lamprey, Planer's (Pisces)

Neuronaia lampetrae

lamprey, Ukrainian (Pisces)

Diplostomulum petromyzi-fluviatilis
Metorchis sp. Zekhnov, 1957
Neodiplostomulum hughesi
Paratormopsolus siluri
Tetracotyle spp. (I), (II), (III), (IV) Zekhnov, 1957
Trematoda spp. (I-II) Zekhnov, 1957

LAMPRIS

Pisces

Lamppris gullatus [? for guttatus]

Hexacotyle lapridis

Lamppris guttatus

Didymozoon lampridis
" " tenuicolle
Köllikeria lampridis
" " tenuicolle
Monostoma tenuicolle

Lamppris regia

Lampritrema nipponicum
Nematobothrium lampridis

LAMPROPELTIS

Rept.

Lampropeltis getulus

Lechriorchis abducens
Neorenifer aniarum
" " elongatus
" " septicus
Ochetosoma ophiboli
" " septicum
Paurophyllum simplexus
Pneumatophilus elongatus
Renifer floridanus
" kansensis
" ophiboli
" septicus
Trematoda spp. Ratcliffe, 1933,
1934

Lampropeltis getulus floridana

Neorenifer acetabularis
" " aniarum
" " georgianus
Ochetosoma acetabularis
" " floridanum
" " georgianum
" " lampropelti
Styphlodora magna

Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki

Lechriorchis abducens
" " primus
" " validus
Neorenifer georgianus
Ochetosoma ellipticus
" " georgianum
" " validum
Renifer acetabularis
" ellipticus
" kansensis

LAMPSILIS

Moll.

Lampsilis sp.

Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis alatus

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis anodontoides

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis ellipsis

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis gracilis

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis gracilis (continued)

Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis

Lampsilis higginsii

Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis laevisimus

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis ligamentinus

Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis luteolus

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaster occidentalis
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis nasutus

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis parvus

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
" " conchicola
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis rectus

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis siliquoidea

Cercaria basi
" eriensis
" lampsilae
" pyriformoides
Ptyalincola ondatrae*
Rhipidocotyle septapapillata

Lampsilis tenuissimus

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis ventricosa or ventricosus

Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria eriensis
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

LANICIDES

Polych.

Lanicides vayssierei
Cercaria hebes

LANISTES

Moll.

Lanistes sp.

Thapariella sp. Prudhoe, 1957

Lanistes ovum

Xiphidiocercaria sp. (I) Dollfus,
1950

Lanistes procera or procerus

Thapariella sp. Prudhoe, 1957 (?)
Trematoda sp. Brien, 1954

LANIUS

Aves

Lanius bucephalus

Leucochloridium macrostomum

Lanius collario confusus

Brachylecithum laniicola

Lanius collurio

Brachylecithum asovi

" " laniicola

Distoma collurionis

" macrorurum

" vexans

Eurytrema skrjabini

Fasciola collurionis

Holostomum rotundatum

" " sphaerula

Leucochloridium cyanocittae

Lyperosomum asovi

" " collurionis

" " laniicola

" " longicauda

Olssoniella laniicola

Oswaldoia collurionis

Plagiorchis loossi

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Skrjabinus skrjabinus

Strigea sphaerula

Lanius collurio minor

Olssoniella asovi

Lanius cristatus

Lyperosomum amurensis

Neodiplostomum lanicolum*

Plagiorchis multiglandularis

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

" " ovatus

Lanius excubitor

Leucochloridium macrostomum

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Lanius excubitor lahtora

Eumegacetes hyderabadensis

Lanius minor

Brachylaemus mesostomus

Distoma ovatum

Laterotrema vexans

Lyperosomum asovi

Plagiorchis multiglandularis

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

" " ovatus

Lanius schach formosae

Eumegacetes lanii

Neodiplostomum sp. Yamaguti &

Mitunaga, 1943

LANONYCTES

Lanonyctes [? for Lasionycteris]

noctivagans (Mamm.)

Urotrema minuta

LAPEMIS

Rept.

Lapemis hardwickii

Evranorchis ophidiarum

Opisthorchis ophidiarum

LAPIN

lapin see rabbit (Mamm.)

LAPWING

lapwing, Indian red-wattled (Aves)

Allodiplostomum hindustani

lapwing, red-wattled (Aves)

Procrassiphiala titicum

LARUS

Aves

Larus sp.

Cornatrium adulescentium

" " perpendiculum

" " pusillum

Dexiogonimus ciureanus

Diplostomum sp. Skrjabin, [1916]

" " spathaceum

Haplorchis pumilio

Heterophyes continus (?)

Holostomum erraticum

Mesorchis denticulatus

Metorchis xanthosomus

Monorchotrema taichui

" " taihokui

Pygidiosis summus

Sobolephya oshmarini

" " sobolevi*

Spelotrema pygmaeum

Stellantchasmus falcatus

Stephanoprora pseudoechinata

Stictodora adulescentia

" " perpendiculum

" " petrowi*

" " pusilla

" " sawakinensis

Larus sp. (continued)

Tocotrema lingua

Larus argentatoides

Hemistomum spathaceum

Larus argentatus

Aporchis liouvillei
 Ascocotyle diminuta (exper.)
 Cardiocephalus brandesii
 " " longicollis
 Clinostomum complanatum
 " " marginatum
 Cotylurus communis
 " " michiganensis
 " " pileatus
 " " platycephalus
 " " variegatus
 Cryptocotyle lingua
 Diplostomulum huronense
 Diplostomum baeri bucculentum
 " " flexicauda
 " " huronense
 " " indistinctum
 " " spathaceum
 Distoma sp. Olsson, 1876
 " deliciosum
 " elongatum
 " lingua
 " lucipetum
 " pseudoechinatum
 " spinulosum Rud., 1808
 Echinochasmus cohensi
 Echinostoma secundum
 " " spinulosum
 Echinostomidae sp. Bowen, 1920
 Galactosomum cochleariforme
 Gymnophallus deliciosus
 Gynaecotyla longiintestinata*
 " " nassicola (exper.)
 Hallum lingua
 Hemistomum spathaceum
 Himasthla compacta (exper.)
 " " continua*
 " " elongata
 " " interrupta*
 " " leptosoma
 " " littorinae*
 " " quissetensis
 " " secunda
 Holostomum longicolle
 " " platycephalum
 " " variegatum
 Knipowitschiatrema nicolai
 Larelintha polyorchis
 Levinsenia similis
 Levinseniella simile
 Liliatrema skrjabini
 Maritrema echinocirrata*
 " " gratiosum (exper.)
 " " lepidum
 " " sachalinicum

Larus argentatus (continued)

Mesophorodiplostomum pricei
 Mesorchis polycestus
 " " pseudoechinatus
 Microbilharzia lari
 Microlistrum cochleariforme
 Microphallus limuli (exper.)
 " " similis
 Monostoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
 " " perpusillum
 Ornithobilharzia sp. Linton, 1928
 " " aviani
 " " filamenta
 " " lari
 Pachytrema calculus
 Parorchis acanthus
 " " avitus
 Philophthalmus lucipetus
 Proalaria huronensis
 " " indistincta
 " " spathaceum
 Pseudomaritrema innae*
 Psilostomum lineatum
 " " plicatum
 Pygidiopsis genata
 Renicola thaidus*
 Spelotrema excellens
 " " nicolli (exper.)
 " " pygmaeum
 " " simile
 Stephanoprora denticulata
 " " pseudoechinata
 Stictodora lariformicola*
 Strigea sp. La Rue, 1926
 " sp. Pratt, 1923
 " bursigera
 " longicollis
 " variegata
 Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939
 Tetracotyle falconis
 Tocotrema concavum
 " " lingua
 Trematoda sp. Petrov, 1930
 " " sp. Solomon, 1934
 Tylocephalus clavata
 Zeugorchis acanthus

Larus argentatus cachinnans

Apophalls muehlingi
 Cryptocotyle concavum
 " " jejuna
 Diplostomum spathaceum
 Prosthogonimus cuneatus
 Pygidiopsis genata
 Renicola lari
 Tocotrema jejunum

Larus argentatus michaellis or michahellis or michahelles

Aporchis massiliensis
 Brachylaemus sp. Timon-David,
 1955

Larus argentatus michaellis or michahellis or michahelles (continued)
 Brachylecithum microtesticulatum
 Cardiocephalus longicollis
 Cornucopula gallica*
 Cryptocotyle concavum
 Diplostomum spathaceum
 Galactosomum cochlear
 Gymnophallus deliciosus
 Knipowitschiatrema echinatum
 Maritrema rhodanicum
 Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
 Microlistrum cochlear
 Pachytrema calculus
 Philophthalmus sp. Timon-David, 1955
 Proalaria spathaceum
 Renicola lari
 Stictodora sawakinensis

Larus argentatus smithsonianus
 Cardiocephalus brandesii
 " " medioconger
 Cryptocotyle lingua
 Diplostomum huronense
 Gigantobilharzia lawayi
 Gymnophallus deliciosus
 Gynaecotyla adunca
 Himasthla elongata
 Ornithobilharzia lari
 Stephanoprora denticulata
 Strigea bursigera

Larus argentatus vegae
 Cryptocotyle lingua
 Heterophyopsis continus
 Pseudoheterophyes continua
 Renicola lari

Larus argentatus yogae see Larus argentatus vegae

Larus atricapilla [? for atricilla]
 Tocotrema lingua

Larus atricilla
 Amphistoma longicolle
 Cardiocephalus brandesii
 " " longicollis
 Cryptocotyle lingua
 Diplostomum indistinctum
 Galactosomum sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
 Gynaecotyla adunca
 Holostomum longicolle
 " " variabile
 Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
 Minuthorchis sanguineus*
 Pachytrema calculus
 " " sanguineus
 Philophthalmus hegeneri*

Larus atricilla (continued)
 Proalaria indistincta
 Renicola sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
 Stephanoprora denticulata
 Stictodora lariformicola*
 Strigea bursigera
 " infundibuliformis
 Tocotrema lingua

Larus cachinans see Larus cachinnans

Larus cachinnans
 Apophallus mthlingi
 Cotylurus pileatus
 Diplostomum spathaceum
 Echinoparyphium clerici
 Echinostoma revolutum
 Hemistomum spathaceum
 Holostomum longicolle
 Mesorchis denticulatoides
 " " pseudoechinatus
 Metorchis xanthosomus
 Ornithobilharzia intermedia
 Plagiorchis laricola
 Prosthogonimus ovatus
 Renicola lari
 Strigea variegata
 Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Larus californicus
 Apophallus crami
 Cloacitrema michiganensis
 Distoma verrucosum Linton, 1892
 Euhaplorchis californiensis (exper.)
 Galactosomum humbargari
 Levenseniella lintoni
 Pseudodiplostoma ondatrae
 Psilostomum ondatrae

Larus canis see Larus canus

Larus canus
 Apophallus mthlingi
 Aporchis continus
 Cardiocephalus longicollis
 Cornatrium adulescentium
 " " perpendiculum
 " " pusillum
 Cotylurus erraticus
 " " platycephalus
 " " variegatus
 Cryptocotyle concavum
 " " lingua
 Diplostomum spathaceum
 Distoma ovatum
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum
 Gymnophallus deliciosus
 Hallum ransomii (?)
 Hemistomum pileatum
 " " spathaceum

Larus canus (continued)

Himasthla continua*
" " elongata
Holostomum platycephalum
Mesorchis denticulatoides
" " polycestus
" " pseudoechinatus
" " reynoldi
Metagonimus yokogawai
Ophiosoma patagiatum (?)
" " wedlii
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Pachytrema calculus
Parorchis acanthus
Plagiorchis cirratus
" " laricola
" " maculosus
" " obtusus
" " skrjabini
Proalaria spathaceum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilostomum sp. Panova, 1927
Renicola murmanica
Spelotrema excellens
" " papillorobusta
Strigea sp. Panova, 1927
" longicollis
" variegata
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tocotrema jejunum
" " lingua
Trematoda sp. Wisniewski, 1958

Larus capistranus

Distoma spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinostoma spinulosum

Larus capistratus

Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

Larus cinerarius

Distoma spinulosum Rud., 1808
Monostoma macrostomum

Larus cirrocephalus

Mesorchis denticulatus nilotica*

Larus cochinaus see Larus carchin-
nans

Larus crassirostris

Aporchis rugosus
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Heterophyopsis expectans major
Pseudoheterophyes continua major
Renicola lari
Stictodora lari
" " sawakinensis
Tocotrema lingua

Larus delawarensis

Alaria sp. Linton, 1928
Apophallus brevis
Cardiocephalus brandesii
Cotylurus aquavis
" " erraticus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum indistinctum
" " spathaceum
Gigantobilharzia lawayi
Hemistomum confusum
Himasthla elongata
Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Microbilharzia lari
Ornithobilharzia sp. Ulmer, 1959
" " filamenta
Proalaria indistincta
Stictodora cabelleroi
" " lariformicola*
Strigea aquavis
" bursigera

Larus dominicanus

Austromicrophallus anenteron*
Brachylecithum lari
Diplostomum minutum*
Lyperosomum lari
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
Orthorchis lari
Philophthalmus lachrymosus
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954

Larus flavipes

Holostomum bursigerum

Larus fuscus

Apophallus major
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cotylurus erraticus
" " pileatus
" " platycephalus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma lucipetum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " pseudoechinatum
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Hallum lingua
Hemistomum spathaceum
Holostephanus luehi
Holostomum platycephalum
Levinseniella simile
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Ophiosoma patagiatum
" " wedlii
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Pachytrema paniceum

Larus fuscus (continued)

Philophthalmus lucipetus
Spelotrema simile
Stephanoprora denticulata
Strigea variegata
Tocotrema lingua

Larus gelastes

Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Larus genei

Maritrema echinocirrata*
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Microphallus canchei
" " debuni
Pseudomaritrema innae*
Spelotrema magnipapillata*

Larus glaucescens

Cryptocotyle lingua
Galactosomum hungargari
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Maritrema laricola*

Larus glaucus

Amphistoma lari glauci
Apothallus mühlengi
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma lucipetum
" spathaceum
" spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " spinulosum
Fasciola intestinalis Linné, 1758
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Leucochloridium sp. Panova, 1927
Mesorchis denticulatoides
" " pseudoechinatus
Philophthalmus lucipetus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea variegata
Tocotrema concavum

Larus heermanni

Galactosomum hungargari

Larus hyperboreus

Cryptocotyle concavum
Tocotrema lingua

Larus ichthyaetus

Cotylurus pileatus
" " platycephalus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium clerici

Larus ichthyaetus (continued)

Nephroechinostoma sp. Ablasov
& Chibichenko, 1960
Plagiorchis laricola
Tetracotyle falconis

Larus ichtyaetus see Larus ichthyaetus

Larus larus

Mesorchis denticulatus

Larus leucopterus

Diplostomum spathaceum

Larus maculipennis

Cardiocephalus brandesii
Distoma lucipetum
Philophthalmus lachrymosus

Larus marinus

Amphistoma variegatum
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cotylurus pileatus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma elongatum
" pseudoechinatum
Echinostoma pseudoechinatum
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Hallum lingua
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Himastha continua*
" " elongata
" " interrupta*
" " leptosoma
Holostomum serpens
Lepoderma cirratum
Maritrema gratiosum (exper.)
" " lepidum
" " subdolium
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " pseudoechinatus
Microphallus canchei
" " debuni
Nematostrigea serpens
Plagiorchis cirratus
Proalaria spathaceum
Spelotrema excellens
" " pygmaeum
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " pseudoechinata
Strigea variegata
Tocotrema lingua

Larus marinus maximus

Distoma lingua

Larus maximus

Cotylurus variegatus
Holostomum variegatum

Larus melanocephalus

Bilharzia kowalewskii
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Maritrema opisthometra*
Nephromonorchia skrjabini*
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
" " kowalewskii
Spelotrema magnipapillata*

Larus michahellesi

Diplostomum spathaceum

Larus minor

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Larus minutus

Cathaemasia hians
Diplostomum indistinctum
" " spathaceum
Echinoparyphium clerici
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " sp. Nicoll, 1923
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Plagiorchis sp. Isaichikov, 1929
" " laricola
" " svetlakovi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Larus naevius

Distoma spinulosum

Larus novae-hollandiae

Acanthoparyphium spinulosum (exper.)
Austroilharzia terrigalensis
Cardiocephalus hillii
Holostomum hillii
Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei
(exper.)
Neodiplostomum pricei
Parorchis acanthus australis
Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

Larus occidentalis

Galactosomum humbargari
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Parorchis acanthus
" " pittacium
Philophthalmus hegneri* (exper.)

Larus philadelphia

Echinostoma spinulosum
Galactosomum humbargari
Himasthla elongata
Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Larus philadelphia (continued)

Ornithobilharzia sp. Linton, 1928
Stephanoprora gilberti

Larus pipixcan

Diplostomum spathaceum
Plagiorchis potanini

Larus ridibundus

Amphistoma longicolle
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Apophallus mühlengi
Aporchis sp. Sultanov, 1959
Baschkirovitrema skrjabini*
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cotylurus pileatus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle jejuna (exper.)
" " lingua
Cyathocotyle orientalis
Diplostomum flexicauda
" " indistinctum
" " parviventosum
" " pusillum
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Distoma elongatum
" lingua
" mühlengi
" spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium clerici
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Peters, 1933
" " koisarensis
" " revolutum
" " secundum
" " spinulosum
Erschoviiorchis lintoni
Gigantobilharzia monocotylea
Hemistomum sp. Layman, 1927
" " pileatum
" " spathaceum
Himasthla continua*
" " elongata
" " interrupta*
" " leptosoma
" " schachtachtinskoi*
" " secunda
Holostomum bursigerum
" " cuculus
" " longicolle
" " platycephalum
" " variegatum
Lepoderma cirratum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Levinseniella sp. Nicoll, 1909
" " simile
Maritrema gratosium
" " lepidum
" " linguilla

Larus ridibundus (continued)

Maritrema oocysta
" " subdolum
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " polycestus
" " pseudoechinatus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Microphallus canchei
" " debuni
Monostoma macrostomum
Notocotylus noyeri
Ophiosoma patagiatum
Orchipedum kirgismicum
" " tracheicola
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Pachytrema calculus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Paralepidauchen avium
Philophthalmus lachrymosus
" " skrabini
Plagiorchis laricola
" " melanderi
" " mutationis
Proalaria spathaceum
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
Renicola lari
" paraquinta
Rossicotrema donicum (?)
Spelotrema claviforme
" " papillorobusta
" " simile
Stephanoprora denticulata
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
" " sawakinensis
Strigea bursigera
" longicollis
" variegata
Tanasia fedtschenkoii
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Larus ridibundus sibiricus

Tanasia fedtschenkoii

Larus schistosagus

Aporchis rugosus
Renicola lari
Spelotrema excellens
Stictodora sawakinensis
Tocotrema lingua

Larus [for Colymbus] septentrionalis

[see Rud., 1819a, p. 89]
Amphistoma erraticum

Larus taimyrensis

Diplostomum commutatum
" " spathaceum
Echinostoma revolutum

Larus taimyrensis (continued)

Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Pachytrema calculus
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Renicola lari

Larus tridactylus

Echinostoma revolutum
Hemistomum spathaceum

Larus varius smithsonianus

Clinostomum marginatum
Echinostomatidae sp. Hunter
& Hunter, 1932

LASIONYCTERIS

Mamm.

Lasionycteris noctivagans

Urotrema minuta
" " scabridum
" " shillingeri
Urotrematulum attenuatum

LASIURUS

Mamm.

Lasiurus borealis

Dicrocoelium lasiuri
Maxbraunium tubiporum
Prosthodendrium transversum
Urotrema lasiurensis

Lasiurus bovestis [? i. e. borealis]

Urotrema lasiurensis

Lasiurus cinereus

Prosthodendrium macnabi
" " scabrum

LASKA

laska [Mustela nivalis] (Mamm.)

Alaria alata

LATEOLABRAX

Pisces

Lateolabrax japonicus

Biovarium cryptocotyle
" " lateolabracis*
Dactylogyrus inversus
Diphlopharyngotrema lateolabracis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Geneticoenteron lateolabracis
Heterophyes continus
Microcotyle suzuki
Microncotrema lateolabracis
Opecoelus lateolabracis
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

LATERALLUS

Aves

Laterallus jamaicensis

Zonorchis meyeri*

Laterallus melanophthalmus

Eurytrema lubens

Lubens lubens

Zonorchis microchis

Laterallus viridis

Zonorchis microchis

LATERIDOPSIS

Lateridopsis forsteri see Latridopsis

forsteri (Pisces)

LATERNULA

Moll.

Laternula kamakurana

Proctotrematoides pisodontophidis

LATES

Pisces

Lates calcarifer

Diplectanum latesi

" " narimeen*

Echinostephanus cloacum

Lecithochirium neopacificum*

Opecoelus piriformis

Prosorhynchus luzonicus

Pseudometadena celebesensis

Psilostomum chilkaei

Stephanostomum cloacum

Transversotrema laruei

LATICAUDA

Rept.

Laticauda colubrina

Ophiotremnoideus orientalis

Laticauda laticaudata

Harmotrema laticaudae

Oesophagicola laticaudae

Laticauda semifasciata

Ateuchoccephala marinus

Pulmonvermis cyanocitellus

LATILUS

Pisces

Latilus japonicus

Trigonotrema alatum

LATRIDOPSIS

Pisces, Hem.

Latridopsis ciliaris (Pisces)

Genolinea dactylopagri

Holorchis pulcher

Proctoeces subtenuis

Pseudoholorchis pulcher

Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Latridopsis forsteri (Pisces)

Hemipera manteri

Hemipemina manteri

Opecoelus tasmanicus

LATRIS

Pisces

Latris lineata

Megalocotyle sp. Robinson, 1960

" " johnstoni*

" " latridis*

LAURIA

Moll., Lep., Hem.

Lauria cylindraceae (Moll.)

Cercaria lauriae cylindraceae

LAWINIA

Pisces, Hem.

Lawinia exilicauda (Pisces)

Dactylogynus microlepidotus*

Diplostomum flexicauda

Posthodiplostomum minimum

LEANDER

Crust.

Leander fluminicola

Orchipedum leanderi

Leander paucidens

Coitocaecum plagiorchis

Phyllostomum macrobrachicola
(exper.)

Leander serratus

Helicometra fasciata

Ptychogonimus megastomus

Leander serrifer

Microphallus minus

Leander squilla

Helicometra fasciata

Leander xiphias

Helicometra fasciata

LEBISTES

Pisces

Lebistes sp.

Rhipidocotyle septapillata

Lebistes reticulatus

Cercaria marini (exper.)

" rashidi* (exper.)

Clinostomum complanatum

" " marginatum

Diplostomulum sp. Erasmus,
1958 (exper.)

Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)

Gussevina minuta*

Gyrodactylus bullatarudis*

Mesostephanus kentuckiensis
(exper.)

Paraspina bagre

Petasiger nitidus

Plagioporus lepomis (exper.)

Lebistes reticulatus (continued)

Plagioporus sinitzini (exper.)
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Urocleidoides reticulatus*

LECHWE

lechwe (Mamm.)

Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomum explanatum
Schistosoma sp. MacDonald, 1932
" " mattheei
" " spindalis

lechwe, red [Cobus leche]

Schistosoma margrebowiei

LECITHOCONCHA

Moll.

Lechithoconcha lecythis

Leucochloridium assamense

LEECH

leech (Hirud.)

Apatemon gracilis
Metacercaria sp. Harant & Ver-
nières, 1935
Sphaerostoma braamae

LEFUA

Pisces

Lefua costata

Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus curiosus
" " latus
" " lefua
" " monstruosus

LEHMANNIA

Moll.

Lehmannia marginata

Brachylaima heliis-pomatiae
Cercariaeum heliis

LEIMADOPHIS

Rept.

Leimadophis bifossatus triseriatus

Travtrema stenocotyle

Leimadophis chamissonis

Infidum luckeri

Leimadophis poecilogyrus

Infidum intermedium
" " similis
Ophiodiplostomum spectabile
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Tei-
xeira de Freitas, 1942
Travtrema stenocotyle

LEIOBATUS

Pisces

Leiobatus aquila

Monocotyle myliobatis

LEIOCASSIS

Pisces

Leiocassis siamensis

Parancyrocephaloides leiocassis

LEIOGNATHUS

Pisces, Arachn.

Leiognathus argentea (Pisces)

Lecithaster salmonis
Notoporus leiognathi
Torticaecum nipponicum

Leiognathus dussumieri (Pisces)

Magnacetaulum leiognathi

Leiognathus edentulus (Pisces)

Actinocleidus leiognathi

Leiognathus nuchalis (Pisces)

Heterophyes continus

Leiognathus rivulata (Pisces)

Tormopsolus sp. Yamaguti, 1937

Leiognathus ruconius (Pisces)

Microcotyle leiognathi

LEIOLOPISMA

Rept.

Leiopolisma laterale

Brachycoelium daviesi
" " ovale
Mesocoelium americanum

Leiopolisma unicolor

Brachycoelium salamandrae

LEIOPTILA

Aves

Leioptila capistrata

Pleuropsolus microsoma*

LEIOSTOMUS

Pisces

Leiostomus obliquus

Distoma incivile

Leiostomus xanthurus

Cymbephallus vitellosus
Diclidophora caudalis
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" appendiculatum (Rud.,
1802)
Distoma globiporum
" monticellii
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Heteraxine xanthophilis

Lejostomus xanthurus (continued)

Heteraxinoides xanthophiloides*
Homalometron pallidum
Lepocreadium serospinosum
Opescoeloides vitellosus
Postmonorchis orthoprictis
Pristisomum orthoprictis
Stephanostomum imparispine

LEMOTILUS

Lemotilus bullaris see Semotilus bullaris (Pisces)

LENAMERIA

Moll.

Lenameria pyrimadata
Cercaria procellata

LENEISCUS

Leneiscus rutilus [? for Leuciscus rutilus] (Pisces)
Opisthorchis felineus

LEOGNATHUS

Leognathus [? for Leiognathus] sp.
(Pisces)
Bucephalus leognathi

LEOPARD

leopard (Mamm.)
Paragonimus tuanshanensis*
(exper.)

leopard cat, Indian (Mamm.)

Paragonimus sp. Buckley, 1949

LEPADOGASTER

Pisces

Lepadogaster gouanii

Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella

Hemipera ovocaudata
Hemiurus communis
Metacercaria sp. Rebecq & Leray,
1960

LEPEOPHTHEIRUS

Crust.

Lepeophtheirus sp.
Calinella ophiodontis

Lepeophtheirus hippoglossi

Udonella caligorum

LEPIBEMA

Pisces

Lepibema chrysops

Allacanthochoasmus artus
" " varius
Bucephalidae sp. (elegans-papillosus
group) Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934

Lepibema chrysops (continued)

Bucephalus sp. Bangham, 1955

" " elegans

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham,
1955

Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave
& Mueller, 1934

Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham,
1941

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1955

Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939

Leucurthrurus sp. Bangham &
Hunter, 1939

Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

Onchocleidus mimus

Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter,
1939

Urocleidus chrysops

" " mimus

LEPIDAPLOIS

Pisces

Lepidaplois mesothorax

Scaphanocephalus adamsi

LEPIDOLEPRUS

Pisces

Lepidoleprus trachyrhynchus

Anoiktostoma hystrix

Distoma hystrix

Stephanostomum hystrix

LEPIDOPSETTA

Pisces

Lepidopsetta bilineata

Rhodotrema quinquelobata

Steringophorus furciger

Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

LEPIDOPUS

Pisces, Crust.

Lepidopus caudatus (Pisces)

Winkenthughesia sp. Robinson,
1960

Winkenthughesia australis*

LEPIDORHINUS

Pisces

Lepidorhinus squamosus

Pseudocotyle lepidorhini

LEPIDOSIREN

Pisces

Lepidosiren paradoxa

Diplostomum lepidosirensis

LEPISOSTEUS

Pisces

Lepisosteus osseus (continued)

Apophallus venustus
Macroderoides parvus
" " spiniferus
Plesiocreadium parvum

Lepisosteus platostomus

Macroderoides spiniferus
Paramacroderoides echinus

Lepisosteus platyrhincus

Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Macroderoides spiniferus
Neascus vanacleavei
Odhaeriotrema incommodum
Paramacroderoides echinus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Lepisosteus spatula

Rhipidocotyle lepisostei

Lepisosteus tristoechus

Perezitrema viguerasi*

LEPOMIS

Pisces

Lepomis sp.

Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Lepomis auratus [? for auritus]

Distoma gracile of Linton, 1898

Lepomis auritus

Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum sp. Hunter, 1942
" " cornutum
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Neascus sp. de Roth, 1953
" vanacleavei
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Lepomis cyanelus

Actinocleidus incisor
" " longus
Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1941
Bucephalopsis pusilla
Cleiodiscus diversus
" " globus*
" " robustus
" " similis*
Clinostomum complanatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958
" " scheuringi

Lepomis cyanelus (continued)

Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941b
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal,
1947a, 1952b
Gyrodactylus macrochiri* (exper.)
Haploleidus furcatus
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947],
1952
Neascus sp. Krueger, 1954
" sp. Meyer, 1958
" wardi
Onchocleidus cyanelus
" " mucronatus
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Tetraonchinae sp. Meyer, 1958
Urocleidus cyanelus
" " dispar

Lepomis gibbosus

Actinocleidus gibbosus
" " incisor
" " incus
" " maculatus
" " oculatus
" " recurvatus
" " scapularis
" " sigmoideus
Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1941
Azygia angusticauda
" longa (exper.)
Bunodera sacculata
Caecincola parvulus
Cleiodiscus megalonchus
" " robustus
Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae)
Sillman, 1957
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Hunter, 1942
" " cooperi
" " cornutum
Diplostomulum spp. Fischthal,
1947, 1950
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1955
Distoma isoporum armatum
Gyrodactylidae spp. Bangham,
1941b, 1941c
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham,
1955
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal,
1947, 1950, 1952, 1956
Haploleidus dispar
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1949,
1950
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952, 1956
" sp. de Roth, 1953
" ambloplitis

Lepomis gibbosus (continued)
 Neascus vanaclevei
 Opisthorchis tonkae
 Phyllodistomum sp. Fischthal, 1947
 " " lohrenzi
 " " pearsei
 Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi
 Plagioporus leporis (exper.)
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
 " " minimum centrarchi
 Proterometra albacauda* (exper.)
 " " dickermani*
 " " macrostoma
 " " septimae* (exper.)
 Pseudostomum omdatrae
 Rhipidocotyle septapapillata
 Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1941
 " " sp. Fischthal, 1952
 " " sp. Hunter, 1942
 " " sp. Nigrelli, 1943
 " " leporis
 Urocleidus acer
 " " affinis
 " " dispar
 " " ferox
 " " heliciis
 " " mucronatus
 " " procax
 " " similis
 " " spiralis
 Uvulifer ambloplitis

Lepomis gibbosus X Lepomis humilis
 Urocleidus ferox

Lepomis gibbosus X Lepomis macrochirus
 Urocleidus ferox

Lepomis humilis
 Actinocleidus fergusonii
 Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave, 1921
 Bucephalopsis pusilla
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Crepidostomum cooperi
 " " cornutum
 Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958
 " " (metacercaria)
 sp. Meyer, 1958
 Diplostomulum huronense
 Diplostomulum vanaclevei
 Homalometron armatum
 Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958
 Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
 Proterometra macrostoma
 Urocleidus acer
 " " dispar
 " " ferox
 " " mucronatus

Lepomis incisor
 Cleidodiscus robustus
 Hemistomum sp. Pratt, 1923

Lepomis macrochirus
 Actinocleidus fergusonii
 " " bursatus
 " " flagellatus
 " " gracilis
 " " incisor
 " " longus
 " " oculatus
 Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
 Asymphylodora sp. Stunkard, 1955
 Azygia acuminata
 " angusticauda
 " sebago
 Clavunculus bursatus
 Cleidodiscus sp. Hargis, 1952
 " " nematocirrus
 " " robustus
 Clinostomum marginatum
 Crepidostomum cooperi
 " " cornutum
 Cryptogonimus chili
 Dactylogyrus aureus
 Diplostomulum spp. Fischthal, 1950d, 1952b
 Diplostomulum scheuringii
 Diplostomulum flexicauda (exper.)
 Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941b
 Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944
 Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947a, 1950d, 1952b
 Gyrodactylus elegans
 " " macrochiri* (exper.)
 Haploleidus dispar
 " " furcatus
 Lyrodiscus seminolensis*
 Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
 Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
 " sp. Fischthal [1947], 1949, 1950, 1952
 Neascus vanaclevei
 Onchocleidus mucronatus
 " " perdix
 Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi
 Plagioporus leporis (exper.)
 Posthodiplostomum sp. Lowell, 1943
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
 Proterometra dickermani*
 Rhipidocotyle papillosum
 Tetracotyle leporis
 Urocleidus acer
 " " attenuatus
 " " biramosus
 " " chaenobryttus
 " " dispar

Lepomis macrochirus (continued)

Urocleidus ferox
" " mucronatus
" " perdix

Lepomis megalotis

Actinocleidus sp. Seamster, 1948
" " articularis
Cleiodiscus bedardi
" " nematocirrus
Crepidostomum cooperi
Macrohaptor hopkinsi*
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
(extr.)
Urocleidus sp. Seamster, 1948
" " acuminatus
" " distinctus

Lepomis megalotis peltastes

Plagioporus lepomis

Lepomis microlophus

Actinocleidus bakeri
" " bifidus
" " bifurcatus
" " crescentis
" " harquebus
" " maculatus
Anchoradiscoides serpentinus*
Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
Barbulostomum cupuloris*
Clavunculus bifurcatus
Cleiodiscus nematocirrus
Homalometron armatum
Lyrodiscus muricatus*
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " parvicirrus
" " torquatus
" " variabilis

Lepomis miniatus

Actinocleidus brevicirrus
" " subtriangularis
Cleiodiscus chelatus
" " venardi
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " chaenobryttus
" " miniatus
" " parvicirrus

Lepomis pallidus

Actinocleidus gracilis
Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave, 1921
Bucephalus elegans
Cercaria hamata
Cleiodiscus incisor
" " robustus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " sp. (metacercariae)
Alvey & Stunkard, 1937
Diplostomum vanacleavei
Onchocleidus mucronatus

Lepomis pallidus (continued)

Onchocleidus perdix
Petasiger nitidus
Proterometra macrostoma
Psilostomum ondatrae
Pterocleidus biramosus
Ribeiroia thomasi
Urocleidus biramosus
" " perdix

Lepomis punctatus

Posthodiplostomum minimum

Lepomis punctatus miniatus

Barbulostomum cupuloris

Lepomis symmetricus

Actinocleidus triangularis
Anchoradiscus triangularis

LEPORINUS

Pisces

Leporinus sp.

Creptotrema creptotrema
Paralecithobotrys brasiliensis
Prosthenhystera obesa
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Leporinus friderici

Distoma obesum
Genarchella genarchella
Prosthenhystera obesa
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Leporinus obtusidens

Genarchella tropica
Saccocoeleoides magniovatus

LEPTAGONUS

Pisces

Leptagonus decagonus

Anisorchis opisthorchis

LEPTOCELLA

Trichopt.

Leptocella sp.

Phyllodistomum lohrenzi

LEPTOCEPHALUS

Pisces

Leptocephalus conger

Brevicreadium congeri
Derogenes varicus
Distoma grandiporum
" simplex
" vitellosum
Dolichoenterum longissimum
Lecithochirium conviva
" " flexum
Lepidapedon congeri
Podocotyle caithnessi
Sinistroporus simplex
Stephanochasmus robustus

Leptocephalus conger (continued)

- Stephanostomum hispidum
- " " robustum
- Sterrhurus flexus
- Tubulovesicula angusticauda
- " " lindbergi

Leptocephalus myriaster

- Dolichoenterum longissimum
- Opecoelus sphaericus
- Prosorhynchus crucibulum
- " " squamatus
- " " uniporus

LEPTOCOTTUS

Pisces

Leptocottus armatus

- Derogenes varicus
- Genolinea laticauda
- " " manteri
- " " montereyensis
- Gyrodactylus armatus*
- " " sculpinus*
- Lecithaster salmonis
- Podocotyle sp. Ching, 1959
- " " atomon
- " " pedunculata
- " " reflexa
- " " sinusacca
- Tubulovesicula sp. Lloyd, 1938
- " " lindbergi

Leptocottus armatus australis

- Helicometrina nimia

LEPTODACTYLUS

Amph., Aves

Leptodactylus bolivianum (Amph.)

- Glythelmins linguatula

Leptodactylus caliginosus [? for caliginosus] (Amph.)

- Glythelmins sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Leptodactylus caliginosus (Amph.)

- Catadiscus sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
- Catadiscus marinholutzi

Leptodactylus lugubris (Amph.)

- Gekkonotrema postporum*

Leptodactylus ocellatus (Amph.)

- Bursotrema tetracotyloides*
- Catadiscus sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
- Catadiscus freitaslenti
- " " inopinatus
- " " marinholutzi
- " " uruguayensis
- Choledocystus elegans
- " " eucharis

Leptodactylus ocellatus (continued)

- Distoma tetracystis
- Glythelmins sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
- Glythelmins elegans
- " " palmipedis
- " " proximus
- " " repandum [err. listed under Glyphamphistoma]
- Glythelmins simulans [err. listed under Glyphamphistoma]
- Gorgoderina carioca
- " " cryptorchis
- " " parvicava
- " " pigulevskiy
- " " rochalimai
- Haematoloechus freitasi*
- " " legrandi*
- " " neivai
- " " ozorioi
- Halipegus dubius
- Hysteromorpha triloba
- Margeana elegans
- " proximus
- " simulans
- Metorchis leptodactylus
- Plagiorchis lenti
- " " rangeli*
- Pleorchis cygnoides
- Pneumonoeces neivai
- Strigea vaginata
- Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Leptodactylus pentadactylus (Amph.)

- Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933
- Catadiscus rodriguezii
- Glythelmins linguatula
- " " palmipedis
- Gorgoderina permagna -
- Gorgoderina parvicava
- " " permagna
- Haematoloechus neivai
- Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Leptodactylus pentadactylus labyrinthicus (Amph.)

- Choledocystus elegans
- Glythelmins linguatula
- " " palmipedis
- Gorgoderina parvicava
- Haematoloechus neivai

Leptodactylus sibilatrix (Amph.)

- Amphistoma subclavatum
- Diplodiscus subclavatus

LEPTODEA

Moll.

Lepomis macrochirus (continued)
Urocleidus ferox
" " mucronatus
" " perdix
Lepomis megalotis
Actinoceidus sp. Seaman, 1948
" " articularis
Cleidodiscus bedardi
" " nematocirrus
Crepidostomum cooperi
Macrohaptor hopkinsi
Paramphistomum stuarti
Posthodiplostomum minimum
(exger.)
Urocleidus mucronatus (exger.)
" " acuminatus
" " distinctus
" " "
Lepomis megalotis peltastes
Plagioporus leporis
Lepomis microlophus
Actinoceidus bakeri
" " bifidus
" " bifurcatus
" " crescentis
" " harquebus
" " maculatus
*Anchoradiscoides serpentinus**
Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
*Barbulostomum cupulioris**
Clavunculus bifurcatus
Cleidodiscus nematocirrus
Homalometron armatum
Lyradiscus muricatus
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " parvicirrus
" " corollatus
" " variabilis
Lepomis miniatus
Actinoceidus brevicirrus
" " "
Cleidodiscus chelatus
" " venardi
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " chanocheytus
" " miniatus
" " "
Lepomis pallidus
Actinoceidus gracilis
Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave, 1921
Eucyphalus elegans
Cercaria hamata
Cleidodiscus incitor
" " robustus
Clinostomum complanatum
" sp. (metacercariae)
Alvey & Stuard, 1937
Diplomatum vanclaevei
Ochocleidus mucronatus

Lepomis pallidus (continued)
Ochocleidus perdix
Petaliger nitidus
Proterometra macrostoma
Psalostomum ondatrae
Urocleidus biramosus
Ribeiroia thomasi
Urocleidus biramosus
" " perdix
Lepomis punctatus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Lepomis punctatus miniatus
Barbulostomum cupulioris
Lepomis symmetricus
Actinoceidus triangularis
Anchoradiscus triangularis
LEPORINUS
Pisces
Leporinus sp.
Creptotrema creptotrema
Paralecithobotrys brasiliensis
Prosthenyatera obesa
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948
Leporinus frederici
Distoma obesum
Genarchella genarchella
Prosthenyatera obesa
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948
Leporinus obtusidens
Genarchella tropica
Saccocoelioides magniovatus
LEPTAGONUS
Pisces
Leptagonus decagonus
Anisorchis opisthorchis
Leptocoelium
Trichocephalus
Leptocella sp.
Phyllostomum lohrenzi
LEPTOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Leptocephalus congeri
Brevicrepidium congeri
Diogenes varicus
Distoma grandiporum
Hifurea sp. simplex
" " vitellosum
Levinseni sp. longissimum
Lectiocheilium convexa
Levinseni " flexum
Lepidapedon congeri
Phyllonchis californesi
Sinistroporus simplex
Stephanochasmus robustus

Leptocephalus conger (continued)

- Stephanostomum hispidum
- " " robustum
- Sterrhurus flexus
- Tubulovesicula angusticauda
- " " lindbergi

Leptocephalus myriaster

- Dolichoenterum longissimum
- Opecoelus sphaericus
- Prosorhynchus crucibulum
- " " squamatus
- " " uniporus

LEPTOCOTTUS

Pisces

Leptocottus armatus

- Derogenes varicus
- Genolinea laticauda
- " " manteri
- " " montereyensis
- Gyrodactylus armatus*
- " " sculpinus*
- Lecithaster salmonis
- Podocotyle sp. Ching, 1959
- " " atomon
- " " pedunculata
- " " reflexa
- " " sinusacca
- Tubulovesicula sp. Lloyd, 1938
- " " lindbergi

Leptocottus armatus australis

- Helicometrina nimia

LEPTODACTYLUS

Amph., Aves

Leptodactylus bolivianum (Amph.)

- Glyphelminis linguatula

Leptodactylus califinosus [? for caliginosus] (Amph.)

- Glyphelminis sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Leptodactylus caliginosus (Amph.)

- Catadiscus sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
- Catadiscus marinholutzi

Leptodactylus lugubris (Amph.)

- Gekkonotrema postporum*

Leptodactylus ocellatus (Amph.)

- Bursotrema tetracotyloides*
- Catadiscus sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
- Catadiscus freitaslenti
- " " inopinatus
- " " marinholutzi
- " " uruguayensis
- Choledocystus elegans
- " " eucharis

Leptodactylus ocellatus (continued)

- Distoma tetracystis
- Glyphelminis sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
- Glyphelminis elegans
- " " palmipedis
- " " proximus
- " " repandum [err. listed under Glyphamphistoma]
- Glyphelminis simulans [err. listed under Glyphamphistoma]
- Gorgoderina carioca
- " " cryptorchis
- " " parvicava
- " " pigulevskiyi
- " " rochalimai
- Haematoloechus freitasi*
- " " legrandi*
- " " neivai
- " " ozorioi
- Halipegus dubius
- Hysteromorpha triloba
- Margeana elegans
- " proximus
- " simulans
- Metorchis leptodactylus
- Plagiorchis lenti
- " " rangeli*
- Pleorchis cygnoides
- Pneumonoecus neivai
- Strigea vaginata
- Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Leptodactylus pentadactylus (Amph.)

- Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933
- Catadiscus rodriguezii
- Glyphelminis linguatula
- " " palmipedis
- Gorgoderina permagna
- Gorgoderina parvicava
- " " permagna
- Haematoloechus neivai
- Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Leptodactylus pentadactylus labyrinthicus (Amph.)

- Choledocystus elegans
- Glyphelminis linguatula
- " " palmipedis
- Gorgoderina parvicava
- Haematoloechus neivai

Leptodactylus sibilatrix (Amph.)

- Amphistoma subclavatum
- Diplodiscus subclavatus

LEPTODEA

Moll.

Leptodea gracilis

Allocreadium armatum [err. for
A. ictaluri] (metacercaria) (?)

LEPTODIRA

Rept.

Leptodira annulata

Ochetosoma formosum
Renifer formosum (?)

LEPTODORA

Crust., Nema.

Leptodora kindtii (Crust.)

Distoma sp. Sebestyén, 1931

LEPTOLIMNAEA

Moll.

Leptolimnaea glabra

Opisthioglyphe ranae

LEPTONYCHOTES

Mamm.

Leptonychotes weddelli

Ogmogaster antarctica
" " plicatus

LEPTOPHIS

Rept.

Leptophis marginatus

Trematoda sp. Hill, 1951

LEPTOPHLEBIA

Ephem.

Leptophlebia cupida

Allocreadium commune

LEPTOPLANA

Turb.

Leptoplana tremellaris

Distoma sp. (of Keferstein, 1858)
v. Graff, 1903

LEPTOPS

Pisces, Col.

Leptops olivaris (Pisces)

Cleidodiscus mirabilis

LEPTOPTILA

Aves

Leptoptila verreauxi ochroptera

Leucochloridium sp. Travassos, 1941
" " spp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941, 1943
Opisthognimus sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

LEPTOPTILLOS or LEPTOPTILUS

Aves

Leptoptillus argala

Metorchis xanthosomus

Leptoptilos or Leptoptilus crumenifer

Cathaemasia spectabilis
Metorchis xanthosomus

Leptoptilus crumeniferus

Balfouria monogama

Leptoptilos javanicus

Echinochasmus famelicus

LEPTOSCARUS

Pisces

Leptoscarus japonicus

Coitocaecum leptoscaris
Plagioporus calotomi

LEPTOSYNAPTA

Echin.

Leptosynapta inchoerens

Hiamasthla leptosoma

LEPUS

Mamm.

Lepus sp.

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica

Lepus americanus

Distoma tricolor
Euparyphium melis
Haastilesia tricolor
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lepus americanus phaeonotus

Euparyphium melis

Lepus californicus merriami

Fasciola hepatica

Lepus californicus texianus

Haastilesia texensis

Lepus coreanus

Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Eurytrema pancreaticum

Lepus cuniculus

Cladocœlium hepaticum
Distoma hepaticum
lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Fasciolopsis buskii (exper.)
Monostoma kuhni
" " leporis
Opisthorchis felineus
Schistosoma mansoni

Lepus cuniculus domesticus

Fascioloides magna (exper.)

Lepus europaeus

- Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- " " lanceolatum
- Fasciola hepatica

Lepus europaeus cyrensis

- Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Fasciola hepatica

Lepus mantschuricus

- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Lepus sylvaticus

- Distoma tricolor
- Hasstilesia tricolor

Lepus texianus

- Hasstilesia texensis

Lepus tibetanus

- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Lepus tibetanus buchariensis

- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Lepus timidus

- Gladocoelium hepaticum
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- " " lanceatum
- " " lanceolatum
- Distoma hepaticum
- " lanceolatum
- Fasciola hepatica
- Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Lepus tolai

- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Lepus variabilis

- Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- " " lanceolatum
- Distoma lanceolatum

LERNAEOCERA

Crust.

Lernaeocera lusci

- Demogenes varicus

LESHCH, LIASHCH or LIESHCH

leshch, liashch or lieshch [Abramis brama] (Pisces)

- Allocreadium isoporum
- Aspidogaster limacoides
- Asymphylobdora imitans
- " " kubanicum
- Bucephalus polymorphus
- Dactylogyrus auriculatus
- " " cornu
- " " falcatus
- " " nauss
- " " similis
- " " sphyrna

leshch, liashch or lieshch [Abramis brama] (Pisces) (continued)

- Dactylogyrus wunderi
- " " zandtii
- Diplostomulum clavatum
- " " hughesi
- " " spatraceum
- Diplostomum confusum
- Diplozoon paradoxum
- Gyrodactylus parvicopula
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Neascus brevicaudatus
- " " cuticola
- Opisthorchis felineus
- Phyllodistomum elongatum
- " " folium
- Sphaerostoma bramae
- Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
- " " sp. Smimova, 1959
- " " ovata
- " " typica
- " " variegata
- Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaja, 1959

LESTES

Odon., Arachn.

Lestes sp. (Odon.)

- Gorgodera sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959
- Metacercaria sp. Golikova, 1960

Lestes rectangularis (Odon.)

- Halipegus sp. Krull, 1935
- " " occiduaalis

Lestes sponsa (Odon.)

- Plagiorchis arcuatus

Lestes vigilax (Odon.)

- Haematoloechus complexus
- " " longiplexus
- Pneumobites longiplexus

LESTIDAE

Odon.

Lestidae sp.

- Metacercaria thuringica

LESTRIS

Aves

Lestris buffonis

- Hemistomum spatraceum

Lestris parasiticus

- Cotylurus platycephalus

Lestris pomarina

- Holostomum platycephalum

LETHRINIDAE

Pisces

Lethrinidae sp. (red fish)

Paracryptogonimus hirastrictus* (?)
" " saccatus* (?)

LETHRINUS

Pisces

Lethrinus sp.

Epibdella ishikawae
Lamellodiscus difficilis
" " diplocostatus
Lasiotocus lethrini
Plagioporus longivesicula
" " macassarensis
Podocotyle gracilis
Pseudolepidapedon lethrini
Steringophorus lethrini

Lethrinus atlanticus

Lasiotocus longicaecum

Lethrinus haematopterus

Ancyrocephalus lethrini
Diptherostomum brusinae
Eurycreadium lethrini
Gotonius facilis
Hamacreadium epinepheli
" " lethrini
Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis
Plagioporus japonicus
Podocotyle lethrini
" " tamame
Pseudoplagioporus lethrini
" " microrchis
Rhodotrema lethrini

Lethrinus mahsenoides or mehsenoides

Hamacreadium interruptus
" " lethrini*
Stephanostomum casum

Lethrinus mehseana [? for mahsena]

Hamacreadium koshari*
" " mehseana
" " mutabile

Lethrinus nebulosus

Aphanuroides lethrini*
Cainocreadoides serrani
Caudotestis lethrini
Hamacreadium balistes*
" " mutabile
" " nebulosae*
Plagioporus lethrini
Stephanostomum casum

Lethrinus rostrata

Metadena leilae

Lethrinus variegatus

Plagioporus parvus*

LEUCASPIUS

Pisces

Leucaspius delineatus

Cyathocotylodes curonensis
Dactylogyrus fraternus
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus medius
Sphaerostoma globiporum
Tylodelphys clavata

LEUCICHTHYS

Pisces

Leucichthys alpenae

Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1955

Leucichthys artedi

Crepidostomum cooperi
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Discocotyle salmonis
Tetracotyle intermedia

Leucichthys artedi arcturus

Crepidostomum farionis

Leucichthys artedi tullibee

Tetracotyle intermedia

Leucichthys hoyi

Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Discocotyle salmonis

Leucichthys ontariensis

Discocotyle salmonis

LEUCISCUS

Pisces

Leuciscus sp.

Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus robustus
" " similis
" " tuba
Diplostomulum spathaceum
" " volvans
Diplostomum volvans
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Tetracotyle typica
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus aethiops

Aspidogaster conchicola

Leuciscus alburnus

Monostoma globiporum

Leuciscus aulea or aula

Distoma bramae

Leuciscus aulea or aula (continued)
Distoma globiporum

Leuciscus baicalensis
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Leuciscus baicalensis kirgisorum
Asymphyllodora markewitschi

Leuciscus borysthenicus
Metagonimus yokogawai

Leuciscus brandti
Lecithaster gibbosus
Podocotyle atomon
Stephanochasmus sp. Layman, 1930
" " bicornatus
Zoogonoides viviparus

Leuciscus cavedanus
Diplozoon paradoxum

Leuciscus cephalus
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus forceps
Apophallus mühlungi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphyllodora tincae
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaeum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus cordus
" " cornu
" " difformis
" " fallax
" " folkmanovae
" " fraternus
" " nanus
" " navicularis
" " naviculoides
" " parvus
" " prostae*
" " robustus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
" " vistulae
" " vranoviensis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus spp. (1-2) Lucky, 1958
" " leucisci*
" " medius
Neodactylogyrus difformis
" " fraternus
" " parvus

Leuciscus cephalus (continued)
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaorchis incognitus
Phyllodistomum sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
Proalaria spathaceum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Nicoll, 1924
" " variegata
Tetraonchus forceps
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus cephalus albidus
Asymphyllodora markewitschi

Leuciscus cephalus albus
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae
" " vistulae
Diplozoon paradoxum
Fellodistomatidae sp. Ergens, 1960
Gyrodactylus wagneri scardinii
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Pseudochetosoma leucisci*
Sphaerostoma sp. Ergens, 1960
" " bramae

Leuciscus danilewskii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus sp. Smirnova, 1954
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
Neascus cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus

Leuciscus delineatus see Leucaspis delineatus [err. in sub. cat.]

Leuciscus dobula
Aspidogaster limacoides
Diplostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola
Tetracotyle typica

Leuciscus erythrophthalmus
Bucephalus illensis
Dactylogyrus difformis
" " distinguendus
" " gemellus
Diplostomum cuticola
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum

Leuciscus erythrophthalmus (continued)

Diporpa sp. Krøyer, 1846
Distoma globiporum
Gasterostomum illense
Gyrodactylus sp. Alarotu, 1944
" " decorus
" " gracilis
" " wagneri scardinii
Holostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus difformis
Phyllodistomum folium
Sphaerostoma bramae

Leuciscus erythrocephalus
Gasterostomum fimbriatum

Leuciscus grislagine
Dactylogyrus distinguendus
" " grislaginis

Leuciscus hakuensis see Leuciscus hakuensis

Leuciscus hakuensis or hakonensis
Asymphyiodora macrostoma
Centrocestus armatum
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai ovatus
Pseudexorchis major
Trematoda sp. Ochi, 1928

Leuciscus haluensis [? for hakuensis]
Metagonimus yokogawai

Leuciscus idus
Allocreadium sp. Kotova, 1937
" " dogieli
" " isoporum
" " transversale
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Apophallus mühlingsi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphyiodora sp. Markevich, 1934
" " spp. Shevchenko, 1954, 1956, 1957
Asymphyiodora demeli
" " imitans
" " markewitschi
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bolbophorus confusus
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Cercaria sp. (X) Taylor & Baylis, 1930 (exper.)
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Cotylogonoporum orfeum
Cotylurus variegatus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova, 1958
Dactylogyrus sp. Levander, 1909

Leuciscus idus (continued)

Dactylogyrus sp. Volkova, 1941
" " sp. (of Zachvatkin, 1936)
Dactylogyrus alatus
" " alatus major
" " cordus
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " dujardinianus
" " elongatus
" " fallax
" " malleus
" " ramulosus
" " robustus
" " romulosus
" " similis
" " trigonostoma
" " tuba

Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958

Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, [1958]

Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum

Diplostomum spp. Radwan, 1958, 1960

Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960

Diplostomum confusum
" " cuticola
" " trilobum
" " volvens

Diplozoon megan
" " paradoxum

Distoma sp. (ii) Bykhovskii, 1929
" cyprini idi
" globiporum
" inflexum

Gyrodactylus sp. Maksimova, 1957
" " sp. Sidorov, 1956

" " elegans
" " medius

Hemiuridae sp. Volkova, 1941

Holostomum cuticola
Hysteromorpha triloba
Metagonimus yokogawai
Metorchis oesophagolongus
Monostoma sp. Krøyer, 1846-53
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" musculicola

Neodactylogyrus crucifer
" " ramulosus

Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae

Phyllodistomum angulatum
" " dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium

Leuciscus idus (continued)

Phyllodistomum pseudofolium
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Maksimova, 1957
" " sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
" " acerinae cernuae
" " echinata
" " leucisci
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus idus oxianus

Asymphyllodora tincae donicum
Clinostomum sp. Dogiel & Bykhov-
skii, 1934
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola
" musclicola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Leuciscus jeses

Distoma globiporum
Fasciola inflexa

Leuciscus leuciscus

Allocreadium isoporium
" " laymani*
Bucephalus isoporium
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Bykhovskii, 1936
" " amphibothrium
" " cordus
" " cornu
" " leucisci
" " malleus
" " similis
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
" " trilobum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
Neascus brevicaudatus
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Proalaria spathaceum

Leuciscus leuciscus (continued)

Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle ovata
Tetraonchus monenteron
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petro-
chenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis

Allocreadium isoporium
" " laymani*
" " transversale
Asymphyllodora markewitschi
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Cotylurus variegatus
Dactylogyrus cordus
" " leucisci
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roit-
man, 1960
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" musclicola
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev & Aga-
pova, 1960
Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev, Aga-
pova & Martekhov, 1953
Tetracotyle sp. Titova & Skrip-
chenko, 1960
Tetracotyle ovata
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus leuciscus baicaliensis
kirgisorum

Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Neascus cuticola

Leuciscus meidingeri

Distoma globiporum
Sphaerostoma bramae

Leuciscus paluensis [? for hakuensis]

Metagonimus yokogawai

Leuciscus phoxinus

Allocreadium isoporium
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum

Leuciscus phoxinus (continued)

Distoma phoxini
Gyrodactylus auriculatus
" " elegans
Sphaerostoma bramae

Leuciscus prasinus

Dactylogyrus dujardinianus
" " fallax
" " trigonostoma

Leuciscus rutilus

Allocreadium isoporum
Apophallus muehlingi
Asymphyllodora tincae
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Cercaria sp. (C) Szidat, 1924
Dactylogyrus alatus
" " anchoratus
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " dujardinianus
" " fallax
" " friessi
" " gemellus
" " grislaginis
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " trigonostoma
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplostomum clavatum
" " cuticola
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma felineum
" globiporum
" isoporum
" perlatum
Gyrodactylus sp. Alarotu, 1944
" " dujardinianus
" " elegans
" " gracilis
Holostomum cuticola
Hysteromorpha triloba
Izomercaria sp. (A) Pretten-
hoffer, 1930
Metagonimus romanicus
Metorchis albidus
" " oesophagolongus
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
Neodactylogyrus crucifer
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum folium
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria triloba
Prohemistomulum circulare
Sphaerostoma bramae

Leuciscus rutilus (continued)

Sphaerostoma globiporum
Tetracotyle variegata
" " volvens
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus scardapha

Distoma globiporum

Leuciscus svallize

Asymphyllodora sp. Ergens, 1960
" " sp. (sp. 2) Ergens,
1960
Asymphyllodora sp. (sp. juv.)
Ergens, 1960
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae
" " vistulae
Phyllodistomum folium

Leuciscus vulgaris

Diplostomulum spathaceum
Neascus cuticola

Leuciscus waleckii

Dactylogyrus robustus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Metacercaria sp. Zmeev, 1936
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neoalloeccadium leucisci*
Phyllodistomum dogieli

LEUCOCHROA

Moll.

Leucochroa candidissima

Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi (exper.)

LEUCOGOBIO

Pisces

Leucogobio sp.

Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis

Leucogobio coreanus

Clonorchis sinensis

Leucogobio gracilis

Asymphyllodora sp. Okabe, 1940
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinocasmus japonicus
Exorchis oviformis

Leucogobio güntheri

Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Echinocasmus japonicus
Opisthorchis sinensis

Leucogobio herzensteini

Clonorchis sinensis

Leucogobio mayedae

Clonorchis sinensis

Leucogobio polytaenia

Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis

Leucogobio striatus

Clonorchis sinensis

LEUCONOE

Mamm.

Leuconoe dasycneme

Lecithodendrium ascidia
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Leuconoe daubentoni

Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " chilostomum
" " lagena
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Leuconoe mystacinus

Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " chilostomum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

LEUCOPHOYX

Aves

Leucophoyx thula

Ignavia venusta

LEUCOPODIA

Leucopodia gunteri [? for Leucogobio
guntheri] (Pisces)

Clonorchis sinensis

LEUCOPSARION

Pisces

Leucopsarion petersi

Asymphyllodora sp. Okabe, 1940

LEUCORRHINIA or LEUCORHINIA

Leucorrhinia or Leucorhinia sp.

Alloglossidium corti
Plagitura salamandra (exper.)
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Leucorrhinia caudalis

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Leucorrhinia intacta

Alloglossidium corti
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Leucorrhinia proxima

Gorgodera vivata (?)

Leucorrhinia rubicunda

Prosthogonimus pellucidus

LEUCOSARCIA

Aves

Leucosarcia picata

Brachylaemus pulchellus
Harmostomum pulchellum
Postharmostomum pulchellum

LEUCOSOMAS

Leucosomas corporalis see Leu-
cosomus corporalis (Pisces)

LEUCOSOMUS

Pisces, Col.

Leucosomus corporalis (Pisces)

Allocreadium lobatum
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave &
Mueller, 1934
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal,
1956
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard,
1946
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
" bulboglossa
" vanleavei
Neogogatea pandionis
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum

LEURESTHES

Pisces

Leuresthes tenuis

Leurestheticola olsoni*
Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin,
1960

LIBELLULA

Odon.

Libellula sp.

Cercaria conica
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
Phyllodistomum solidum
Pleurogenes medians

Libellula brunnea

Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Libellula depressa

Gorgodera sp. Polozhentsev &
Negrobov, 1959

Libellula exusta

Loxogenes arcanum

Libellula incesta

Halipegus occidialis

Libellula luctuosa

Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Gorgodera vivata (exper.)
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus sp. Macy, 1934

Libellula pulchella
Gorgodera vivata (?)

Libellula quadrimaculata
Plagiorchis sp. Szidat, [1927]
Prosotocus confusus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " indicus
" " intercalandus
" " ovatus (exper.)
" " pellucidus

LIBELLULINAE
Odon.

Libellulinae sp.
Metacercaria thuringica

LICHIA

Pisces
Lichia sp.
Vallisia striata

Lichia amia

Aphanurus stossichii
Apolema appendiculatum
Aponurus laguncula
Distoma italicum
Ectenurus lepidus
Gasterostomum galeatum
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Microcotyle lichiae
Monostoma galeatum
Octobothrium arcuatum
Octocotyle arcuata
" " striata
Parascocotyle longa
Sclerodistomum italicum
Sterrhurus musculus
Vallisia striata

Lichia glauca

Aphanurus stossichi
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Ectenurus lepidus
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Monostoma galeatum

LIGIA

Crust., Lep.

Ligia oceanica (Crust.)
Cercaria ligiae
Maritrema humile
" " linguilla

LIGULA

Cest., Moll., Brach.

Ligula colymbi (Cest.)
Tetracotyle variegata

Ligula intestinalis (Cest.)
Tetracotyle variegata

LIGUMIA

Moll.

Ligumia nasuta
Cercaria eriensis
Metacercaria quadraspinis
Ptyalincola ondatrae

Ligumia recta

Cercaria eriensis

Ligumia subrostrata

Cotyaspis insignis
" " reelfootensis*

LIGURINUS

Aves, Arachn.

Ligurinus chloris (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus

LIJAS

lijas [Raja] (Pisces)
Acanthocotyle pacifica
" " pugetensis

LIMA

Moll., Crust.

Lima hians (Moll.)
Cercaria limae

LIMACE

Limace [slug] (Moll.)
Distoma advena

LIMANDA

Pisces

Limanda aspera
Protancyrocephalus strelkowi

Limanda ferruginea

Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" simplex Rud., 1809
" vitellosum
Opescoeloides vitellosus
Otodistomum veliporum
Peracreadium commune
Plagioporus varia
Podocotyle atomon
" " olsoni
Rhodotrema quinquelobata
Sinistroporus simplex
Stenakron vetustum
Stephanostomum baccatus
" " hystrix
Steringophorus furciger

Limanda herzensteini

Echinochasmus japonicus

Limanda limanda

Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus dogieli
Lecithaster confusus
Podocotyle atomon
Progonus mülleri
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
" " quinquelobata
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringophorus furciger
Steringotrema cluthensis
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus rubellus

Limanda punctatissima

Tubulovesicula lindbergi
Zoogonoides viviparus

Limanda schrenki

Podocotyle atomon

LIMAX

Moll., Pisces

Limax sp. (Moll.)

Brachylaemus sp. Simon Vicente,
1955
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Leucochloridium paradoxum

Limax agrestis (Moll.)

Brachylaima advena
Cercariaeum heliciis
" " limacis
Distoma migrans

Limax arborum (Moll.)

Cercariaeum heliciis

Limax cellarius (Moll.)

Cercaria limacis

Limax cinerea or cinereus (Moll.)

Cercaria limacis
" trigonocerca
Cercariaeum limacis

Limax flavus (Moll.)

Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Limax maximus (Moll.)

Cercaria limacis

Limax maximus-cinereus (Moll.)

Cercaria trigonocerca
Cercariaeum limacis

Limax rufus or rufa (Moll.)

Brachylaima advena
Cercaria sp. Moulinié, 1856
" trigonocerca

Limax rufus or rufa (continued)

Cercariaeum limacis
Distoma migrans

Limax tenellus (Moll.)

Brachylaima heliciis-pomatiae
Cercariaeum limacis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Limax variegatus (Moll.)

Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

LIMIA

Pisces

Limia caudofasciata

Centrocestus formosanus

LIMICOLA

Aves, Moll.

Limicola falcinellus (Aves)

Leucochloridium macrostomum

LIMNAEA

Moll., Dipt., Pisces

Limnaea see Lymnaea (Moll.)

LIMNAEUS

Moll.

Limnaeus see Lymnaea

LIMNEA

Moll.

Limnea see Lymnaea

LIMNECA

Limneca acuminata see Lymnaea
acuminata (Moll.)

LIMNEUS

Moll.

Limneus see Lymnaea

LIMNOEA

Moll.

Limnoea see Lymnaea

LIMNEPHILUS

Trichopt.

Limnephilus sp.

Allocreadium alloneotenicum

Limnephilus indivisus

Cercaria goodmani

LIMNOBELLA

Hirud.

Limnobdella brasiliensis

Cercaria sp. Pinto, 1921

LIMNOCALANUS

Crust.

Limnocalanus sp.

Bunocotyle cingulata

LIMNOCOTTUS

Pisces

Limnocottus bergianus

Dactylogyrus colonus

Limnocottus godlewskii

Dactylogyrus colonus

Gyrodactylus baicalensis

LIMNOCRYPTES

Limnocryptes see Lymnocryptes

(Aves)

LIMNODROMUS

Aves

Limnodromus griseus

Maritrema ovata

Odhneria limnodromi*

Limnodromus griseus scolopaceus

Cotylurus cornutus

LIMNODYNASTES or LYMNODYNASTES

Amph.

Lymnodynastes sp.

Cercaria ameriannae

" echinostomi revoluti

Dolichoperoides macalpini (exper.)

Lymnodynastes or Lymnodynastes dor-
salis

Dolichosaccus ischyurus

Dolichoperoides macalpini

Lymnodynastes dumerili

Dolichoperoides macalpini

Lymnodynastes luteola typica

Cercaria echinostomi revoluti

Lymnodynastes or Lymnodynastes

peronii

Brachysaccus anartius

Dolichosaccus trypherus

Gorgodera australiensis

Haematoloechus australis

Opisthioglyphe anartius

Pneumonoeces australis

Lymnodynastes platycephalus

Dolichoperoides macalpini

Lymnodynastes or Lymnodynastes

tasmaniensis

Cercaria angelae

" natans (exper.)

Dolichoperoides macalpini

Diplodiscus microchrus

LIMNOGALE

Mamm.

Limnogale mergulus

Opisthioglyphe polylecithos*

Plagiorchis limnogale*

LIMNOPARDALUS

Aves

Limnopardalus ryrtrhynchos

Paramonostomum ionorne

LIMNOPHILIDAE

Trichopt.

Limnophilidae sp.

Metacercaria thuringica

LIMNOPHILUS

Trichopt., Amph.

Limnophilus sp. (Trichopt.)

Acanthatrium oregonense

Allassogonoporus vespertilionis
(exper.)

Opisthioglyphe ranae

" " rastellus

Plagiorchis sp. Polozhentsev &

Negrov, 1959

Limnophilus centralis (Trichopt.)

Cercaria sp. (X.l.) Harper, 1929

Limnophilus flavicornis (Trichopt.)

Distoma endolobum

Opisthioglyphe endoloba

" " hystrix

" " rastellus

Limnophilus griseus (Trichopt.)

Distoma endolobum

Opisthioglyphe endoloba

" " hystrix

" " rastellus

Limnophilus lunatus (Trichopt.)

Distoma endolobum

Opisthioglyphe endoloba

" " hystrix

" " rastellus

Limnophilus rhombicus (Trichopt.)

Cercaria sp. (X.l.) Harper, 1929

" lecithodendrii chilostomi

" limnaeae ovatae

Distoma endolobum

" limnophili

Lecithodendrium chilostomum

Opisthioglyphe endoloba

" " hystrix

" " rastellus

LIMNOTHLYPIS

Aves

Limnothlypis swainsoni

Tanaisia bragai

LIMNOTRAGUS

Mamm.

Limnotragus gratus

Carmyerius exoporus

Limnotragus spekei

Schistosoma bovis

Limnotragus spekei gratus

Schistosoma bovis

Limnotragus spekei selousi

Bilharzia margrebowiei

Carmyerius spatiosus

LIMOSA

Aves

Limosa fedoa

Levenseniella charadriiformis

" " cruzi

Parorchis pittacium

Psilostomum brevicolle

Schistosoma sp. Young, 1937

Limosa lapponica

Cloacitrema pharyngeata* (?)

Dicrocoelium sp. Bykhovskaia,

[1954]

Himasthla leptosoma

Maritrema gratiosum

" " subdolum

Pseudapatemon elassocotylus

Limosa limosa

Cotylurus cornutus

Cyclocoelum mutabile

Diplostomum sp. Bykhovskaia, [1954]

Echinoparyphium clerci

" " mordwilkoii

" " paracinctum

Echinostoma academica

Gymnophallus macroporus

Plagiorchis nanus

Prosthogonimus ovatus

Pseudapatemon elassocotylus

Spelotrema papillorobusta

Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Tetracotyle falconis

Limosa melanura

Apatemon elassocotylus

Holostomum erraticum

Pseudapatemon elassocotylus

Limosa novae-hollandiae

Cyclocoelum taxorchis

Wardianum taxorchis

LIMULUS

Arachn.

Limulus polyphemus

Microphallus limuli

LIN

lin [Tinca tinca] (Pisces)

Asymphyllodora imitans

" " tincae

Bucephalus polymorphus

Dactylogyrus fallax

" " macracanthus

" " tuba

Diplostomulum clavatum

Gyrodactylus medius

" " rarus

Opisthorchis felineus

Phyllodistomum elongatum

" " folium

Sphaerostoma braemae

LINNET

linnet (Aves)

Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

LIOCASSIS

Pisces

Liocassis brashnikovi or brazhnikovi

Azygia volgensis

Bychowskyella pseudobagri

Catoptroides sp. Zmeev, 1932

Isoparorchis trisimilitubis

Metagonimus yokogawai

Phyllodistomum pawlovskii

Vitellarinus pawlovskii

Liocassis ussuriensis

Ancylodiscoides rimsky-korsakowski

Ancylodiscoides varicus

Isoparorchis trisimilitubis

Metagonimus yokogawai

Phyllodistomum pawlovskii

Vitellarinus pawlovskii

LION

lion (Mamm.)

Pharyngostomum cordatum

lion, mountain (Mamm.)

Paragonimus westermanii

LIOPELTIS

Rept.

Liopeltis vernalis

Neorener sp. Fantham & Porter,

1954

LIOPHIS

Rept.

Liophis sp.

Leptophyllum stenocotyle

Liophis merremii

Travtrema travtrema

Liophis miliaris

Aliptrema ribeiroi
Bieria artigasi
Catadiscus freitaslenti
Infidum similis
Liophistrema pulmonalis
Ophiodiplostomum spectabile
Opisthognimus sp. Cuocolo, 1942
" " fariai
Petaldiplostomum aristoterisi
Travtrema stenocotyle

LIOPSETTA

Pisces

Liopsetta glacialis

Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus flesi
" " unicopula
Podocotyle atomon
Tocotrema sp. Glukhova, 1956
Zoogonoides viviparus

Liopsetta obscura

Opecoelus ozaki
Opegaster ozaki
Podocotyle atomon

Liopsetta putnami

Podocotyle atomon
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringophorus furciger

LIPARIS

Pisces, Lep., Crust.

Liparis gibbus (Pisces)

Gyrodactylus sp. (V) Zhukov, 1960

Liparis liparis (Pisces)

Derogenes varicus
Genarches muelleri
Hemiurus levinsemi
Lecithaster gibbosus
Podocotyle atomon
" " levinsemi
Progonus mülleri
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Steringophorus furciger

Liparis montagui (Pisces)

Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus communis
Lebouria varia
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus

Liparis vulgaris (Pisces)

Prosorhynchus squamatus

LISSEMYS

Rept.

Lissemys punctata

Astiotrema hoshiarpurium

Lissemys punctata (continued)

Astiotrema loossii
" " matthaii
" " nathi
" " rami
" " srivastavai
" " thapari
Bilorchis indicum
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
" " asiaticus
" " burmanica
" " emydales
" " indicus
" " kumarus
" " mehri
" " minutum
Coeritrema lyssimus
" " odhnerensis
Enterohaematotrema palaeorticum
Hapalorhynchus lyssimus
" " odhnerensis
Kaurma longicirra
Lissemysia indica
Paracephalogonimus minutum
Plasmiorchis orientalis
Tremarhynchus lyssimum
" " odhnerense

Lissemys punctata granosa

Lyssemysia macrorchis*

LISSOTRITON

Amph.

Lissotriton punctatus

Diplodiscus subclavatus

LITROPHIS

Listrophis [? for Lystrophis] sp.

(Rept.)

Leptophyllum stenocotyle
Travtrema stenocotyle

LITHOFALCO

Aves

Lithofalco aesalon

Plagiorchis loossi

LITHOGLYPHUS

Moll.

Lithoglyphus sp.

Sphaerostoma bramae

Lithoglyphus naticoides

Cercaria cristata
" lophocerca
" undulans
Cercariaeum papillosum
Microcercariae sp. Chornogoren-
ko-Bidulina, 1960

LITTORADINOPS

Moll.

Littoradinops tenuis
Ascocotyle pachycystis*

LITTORIDINA

Moll.

Littoridina australis
Genarchella genarchella
Pseilochasmus oxyurus

Littoridina parchappi
Cercaria littoridinae*

LITTORINA

Moll.

Littorina sp.
Paramonostomum alveatum

Littorina littoralis
Cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1938

Littorina littorea
Cercaria sp. Rees, 1936
" buccini
" echinostomum secundum
" emasculans
" lebouri
" linearis
" lophocerca
" parvicaudata
" proxima
" ubiquita
" ubiquitous
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostoma secundum
Himasthla secunda
Levinseniella simile
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951
Microphallus similis
Paramonostomum alveatum

Littorina neritoides
Cercaria spp. (B, C, D) Lysaght,
1941
Cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1938
" emasculans
" tuberculata
Metacercaria sp. Ihm, 1950
" " sp. (A) Lysaght, 1941
Notocotylidae sp. Rothschild, 1941

Littorina obtusa
Cercaria lebouri

Littorina obtusata
Cercaria sp. Rees, 1936
" littorinae obtusatae
" ubiquita
Himasthla littorinae*
Levinseniella simile
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951
Microphallus similis
Notocotylodes petasatum

Littorina obtusata (continued)
Paramonostomum alveatum
Spelotrema pygmaeum

Littorina palliata
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951

Littorina pintado
Austroilharzia variglandis
Cercaria littorinalinae

Littorina planaxis
Cercaria littorinalinae

Littorina rudis
Cercaria sp. Rees, 1936
" brevicauda Pelseneer,
1906
Cercaria emasculans
" linearis
" littorinae rudis
" ubiquita
" ubiquitous
Cryptocotyle lingua
Levinseniella simile
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951
Paramonostomum alveatum
Parapronocephalum symmetricum
Podocotyle atomum
Spelotrema excellens
" " pygmaeum

Littorina saxatilis
Cercaria parvicaudata
Gymnophallinae sp. James, 1960
Himasthla littorinae*
Microphallus similis

Littorina saxatilis nigrolineata
Cercaria roscovita

Littorina saxatilis rudis
Microphallus sp. Zelikman, 1951

Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa
Parvatrema homoeotecnum*

Littorina scabra
Austroilharzia variglandis
(exper.)

Littorina scutula [? for scutulata]
Cryptocotyle lingua

Littorina scutulata
Maritrema laricola*

Littorina sitchana
Maritrema laricola*

Littorina sitkana
Cryptocotyle lingua (?)

LIZA

Pisces

Liza sp.

Cornatrium sp. Onji & Nishio,
1924

Heterophyes nocens

Pygidiopsis summus

Stellantchasmus falcatus

Stephanopirum longus

Liza haematochila

Heterophyes nocens

Pygidiopsis summus

Stellantchasmus falcatus

Stephanopirum longus

Liza menada

Heterophyes continus

" " heterophyes nocens

Pygidiopsis summus

LIZARD

lizard, green (Rept.)

Distoma arrectum

LO

Pisces

Lo unimaculatus

Gyliauchen nahaensis

LOACH

loach (Pisces)

Echinostoma campi

Sanguinicola intermedia

LOBAN

loban [Mugil cephalus] (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii

LOBIPLUVIA

Aves

Lobipluvia malabarica

Himasthla sp. Prudhoe, 1944 (?)

LOBIVANELLUS

Aves

Lobivanellus indicus

Haematotrephus lobivanelli

Neodiplostomum lerouxi

Paramonostomum microstomum

panjabensis*

Uvitellina indica*

Lobivanellus lobatus

Echinostoma ignavum

Haematotrephus consimilis

Notocotylus attenuatus

LOBODON

Mamm.

Lobodon carcinophaga

Ogmogaster antarctica

" " plicatus

LOBOTES

Pisces

Lobotes sp.

Hysteroleicitha nahaensis

Lecithaster stellatus

Lobotes pacificus

Bucephalopsis ovatus

Lobotes surinamensis

Aponurus sp. Linton, 1940

Derogenes varicus

Epibdella melleni

Gasterostomum ovatum

Monostoma orbiculare

Prosorhynchoides ovatus

Prosorhynchus ovatus

LOBSTER

lobster, American (Crust.)

Sterrhurus nephropis

LOLIGO

Moll.

Loligo sp.

Fasciola barbata

Loligo media

Isancistrum loliginis

Loligo vulgaris

Amphistoma loliginis

Polystoma loliginis

Solenocotyle chiajei

LONCHOPISTHUS

Pisces

Lonchopisthus micrognathus

Sterrhurus floridensis

LONCHURA

Aves

Lonchura ferruginosa

Echinostoma audyi*

Echinoparyphium dunnii*

Lonchura maja

Echinostoma hystricosum*

Lonchura punctulata

Echinostoma audyi*

" " hystricosum*

Echinoparyphium dunnii*

LONGIROSTRUM

Pisces

Longirostrum platessa

Microcotyle sp. Robinson, 1960

" " longirostri*

LOPHAETUS

Aves

Lophaetus occipitalis

Parastrigea faini
Strigea falconis

LOPHIUS

Pisces

Lophius sp.

Lepidapedon nicolli

Lophius budegassa

Ectenurus lepidus
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Lecithocladium excisum

Lophius litulon

Derogenes varicus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

Lophius piscatorius

Anoiktostoma cesticillus
" " hystrix
Apoblema appendiculatum
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
" " haimeana
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907
" cesticillus
" fenestratum
" furcigerum
" gracilescens
" hystrix
" macrocotyle
" macroporum
" nigrescens

Echinostoma cesticillus
Ectenurus lepidus
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Gonocerca crassa
Hemiurus communis
Lecithochirium floridense
" " grandiporum
" " physcon
" " rufoviride
Lecithocladium excisum
Leptosoma obscurum
Metacercariae sp. Manter, 1934
Metadena brotulae
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (?)
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens
Siphoderina brotulae
Stephanochasmus baccatus
" " caducus
" " cesticillus
" " histrix [sic]
Stephanostomum baccatus
" " caducum
" " cesticillus
" " hystrix

Lophius piscatorius (continued)

Steringophorus furciger
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " fusiformis
" " musculus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Xenodistomum melanocystis

LOPHODYTES

Aves

Lophodytes cucullatus

Apatemon gracilis
Ornithodiplostomum pychocheilus
Paracoenogonimus katuradi
Paradiplostomum pychocheilus

LOPHOLATILUS

Pisces

Lopholatilus chamaeleonticeps

Distoma foecundum
" ocreatum Molin of
Linton, 1898
Hemiurus leviseni

LOPHOPSETTA

Pisces

Lophopsetta aquosa

Stephanostomum baccatus

Lophopsetta maculata

Bothitrema bothi
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" appendiculatum
" dentatum
Lepidapedon clavatum
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Stephanostomum dentatum

LOPHOTIBIS

Aves

Lophotibis cristata

Patagifer brygooi*

LOPHURA

Rept., Lep., Aves, Crust., Moll.

Lophura amboinensis (Rept.)

Paradistomoides paloensis

LOPHUROMYS

Mamm.

Lophuromys sp.

Schistosoma rodhaini

Lophuromys aquilus or aquila

Schistosoma mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

LORICARIA

Pisces, Bry.

Loricaria sp. (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Loricaria anus (Pisces)
Genarchella tropica
Saccocoelioides sp. (No. 5) Szidat, 1954

Loricaria vetula (Pisces)
Procaudotestis uruguayensis

LORIPES
Moll.

Loripes ladens
Cercaria navicularia

LORIS
Mamm.

Loris tardigradus
Phaneropsolus lakdivensis

LORIUS
Aves

Lorius domicella
Lyperosomum scitulum
Orthorchis scitulum

LOSOS

losos baltiiskii [Salmo salar] (Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum

losos kurinskii [Salmo sp.] (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus sp. Nechaeva, 1959

LOTA
Pisces

Lota communis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma appendiculatum

Lota lota
Allocreadium isoporum
Azygia lucii
" robusta
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crepidostomum farionis
" " metoecus
" " suecicum
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum sp. (I) Kogteva, [1958]
Diplostomulum attenuatum
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960
Diplostomum volvens

Lota lota (continued)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gasterostomum polymorphum
Gyrodactylus sp. (I) Akhmerov, 1952
Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
" " elegans
" " lotae
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Neascus brevicaudatus
Neodiplostomulum sp. Barysheva & Bauer, [1958]
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum bychowskii
" " folium
" " megalorchis
Proalaria volvens
Sinistroporus simplex
Sphaerostoma braemae
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " variegata
Tylodelphys clavata
" " podicipina

Lota lota maculosa
Azygia angusticauda
Diplostomulum spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1950

Lota maculosa
Azygia angusticauda
" longa
" lucii
" sebago
Crepidostomum brevitellum
Diclidophora palmata
Diplostomulum sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Microphallidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Mimodistomum angusticaudum

Lota molva
Anoiktostoma scabrum
Diclidophora palmata
Distoma fulvum
" furcatum
" nigrescens
" scabrum
" varicum
Echinostoma scabrum
Octobothrium sp. Krøyer, 1843-45
" " digitatum
" " palmatum
Octoplectanum palmatum
Pteronella molvae
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens

Lota vulgaris
Azygia lucii
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomum brevicaudatum
" " volvens
Diplozoön paradoxum
Distoma sp. Voigt, 1903
" appendiculatum
" campanula Dujardin, 1845
" rosaceum
" simplex
" tereticolle
Gyrodactylus elegans
Neascus brevicaudatus
Tetracotyle volvens
Tylodelphys clavata

LOTELLA

Pisces

Lotella phycis

Glomericirrus amadai
Stephanochasmus japonicus
Stephanostomum japonicum

Lotella rhacinus

Lecithochirium lotellae
Neolepidapedon cablei
Opoeoelus lotellae
Sterrhurus lotellae

LOTTA

Lotta lota see Lota lota (Pisces)

LOUP DE PERSE

loup de Perse (Mamm.)
Heterophyes dispar (exper.)

LOVETTIA

Pisces

Lovettia sealii

Parahemius lovettiae

LOXLA

Aves

Loxia chloris

Distoma loxiae

Loxia coccothraustes

Distoma loxiae
Harmostomum mesostomum

Loxia pyrrhula

Distoma loxiae

LOXODON

Mamm., Pisces, Rept.

Loxodon africanus (Mamm.)

Brumptia gigas
Cladorchis gigas

LOXODONTA

Mamm.

Loxodonta africana

Bivitellobilharzia loxodontae
Brumptia bicaudatum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Distoma robustum
Protofasciola robusta

LUCANIA

Pisces

Lucania goodei

Gyrodactylus trematoclitrus*

Lucania parva

Parascocotyle diminuta

LUCCIO

luccio [pike] (Pisces)

Ancyrocephalus monenteron

LUCIOLA

Col.

Luciola cruciata

Acanthatrium hitaensis

Luciola lateralis

Acanthatrium hitaensis

LUCIOPERCA

Pisces

Lucioperca sp.

Ancyrocephalus limacoides
" " paradoxus

Azygia longa

" lucii

Bucephalus markewitschi

" " polymorphus

Bunodera luciopercae

Coitococum skrjabini

Diplostomulum clavatum

" " spathaceum

Gasterostomum fimbriatum

Tetracotyle typica

" " variegata

Trematoda sp. Astakhova, 1959

Lucioperca longensis [? for volgensis]

Rossicotrema donicum

Lucioperca lucioperca

Ancyrocephalus cruciatus

" " paradoxus

Aponurus tschugunovi

Apophallus muehlingi

Azygia lucii

Bucephalus markewitschi

" " polymorphus

Bunodera luciopercae

Catoptroides angulatus

Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetskaia, 1959

Coitococum skrjabini

Lutianus aya
Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus

Lutianus buccanella
Lepocreadium trulla

Lutianus colorado
Neochasmus magnus

Lutianus cyanopterus
Paracryptogonimus americanus

Lutianus fulviflamma
Paracryptogonimus orientalis*

Lutianus or Lutianus griseus
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925
Epidella melleni
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Leurodera decora
Metadena adglobosa
" " globosa
Microcotyloides incisa
Stephanochasmus casus
Stephanostomum casum
Sterrurus floridensis

Lutianus guttatus
Maculifer japonicus
Siphodera vinalwardsii

Lutianus or Lutianus jocú
Epidella melleni
Hamacreadium mutabile
Metadena spectanda*

Lutianus johnii
Ancyrocephalus johni
Encotyllabe lutjani
Lecithocladium glandulum

Lutianus or Lutianus jordani
Gonacanthella lutjani
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Stephanostomum casum

Lutianus lioglossus
Ancyrocephalus manilensis
Tetrancistrum lutiani

Lutianus or Lutianus novemfasciatus
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Stephanostomum casum

Lutianus or Lutianus synagris
Epidella melleni
Hamacreadium mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Siphodera vinalwardsii
Sterrurus floridensis

Lutianus vaigiensis
Metadena lutiani
Siphoderina lutiani

Lutianus viridis
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Hamacreadium mutabile
Opecoelus mexicanus
Stephanostomum casum

Lutianus vitta
Paracryptogonimus acanthostomus

Lutianus vivanus
Metadena crassulata (?)
Sterrurus sp. Manter, 1947
" " floridensis

LUTRA
Mamm.

Lutra sp.
Alaria alata
Echinostoma inerme
Euparyphium inerme

Lutra brasiliensis
Alaria clathrata
" pseudoclathrata
Diplostomum alarioides (?)
Distoma rude
Hemistomum clathratum
" " pseudoclathratum

Lutra canadensis
Alaria canis (exper.)
Euparyphium melis

Lutra felina
Fasciola hepatica

Lutra lutra
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostoma melis
Euparyphium melis
Fasciola hepatica
Isthmiophora melis
Plagiorchis lutrae
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
" " truncatum
lutrae
Rossicotrema donicum

Lutra lutra nair
Muhlingina lutrai

Lutra maculicollis
Bashkirovitrema incrassatum
Cynodiplostomum namrui
Prudhoella rhodesiensis*
Troglotrema acutum

Lutra maculicollis nilotica
Bashkirovitrema incrassatum

Lutra repanda

Diplostomum fosteri
Phagicola longa

Lutra solitaria

Distoma incrassatum
Echinostoma incrassatum

Lutra vulgaris

Distoma trigonocephalum
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Euparyphium melis
Muhlingina lutrai

LUTREOLA

Mamm.

Lutreola itatsi

Echinostoma hortense
Paragonimus westermanii

Lutreola lutreola

Alaria freundi
" mustelae
Euparyphium melis
Euryhalmis squamula
Isthmiophora melis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Opisthorchis felinus
Paragonimus westermanii
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1937
Troglotrema acutum

Lutreola sibiricus

Opisthorchis sinensis

Lutreola vison

Alaria alata
" freundi
" michiganensis
" mustelae
Apophallus muthlingi
Cryptocotyle lingua
Euparyphium melis
Euryhalmis squamula
Nanophyetus salmincola
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westermanii
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua
Troglotrema acutum

LUVARUS

Pisces

Luvarus imperialis

Distoma gigas
" raynerianum
Tetrochetus raynerius

LUXILUS

Pisces

Luxilus cornutus

Apophallus venustus
Dactylogyrus banghami
" " bullosus
" " pollex
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1937
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus acus
" " bulbosus
" " cornutus
" " fulcrum
" " perlus

LYCICHTHYS

Pisces

Lycichthys denticulatus

Derogenes varicus
Diptherostomum microacetabulum
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi
Neophasis lageniformis
Podocotyle atomon

LYCICHTYS

Lycichtys denticulatus see Lycichthys denticulatus (Pisces)

LYCODES

Pisces

Lycodes sp.

Stephanochasmus sobrinus
Stephanostomum sp. Miller, 1941
" " baccatus
" " sobrinum

Lycodes agnostus

Acanthopsolus oculatus
Genarches mülleri
Helicometra pulvomornini
Progonus mülleri
Rhodotrema problematicum
" " skrjabini
Stringophorus furciger

Lycodes brevipes

Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

Lycodes pallidus

Acanthopsolus oculatus
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Neophasis oculatus
Stringophorus furciger

Lycodes vahli gracilis

Helicometra pulvomornini

LYCODON

Rept., Mamm.

Lycodon aulicus (Rept.)
Paradistomoides malayanum*

LYCODONTIS
Pisces
Lycodontis sp.
Lecithochirium lycodontis

Lycodontis funebris
Dictysarca virens
Dinurus rubeus
Lecithochirium fusiforme
Pseudostomachicola rubea
Sterrurus fusiformis

Lycodontis moringa
Dictysarca virens
Dinurus rubeus
Distoma fenestratum
Dollfustrema gravidum
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Lecithochirium fusiforme
Pseudostomachicola rubea
Sterrurus fusiformis

LYCODOPSIS
Pisces
Lycodopsis pacificus
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

LYCONDONTIS
Lycodontis sp. see Lycodontis sp.
(Pisces)

LYCOPHIDION
Rept.
Lycophidion capense
Strigeida sp. Dollfus, 1950

LYGIA
Crust.
Lygia oceanica
Cercaria ovata

LYGOSOMA
Rept.
Lygosoma fernandi
Mesocoelium monodi

Lygosoma noctua
Dolichosaccus lygosomae*

LYMNAEA
Moll.
Lymnaea sp.
Cercaria sp. (echinostome A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (furcocercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous G, O)
Kobayashi, 1922

Lymnaea sp. (continued)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous distome) Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria sp. (VII) Nakagawa, 1915
" sp. Peter, [1954]
" ellipsoidea
" limnicola
" macrocerca
" major
" platyura
" senoi
" undecima
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma cygnoides
" hepaticum
Echinochasmus hortense
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " bioccalerouxi
Echinostoma sp. (A) Kobayashi, 1922
Echinostoma sp. Peter, 1954
" " campi
" " gotoi
" " ilocanum
" " revolutum
Euparyphium ilocanum
Fasciola hepatica
Fischoederius elongatus
Heterobilharzia americana
Monostoma verrucosum
Neascus cuticola
Opisthorchis felinus
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1934
" " sp. Ono, 1935
Sanguinicola inermis
Schistosoma sp. Faust & Bonne, 1948
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum
Tetracotyle typica
Tracheophilus sisowi
Tylodelphys clavata
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (B) Brooks, 1930
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Selinheimo, 1956

Lymnaea acuminata
Cercaria sp. Mahajan, 1942
" sp. Pande, 1935
" sp. Srivastava, 1957
" bombayensis (8)
" bombayensis (19)
" chekiensis
" indica IX, XVII, XXII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, XXXVIII
Cercaria isundlwesii
" osmaniae*

Lymnaea acuminata (continued)

- Cercaria pigmentosa
- " saundersi
- " srivastavai
- " stylata
- Clinostomum giganticum
- Distoma sp. Mahajan, 1942
- Echinostoma sp. Bhalerao, 1943
- " " sp. Mahajan, 1942
- " " sp. Rao, 1931
- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica
- Schistocercaria spindalis
- Schistosoma sp. Mahajan, 1942
- " " indicum
- " " nasalis
- " " spindalis

Lymnaea acuminata rufescens

- Schistosoma turkestanicum

Lymnaea africana

- Schistosoma haematobium

Lymnaea alfredi

- Cercaria longicauda
- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea ampulla

- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea amygdalum

- Cercaria indica
- " indica XXX
- Schistosoma nasalis

Lymnaea attenuata

- Echinostoma revolutum
- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea auricularia

- Asymphylodora tincae
- Cercaria sp. Harkema, 1954
- " sp. (I) of Petersen, 1932
- Chornogorenko-Bidulina, 1958
- Cercaria sp. (C) Szidat, 1924
- " aculeata
- " affinis
- " echinata
- " fissicauda
- " letifera
- " lymnaei auricularis
- " monostomi
- " ocellata
- " sanguinicolae inermis
- " splendens
- " strigae tardae
- Cercariaeum lymnaei auricularis
- " " squamosum
- Cotylurus brevis (exper.)
- Diplostomulum phoxini
- Distoma echinata

Lymnaea auricularia (continued)

- Distoma echinatum
- " lymnaei auricularis
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Echinostoma miyagawai
- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica
- Furcocercaria sp. (Nr. 1) Petersen, 1931
- Opisthioglyphe rastellus
- Proalaria sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
- Sanguinicola inermis
- Tetracotyle hirudinum
- " " typica

Lymnaea auricularia ampla

- Cercariaeum squamosum

Lymnaea auricularia rufescens

- Fasciola gigantica
- Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Lymnaea bactriana

- Cercaria sp. (A) Kemp, 1921

Lymnaea baltica

- Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Lymnaea bogotensis

- Cercaria sp. Uribe Piedrahita, 1960
- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea brazieri

- Cercaria bradleyi
- " catellae
- " pellucida Bradley, 1926
- " pigmentosa
- Distoma hepaticum
- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea bulimoides

- Opisthioglyphe locellus

Lymnaea bulimoides techella

- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea caillaudi

- Cercaria sp. (? amphistome spp.)
- Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
- Cercaria sp. (microcercous distome) Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
- Cercaria indica XVII
- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica
- Xiphidocercaria sp. (of polyadenous group of Sewell, 1922)
- Khalil, 1939

Lymnaea catascopium

- Cercaria bilineata

Lymnaea catascopium (continued)

Histrionella bilineata
Tetracotyle sp. Pratt, 1923
" " typica

Lymnaea columella

Cercaria manzanarensis*
" penalveri*
" pseudoburti
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea crosseana

Cercaria malaya II, III, IV, V
Echinostoma sp. Sandosham, 1954
Trichobilharzia sp. Sandosham, 1950

Lymnaea cubensis

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea elmenteitensis

Cercariae sp. McCulloch, 1930

Lymnaea elodes

Cercaria ascoidea

Lymnaea emarginata

Tetracotyle sp. Pratt, 1923

Lymnaea emarginata angulata

Cercaria douglasi
" elvae
" emarginatae
" flexicauda
" laruei
" longifurca
" polyadena
Cotylurus flabelliformis
" " michiganensis
Diplostomulum browni
Diplostomum flexicauda

Lymnaea euphratica

Cercaria sp. MacHattie, 1936
Schistosoma bovis

Lymnaea exilis

Cercaria exilis
" polyadena

Lymnaea exustus

Schistosoma nasalis

Lymnaea ferruginea

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea gedrosiana

Fasciola gigantea
" gigantica (?)
" hepatica

Lymnaea glabra

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea humilis

Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica
Schistosoma haematobium

Lymnaea humilis modicella

Cercaria burti
" flexicauda
" laruei
" longifurca
" modicella
" polyadena
Diplostomum flexicauda

Lymnaea japonica

Cercaria spp. (A, B, C, D)
Tanaka, 1960
Cercaria meiensis [for mieensis]
(exper.)
Cercaria mieensis
Cercariae sp. Hsiao, 1946 (?)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Itagaki, 1957
" " campi (?)
" " cinetorchis
" " hortense
Fasciola hepatica
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1935 (?)
" " muris
Trichobilharzia ocellata
" " physellae

Lymnaea lagotis

Echinostoma miyagawai
" " revolutum
Fasciola gigantica
Sanguinicola inermis

Lymnaea laurenti

Schistosoma mansoni

Lymnaea lessoni

Apatemon intermedius
Cercaria clelandae
" echinostomi revoluti
(exper.)
Cercaria ellisi
" lessoni
" murrayensis
" notopalae (exper.)
" parocellata
Distoma sp. Johnston & Cleland,
1937
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)
Plagiorchis jaenschii
" " maculosus

Lymnaea leuteola see Lymnaea luteola

Lymnaea limosa

- Cercaria sp. (4) Lagrange, 1919
- " aculeata
- " armata
- " distomi militaris
- " echinatoides
- " helvetica II, IV, XV-XVI, XXV-XXVII, XXX, XXXI
- Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae
- " laticaudata
- " letifera
- " limnaeae ovatae
- " monostomi
- " ocellata
- " parocellata
- " pugio
- " pugnax
- " pygocytophora
- " squamosum

Cercariaeum sp. (No. 5) Lagrange, 1919

- Cercariaeum lymnaei obscuri
- " " squamosum

Cotylurus cornutus

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1952

- Fasciola gigantica
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Leptophallus nigrovenosus
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Metacercaria echinoparyphii agnati
- Notocotylus attenuatus
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Plagiorchis cirratua
- Pleurogenoides medians
- Ratzia parva
- Schistosoma haematobium
- Tetracotyle tarda

Lymnaea luteola

- Cercaria hurleyi
- " indica IX, X, XVII, XIX, XXIII, XXIV, XXIX, XXX
- Cercaria isundlwesii
- " luteoli
- " quadradena
- " rajai
- " saundersi
- " sewatii
- Clinostomum giganticum
- Echinostoma sp. Bhalerao, 1943
- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica (exper.)
- Fischoederius elongatus
- Furcocercaria sp. Rao, 1932
- Schistosoma indicum
- " " nasalis
- " " spindalis
- " " suis

Lymnaea luteola australis

- Cercaria kumari
- " ramanujami
- " rithaianensis
- " soraonensis
- Orientobilharzia dattai
- Schistosoma incognitum

Lymnaea luteola ovalis

- Schistosoma suis (?)

Lymnaea luteola succinea

- Cercaria indica XIX, XXIII, XXIX
- " mudaliari
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Schistosoma suis (?)

Lymnaea luteola typica

- Cercaria echinostomi revoluti
- " indica XXIII

Lymnaea mauritiana

- Cercaria mauritiana IV, V, VII

Lymnaea megasoma

- Cercaria chrysenenterica

Lymnaea minuta

- Cladocoelium hepaticum
- Fasciola sp. Klimmer, 1923
- " hepatica

Lymnaea minuta javanica

- Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea minuta truncatula

- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea modicella

- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea mweruensis

- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica

Lymnaea natalensis

- Cercaria sp. Porter, 1931
- " agglomerata
- " arcuata
- " barbertoni
- " catenata
- " cawstoni
- " cucumeriformis
- " derusti
- " elandsiae
- " elimensis
- " elizabethae
- " elvaeformis
- " fasciolae giganticae
- " fulvoculata
- " glena

Lymnaea natalensis (continued)

Cercaria grobelaaria
" hartebeestia
" humilis
" isundlwesii
" jacobae
" killarniensis
" magaliesia
" mamagaliensis
" maritzburgensis
" microphalloides
" middelburgensis
" milleri
" muldersi
" nymphaea
" obscura
" ocellata
" paracephaladena
" paucadina
" pela
" pigmentosa
" rietfontana
" scheerpoortia
" spruitensis
" stonei
" sydenhamensis
" transvaalensis
" trapezoidea
" umhlotia
" umhlotuzana
" vuurensis
Diplostomum mashonense* (exper.)
Echinostoma revolutum
" " xenopi
Fasciola gigantea
" gigantica
" hepatica
" hepatica gigantica
" nyanzae (exper.)
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Opisthioglyphe xenopi
Paramphistomum cervi
Pleurogenes natalensis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
Schistosomatium pathlopticum

Lymnaea natalensis caillaudi

Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea natalensis undussumae

Cercaria heriai [for herini, err. in sub. cat.]
Cercaria herini*
Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea oahuensis

Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Fasciola hepatica (?)
Schistosoma haematobium

Lymnaea obrussa

Cercaria bajkovi
" elvae
" wardlei
Echinostoma revolutum

Lymnaea obscura

Cercaria arcuata
" armata
" echinata
" gibba
" limnaei obscura
" microcotyla
" microstyla
Cercariaeum lymnaei obscuri
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882

Lymnaea ollata

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea ollula

Euparyphium murinum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica

Lymnaea ovalis

Cercaria indica XII, XXII, XXVI

Lymnaea ovata

Cercaria sp. (monostome 1) Petersen, 1931
Cercaria sp. (echinostome 1) Petersen, 1931
Cercaria sp. (1 of Petersen) Chornogorenko-Bidulina, 1958
Cercaria sp. Schmid, 1930
" sp. (C) Szidat, 1924
" bolschewensis
" cristata
" echinata
" echinoparyphii recurvati
" echinostomum
" echinostomum revolutum
" elbensis
" ephemera
" globipora
" gracilis La Valette St. George, [1855]
Cercaria hamburgensis
" haplometrae cylindraceae
" helvetica XVI, XXVII
" hypoderaeae conoideae
" incerta
" limbifera
" limnaeae ovatae
" micrura
" monostomi
" neerlandica (4) Honer, 1963*
Cercaria neerlandica (5) Honer, 1963*

Lymnaea ovata (continued)

Cercaria ocellata
" ornata
" parocellata
" prima
" pugio
" spinifera (exper.)
" strigae tardae
" stylosa
" trivolvis
" turicensis
Clinostomum complanatum
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum microstomum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1929
" clavigerum
" cylindraceum
" echinata
" echinatum
" globiporum
" homolostomum
" limnaeae ovatae
Echinocercaria embia
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. (C) Bovien, 1931-32
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Furcocercaria spp. (1-3) Petersen,
1931
Haplometra cylindracea
Hemistomum spathaceum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Monostoma sp. Bovien, 1931-32
Opisthioglyphe hystrix
" " ranae
" " rastellus
Paramphistomum cervi
Patagifer bilobus (exper.)
Proalaria spathaceum
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund,
1934
Tetracotyle typica
Tracheophilus sisowi
Xiphidiocercaria spp. (1-3) Peter-
sen, 1931

Lymnaea ovata baltica

Cathaemasia hians

Lymnaea palustris

Alloglossidium corti
Apatemon gracilis
Asymphyldora tincae
Azygia lucii
Cathaemasia hians

Lymnaea palustris (continued)

Cercaria sp. Harkema, 1954
" sp. Komiya, 1938
" sp. (z) Rees, 1931
" spp. (A) (C) Szidat, 1924
" sp. Szidat, 1926
" sp. Wesenberg-Lund,
1934
Cercaria armata
" bipartita
" burti
" burti icnusae
" burti-mulleri
" cambrensis I
" choanophila
" chromatophora
" coronata
" cristata
" deficipinnatum
" echinatoides
" echinoparyphii recurvati
" echinostomum
" elbensis
" fasciolae hepaticae
(exper.)
Cercaria fennica III
" fissicauda
" gibba
" gracilis La Valette
St. George, 1858
Cercaria hamburgensis
" haplometrae cylindraceae
" helvetica II, IV-V, XIII,
XIV, XXIX, XXX-XXXII,
XXXIII
Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae
" incerta
" isocotylea
" latacaudata
" limbifera
" limnaeae ovatae
" linearis Wesenburg-Lund,
1934
Cercaria londonensis
" longistyla
" micracantha
" microcristata
" mirabilis
" monostomi
" neerlandica 8 Honer,
1963*
Cercaria neocellata
" ocellata
" prima
" pseudocellata
" pygocytophora
" sanjuanensis
" schistosomatii pathlocop-
tici
Cercaria strigae tardae
" stylosa

Lymnaea palustris (continued)

Cercaria tenuispina
" *tirrenidis*
" *trivolvris*
" *vaga*
Cercariae sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1960
Cercariaeum lymnaei palustris
Clinostomum attenuatum
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941 (exper.)
Diplostomum flexicauda
" " *spathaceum*
Distoma echinatum Zeder, 1803
" *lanceolatum*
" *limnaei*
" *radula*
Echinocercaria embia
" " *laticaudata*
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " *flexum*
" " *recurvatum*
Echinostoma sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1940
Echinostoma echinatum
" " *paraulum*
Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1953
Fasciola hepatica
Furcocercaria sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
Haplometra cylindracea
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Lophocercaria fissicauda
Macroderoides typicus
Notocotylus sp. Wikgren, 1956
" " *attenuatus*
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " *rastellus*
Patagifer bilobus (exper.)
Proalaria spathaceum
Schistosomatium douthitti
" " *pathlocopticum*
Strigea tarda
Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
" " sp. Mathias, 1925
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Tetracotyle cornuta
" " *tarda*
" " *typica*
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia elvae
" " *ocellata*
Xiphidiocercaria elatior
" " *mendica*
" " *minima*
" " *tricuspidata*

Lymnaea palustris corvus

Cercaria limbifera

Lymnaea palustris corvus (continued)

Cercaria mirabilis

Lymnaea palustris terebra

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea pereger

Apatemon gracilis minor
Cercaria spp. (Y-Z) Rees, 1932
" spp. (Y-Z) Thompson, 1936
*Cercaria breconensis**
" *cambrensis III*
" *deficipinnatum*
" *dioculata**
" *echinata*
" *essexensis*
" *fasciolae hepaticae*
(exper.)
*Cercaria florensis**
" *gibba*
" *hypoderaeae conoideae*
" *kentensis**
" *limbifera*
" *londonensis*
" *meadowensis**
" *microcaeca**
" *neglecta*
" *paracauda*
" *peregeri**
" *pygocotyphora*
" *spiralis**
Cercariaeum lymnaei peregeri
Cotylurus brevis
Echinostoma sp. Rees, 1933
Fasciola hepatica
*Metacercaria microcaeca**
Plagiorchis megalorchis

Lymnaea pereger ovata

Cercaria diplostomi phoxini

Lymnaea peregra

Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria sp. Galli Valerio, 1955
" sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929
" sp. (Z) Rees, 1931
" *adiposa*
" *cambrensis II*
" *chromatophora*
" *echinata*
" *fennica III-IV*
" *granulosa*
" *helvetica XXX*
" *leptosoma* Brown, 1926
" *limnaeae ovatae*
" *micromorpha*
" *monostomi*
" *neglecta*
" *planorbis cornei*
" *pulicis*

Lymnaea peregra (continued)

Cercaria stylosa
" trivolvis
Cercariae sp. Hesse, 1923
Cercariaeum lymnaei peregri
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Euparyphium ilocanum
" " paramurinum*
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Furcocercaria sp. Wikgren, 1956
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Notocotylus sp. Wikgren, 1956
" " seineti
Strigea tarda
Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
" " typica

Lymnaea peregrinus

Dicranocercaria brevicorpus

Lymnaea pervia

Bilharziella yokogawai
Echinoparyphium koidzumii
Echinostoma hortense
" " revolutum
Fasciola hepatica
Fasciolopsis buski
Furcocercaria sp. (B) Tsuchi-
mochi, 1926
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis muris
Xiphidocercaria sp. (A) Tsuchi-
mochi, 1926

Lymnaea philippinensis

Euparyphium paramurinum*
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Plagiorchis dilimanensis*
" " dilimanus*

Lymnaea plicatula

Cercaria gigantea
" pseudo-vivax
" shinjoi
" stylobuccalis
Fasciola hepatica
Leucochloridium millsii (?)

Lymnaea proxima

Cercaria crenata
" dendritica
" diaphana
" gracillima
" gunnisoni

Lymnaea proxima (continued)

Cercaria konadensis
" micropharynx
" pellucida
" racemosa
" trisolenata

Lymnaea radix

Bilharziella yokogawai
Echinostoma revolutum
Furcocercaria spp. (A-B) Tsuchi-
mochi, 1926
Pseudobilharziella yokogawai
Xiphidocercaria spp. (A, B)
Tsuchimochi, 1926

Lymnaea reflexa

Cercaria douthitti
" polyadena
" reflexae
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Tetracotyle sp. Ulmer, 1955

Lymnaea rubella

Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea rubiginosa

Echinoparyphium dunni*
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma audyi
" " hystricosum*
" " revolutum
Euparyphium ilocanum
Hypoderaeum dingeri* (exper.)
Trichobilharzia brevis*

Lymnaea rufescens

Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea stagnalis

Apatemon gracilis
Asymphyllodora tincae
Cercaria sp. Faust, 1919
" sp. Galli Valerio, 1940
" sp. Harkema, 1954
" sp. (X) Iles, 1959
" spp. (6-7) Lagrange, 1919
" sp. (VII) Nakagawa, 1915
" sp. (I) (of Petersen,
1932)
Cercaria spp. (A, C) Szidat, 1924
" sp. (X) Taylor & Baylis,
1930
Cercaria sp. Wagener, 1957
" affinis Eichwald, 1829
" affinis Wesenberg-Lund,
1934
Cercaria agilis de Filippi, 1857
" agrestis
" arcuata Steenstrup
" armata

Lymnaea stagnalis (continued)

- Cercaria armata minor
- " astrachanica IV*
- " borysthenica
- " brunnea
- " burti
- " cambrensis I
- " chislehurstensis*
- " chromatomorpha
- " chromatophora
- " cinerea
- " coronata
- " cristata
- " cucumeriformis
- " deficipinnatum
- " distomi clavigeri
- " distomi homolostomi
- " distomi retusi
- " ecaudata
- " echinata
- " echinoparyphii aconiat
- " echinoparyphii recurvati
- " echinostomum
- " echinostomum revolutum
- " edgbastonensis
- " elvae
- " equispinosa
- " essexensis
- " fallax
- " fasciolae hepaticae
- " fennica III-IV
- " fissicauda
- " fulvopunctata
- " furcata
- " gibba
- " glabra
- " gracilis La Valette St. George, 1855
- Cercaria gunnisoni
- " haplometrae cylindraceae
- " helvetica III-V, VII, XIII, XV, XX-XXIV, XXX, XXXII, XXXIV
- Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae
- " intermedia
- " laticauda
- " lemanensis 2-3
- " lemna
- " levecaudata
- " limnaeae ovatae
- " limnicola
- " londonensis
- " lophocerca
- " lymnaei obscuri
- " macrosoma
- " micrura
- " mobilis brevis
- " monostomi
- " neocellata
- " ocellata
- " odontocotyla
- " ornata

Lymnaea stagnalis (continued)

- Cercaria propinqua
- " pseudarmata
- " pseudornata
- " roseonigra
- " sanguinicolae
- " sanjuanensis
- " secunda
- " spinea
- " spinulosa
- " splendens
- " squamosum
- " strigae tardae
- " stylosa
- " tenuispina
- " triloba
- " trivolvis
- " tuberculata
- " vaga
- " wetlugensis
- Cercariae sp. Bartsch, 1946
- " " sp. Kurochkin, 1958
- Cercariaeum limnaeae stagnalis
- " " lymnaei obscuri
- " " squamosum
- Clinostomum complanatum
- Cotylurus spp. (1-3) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
- Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
- " " brevis
- " " cornutus
- " " flabelliformis
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Diplostomum flexicauda
- " " spathaceum
- Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
- " ascidia van Beneden, 1873
- " clavigerum
- " duplicatum
- " echinata
- " echinatum Zeder, 1803
- " endolobum
- " globiporum
- " homolostomum
- " lanceolatum
- " retusum
- " tarda
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Echinoparyphium aconiatum
- " " nordiana
- " " recurvatum
- Echinostoma sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
- " " sp. (17. III) Wisniewski, 1958
- Echinostoma laticauda
- " " nudicaudatum
- " " pinnicaudatum*
- " " revolutum
- Echinostomatidae sp. Golikova, 1960

Lymnaea stagnalis (continued)

Echinostomidae sp. Biocca &
Le Roux, 1953
Eustomos chelydrae
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Furcocercaria sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
Haplometra cylindracea
Hemistomum spathaceum
Histrionella lemna
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Lophocercaria fissicauda
Malleolus furcatus
Metacercaria sp. (of Suchanova,
1958) Golikova, 1960
Metacercaria echinoparyphii agnati
" " helvetica
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Notocotylus sp. Wikgren, 1956
" " attenuatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus
Opisthorchis felineus
Patagifer bilobus (exper.)
Plagiorchis cirratus
" " maculosus
" " parorchis
Plagitura parva
Proalaria spathaceum
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Sanguinicola sp. Golikova, 1960
" " inermis
Schistosoma douthitti
Schistosomatium douthitti
Strigea tarda
Tetracotyle sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
" " sp. Lutta, 1934
" " sp. Mathias, 1925
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund,
1934
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " hirudinum
" " limnaei
" " tarda
" " typica
Trematoda sp. Kuttner, 1922
Trichobilharzia sp. Harkema, 1955
" " alaskensis
" " elvae
" " kossarewi
" " ocellata
" " szidati
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (1) Ginetsinskaia,
1959
Xiphidiocercaria spp. (II-VI) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (of Polyadena
group of Sewell, 1922) Macy, 1960
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (21. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria minima

Lymnaea stagnalis (continued)

Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Lymnaea stagnalis appressa

Cercaria dohema
" douglasi
" douthitti
" elvae
" flexicauda
" gunnisoni
" polyadena
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Diplostomum flexicauda
Echinostoma sp. Cort, Ameal &
Van der Woude, 1949
Eustomos chelydrae
Schistosomatium douthitti
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis

Cercaria sp. Brooks, 1946
" burti
" dohema
" elvae
" stephensi
" stonii
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lymnaea stagnalis lillianae

Cercaria elvae
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lymnaea stagnalis perampla

Cercaria dohema
" douglasi
" douthitti
" elvae
" flexicauda
" polyadena
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Diplostomum flexicauda
Schistosomatium douthitti
Tetracotyle flabelliformis

Lymnaea stagnalis sanctaemariae

Cercaria elvae
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lymnaea stagnalis wasatchensis

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea stagnatilis [? for stagnalis]

Cercaria douthitti
" elvae
" ocellata
" physellae
Clinostomum complanatum

Lymnaea subaquatilis

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea succinea

Cercaria hurleyi

" indica XXIII, XXIV,
XXIX, XXXIV, XXX, LIII

Cercaria mudaliari

Lymnaea swinhoi

Cercaria undecima

Echinoparyphium koidzumii

Echinostoma revolutum

Fasciola gigantica

" hepatica

Furcocercaria sp. Suzuki, 1932

Xiphidiocercaria sp. Suzuki, 1932

Lymnaea swinhoi quadrasi

Echinostoma murinum

" " revolutum

Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea swinhoi suzukii

Echinoparyphium koidzumii

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea swinhoi yokogawai

Echinoparyphium koidzumii

Fasciola hepatica

Furcocercaria sp. Suzuki, 1932

Lymnaea tenera euphratica

Cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1936

Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Lymnaea tenera euphratica angustior

Schistosoma turkestanicum

Lymnaea tenuistriatus

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea traskii

Echinostoma revolutum

Eustomos chelydrae (exper.)

Fasciola hepatica

Gorgodera amplicava

Telorchis robustus

Lymnaea truncata

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea truncatula

Cercaria sp. Galli-Valerio, 1908

" sp. (X. 2.) Harper, 1929

" sp. (microcercous)

Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920

Cercaria sp. (monostome 1) Petersen, 1931

Cercaria sp. Weinland, 1876

" cambrensis (X) Wright,
1927

Lymnaea truncatula (continued)

Cercaria cambrensis (I) Wright,
1927

Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae

" frondosa

" gladii

" lymnaeae truncatulae

Cladocoelium hepaticum

Distoma hepaticum

Echinostoma revolutum

Fasciola hepatica

Furcocercaria sp. (1) Petersen,
1931

Furcocercaria spp. (1-3) Schmid,
1930

Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Paramphistomum daubneyi*
(exper.)

Pneumonocercariae bombynae

Ratzia parva

Schistosoma haematobium

Xiphidiocercaria spp. (2),(3) Petersen,
1931

Lymnaea viator

Distoma hepaticum

Fasciola hepatica

Schistosoma haematobium

Lymnaea viatrix

Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea vivipara

Patagifer bilobus (exper.)

Lymnaea vulgaris

Echinostoma revolutum

LYMNAEIDS

lymnaeids (Moll.)

Fasciola sp. Akramevskii, 1953

LYMNAEUS

Moll.

Lymnaeus see Lymnaea

LYMNIUM

Moll.

Lymnium pictorum

Aspidogaster conchicola

Bucephalus polymorphus

LYMNOCRYPTES

Aves

Lymnocryptes gallinula

Distoma militare

Echinostoma militare

Lymnocryptes minimus

Echinoparyphium pavlovskii*

Himastha leptosoma

" " militaris

Lymnocyrtus minimus (continued)

Lepoderma nanum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Levinseniella indica
Plagiorchis nanus
Skrjabinocoelum petrowi

LYMNODYNASTES see LIMNODYNASTES
(Amph.)

LYNX

Mamm.

Lynx sp.

Heterobilharzia americana

Lynx canadensis

Alaria canis

Lynx fasciatus

Nanophyes salmincola
Nanophyetus salmincola

Lynx rufus

Alaria canis

Paragonimus sp. Herman, 1939

" " kellicotti

" " rudis

" " westermanii

Lynx rufus floridanus

Heterobilharzia americana

LYRODERMA

Mamm.

Lyroderma lyra

Lecithodendrium minutum
Paralecithodendrium magnioris

LYRURUS

Aves

Lyrurus tetrrix

Amphimerus sp. Mamaev, 1959

Corrigia corrigia

Cotylurus sp. Mamaev, 1959

Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Leucochloridium macrostomum

Lyperosomum corrigia

Orthorchis corrigia

Plagiorchis sp. Mamaev, 1959

" " brauni

" " multiglandularis

" " uhlwormii

Prosthogonimus cuneatus

" " ovatus

" " pellucidus

Tamerlania zarudnyi

Trematoda sp. Muroma, 1951

Lyrurus tetrrix mongolicus

Tamerlania zarudnyi

Lyrurus tetrrix viridanus

Prosthogonimus ovatus

LYSMATA

Crust.

Lysmata intermedia

Helicometrina nimia

LYSSEMYS

Lyssemys punctata see Lissemys
punctata (Rept.)

LYSTROPHIS

Rept.

Lystrophis sp.

Leptophyllum stenocotyle

Travtrema stenocotyle

LYSUKHA

lysukha [Fulica sp.] (Aves)

Catatropis orientalis

Echinostoma dietzi

" " grandis

" " sarcinum

Notocotylus gibbus

Opisthorchis geminus kirghisensis

LYTHRULON

Pisces

Lythrulon sp.

Leurodera pacifica

LYTOK

lytok [Mergus albellus] (Aves)

Prosthogonimus anatinus

